

A B R I E F

C O N C O R D A N C E

O R

T A B L E

T O T H E

B I B L E

O F T H E

Laſt Tranſlation :

Serving for the more eaſy finding out of the moſt uſeful
Places therein contained.

Carefully Peruſed and Enlarged by JOHN DOWNAME, B.D.

Allowed by his Maſteſty's Special Privilege to be Printed and Bound with
the B I B L E in all Volumes.

PSALM cxix. 150. *Thy Word is a Lamp unto my Feet, and a Light unto my Paths.*

L O N D O N :

Printed for R. WARE, at the *Bible and Sun* in *Amen-Corner*, near *Pater-*
Noſter-Row. MDCCXXXIX.

CONCORDANCE TO THE READER.



CHRISTIAN Reader, I have for thy Use collected this small CONCORDANCE, with no small Labour. For being to comprize much in little room, I was to make Choice of the most principal and useful Places, and to rank them under such Words as I thought most essential and material in the Sentence, because the scant room allotted unto me would not permit, that I should express them under every Word in the Verse, as it is the manner in large CONCORDANCES.

And this also hath enforced me, when I met with divers Places one like unto another, not to express them all at large, but only some of the chief, and to annex the rest unto them, leaving out the Words, and setting down only the Chapter and Verse: As for Example, in the Word Hallow, you have it quoted, (Jer. 17. 22. But hallow ye the Sabbath) then follow as Parallels thereof, See v. 24, 27. Ezek. 20. 20. and 44. 24. and so in divers other Places. So that thou must not expect to have all places in this little Abridgment, but such alone as are most notable, and frequent in use; nor by every Word in the Verse to find out what thou seekest, but under that only in which the Life and Vigour of the sentence chiefly consisteth. Take for instance that Place, (Exod. 33. 19. I will be gracious to whom I will be gracious) for the finding whereof, you must turn in the Alphabet to the Word gracious, as the most fit to rank this sentence under. Again, (Num. 23. 21. He hath not beheld iniquity in Jacob) for this likewise have recourse to the Word iniquity, as the most material in the Verse, and so in the rest. For as it is impossible for any Cosmographer to comprehend in a little Map all particular Places remarkable in a large Country, every small Hamlet in a Shire, or House in a City; but all he can do, is to represent great Cities with little Spots, large Towns with little Specks, and broad Rivers with narrow Lines; so it is with me in this Case. If any desire farther and better help for the finding out of any Place under every Word of the Verse which he remembreth, he may furnish himself with the large Concordance, viz. that which was lately published by Cl. Cotton, (at whose request I undertook this Work) and now revised, corrected, and much enlarged by him, which I think to be of especial use.

Now the chief Ends at which I have aimed in this brief Collection, are generally the good of all God's People, that by help thereof, they may on all Occasions find out such principal Places as they overtly remember, but would more seriously and thoroughly ponder, by considering the Text itself, with the connection and scope of it; or having heard them cited by their Preachers in the publick Ministry, without quotation of Chapter and Verse, they may be the better enabled, with those good Bereans, to search the Scriptures and examine the Truths delivered by their Teachers, for the confirming of their Faith; and then more especially, the benefit of my Brethren, the Ministers of God's Word, that when they cannot have the Use of their Libraries through their necessary absence from their own Homes, they may, when their Pains are required on sudden Occasions, have this Help at hand, both to furnish them with such main Scriptures as are necessary for their present Use in any Argument, and to direct them to the places themselves, when in some confused manner they remember the Matter, but cannot call to mind the Verse or Chapter.

And thus desiring the Lord to make this and all other my Labours profitable for the advancing of his Glory, and Edification of his People in their most holy Faith, I commend thee to God, and to the Word of his Grace, who alone is all-sufficient to build thee up, and to give thee an Inheritance among them that are sanctify'd.

Thine in all Christian Service,

JOHN DOWNAME.

A B R I E F C O N C O R D A N C E T O T H E W H O L E B I B L E

A B A A B I

A.

A B A S E, A B A S E D.

JOB 40. 11. is proud and *abase* him
Ezek. 21. 26. low, and *abash* him that
Dan. 4. 37. he is able to *abase*
Luke 14. 11. shall be *abased*
2 Cor. 11. 7. an offence in *abasing* my
Phil. 4. 12. how to be *abased*, &c.

A B B A. A B E L.

Mark 14. 36. *Abba* Father all
Rom. 8. 15. we cry *Abba* Father,
Gal. 4. 6. crying *Abba* Father
Gen. 4. 4. had respect unto *Abel*
Mat. 23. 34. blood of righteous *Abel*
Heb. 11. 4. by faith *Abel* offered
12. 24. things than that of *Abel*

A B H O R, &c. A B I D E, &c.

Lev. 26. 11. shall not *abhor* you
39. shall *abhor* you
1 Sam. 2. 17. *abhorred* the offering
Job 19. 19. friends *abhorred* me
42. 6. I *abhor* my self
Psal. 119. 163. *abhor* lying
Amos 6. 8. I *abhor* the excellency
Rom. 2. 22. that *abhorrest* idols
12. 9. *abhor* that which
Psal. 15. 1. shall *abide* in thy
61. 4. I will *abide* in thy
91. 1. *abide* under the shadow
Prov. 7. 11. her feet *abide* not in
Eccl. 1. 4. earth *abideth* for ever
Hof. 3. 3. shalt *abide* for me
Mal. 3. 2. can *abide* the day of
John 3. 36. of God *abide* on him
12. 34. that Christ *abideth* for ever
14. 16. he may *abide* with you
15. 4. *abide* in me, and
10. shall *abide* in my love

Acts 27. 31. these *abide* in the ship
1 Cor. 3. 14. work *abide* which
7. 24. therein *abide* with God
13. 13. now *abideth* faith
Phil. 1. 24. to *abide* in the
2 Tim. 2. 13. he *abideth* faithful
1 John 2. 14. of God *abides* in you
17. the will of God *abideth* for
28. *abide* in him, that when
3. 6. whosoever *abideth* in him

A B I A B O

24. know that he *abideth*

A B I D I N G.

1 Chr. 29. 15. and there is no *abiding*
John 5. 38. his word *abiding* in you
1 John 3. 15. life *abiding* in him

A B I L I T Y. A B L E.

Ezra 2. 69. gave after their *ability*
Neh. 5. 8. we after our *ability* have
Acts 11. 29. according to his *ability*
1 Pet. 4. 11. do it as of the *ability*
Exod. 18. 21. *able* men, such as
25. Moses chose *able* men
Lev. 12. 8. if she be not *able* to bring
See chap. 14. 22. 31. 32. and
Ezek. 46. 5. 7.

Num. 13. 30. *able* to overcome

Deut. 16. 17. as he is *able*

See Mark 12. 24. and Luke 2. 4.

2 Chr. 25. 9. is *able* to give thee
Prov. 27. 4. is *able* to stand
Dan. 3. 17. God is *able* to deliver
Amos 7. 10. is not *able* to bear
Mat. 3. 9. God is *able* of these
10. 28. not *able* to kill the soul
Mark 4. 33. *able* to hear it
John 10. 29. is *able* to pluck them

See v. 28.

Rom. 8. 29. is *able* to separate

11. 23. *able* to graft them in

14. 4. for God is *able* to make

1 Cor. 10. 13. above that ye be *able*

2 Cor. 9. 8. *able* to make all grace

Eph. 3. 30. *able* to do exceeding

6. 11. *able* to stand against

13. may be *able* to withstand

Phil. 3. 21. *able* to subdue all

4. 13. *able* to do all things

2 Tim. 1. 12. *able* to keep that

2. 2. shall be *able* to teach

3. 15. *able* to make thee wise

Heb. 2. 18. *able* to succour

7. 25. *able* to save them to the

11. 19. was *able* to raise him

Jam. 1. 21. is *able* to save your souls

4. 12. who is *able* to save and

Jude 24. that is *able* to keep you

A B O M I N A B L E.

1 Chr. 21. 6. kings word *abominable*

A B O A B U

Jer. 44. 4. this *abominable* thing

Micah 6. 10. that is *abominable*

Tit. 1. 16. being *abominable*

1 Pet. 4. 3. and *abominable* idolatries

A B O M I N A T I O N, - O N S.

Deut. 7. 25. an *abomination* to

2 Chr. 34. 33. all the *abominations*

Prov. 26. 25. seven *abominations* in

29. 27. is an *abomination* to the just is
abomination to the

Jer. 4. 1. away thine *abominations*

32. 34. their *abomination* in the

Ezek. 8. 6. see greater *abominations*

9. 4. for all the *abominations*

Mat. 24. 15. see the *abomination* of

Rev. 17. 5. and *abominations* of

21. 27. works *abomination* or

A B O V E. A B O U N D.

John 8. 23. I am from *above*

Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem from *above*

Eph. 4. 6. which is *above* all and

Col. 3. 1. things which are *above*

Prov. 28. 26. shall *abound* with

2 Cor. 1. 5. if Christ *abound* in us

8. 7. as ye *abound* in every thing
see that ye *abound* in this

9. 8. to make all grace *abound*
that ye may *abound* in every

Phil. 4. 12. how to *abound* every

1 Thes. 3. 12. and *abound* in love

4. 1. ye would *abound* more

2 Pet. 1. 8. and *abound*, they make

A B O U N D I N G.

1 Cor. 15. 58. always *abounding* in

A B U N D A N C E, - D A N T.

Exod. 34. 6. *abundant* in goodness

Eccl. 5. 10. *abundance* with increase

12. the *abundance* of the rich

Mat. 12. 34. out of the *abundance* of

Luke 12. 15. not in the *abundance*

2 Cor. 8. 14. that their *abundance* may

11. 23. more *abundant*

A B U N D A N T L Y.

Cant. 5. 1. yea, drink *abundantly*

1 Cor. 15. 10. more *abundantly* than

Tit. 3. 6. shed on us *abundantly*

A 2

Ac-

ACC ACT

ACCEPTABLE. ACCEPT, &c.
 Psal. 69. 13. in an *acceptable* time
 Isa. 49. 8. in an *acceptable* time
 See Luke 4. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 2.
 58. 5. an *acceptable* day
 Dan. 4. 27. be *acceptable* unto thee
 Rom. 12. 1. sacrifice holy, *acceptable*
 Gen. 4. 7. thou shalt not be *accepted*
 Job 13. 10. secretly *accept* persons
 34. 19. *accepteth* not the persons
 Isa. 56. 7. shall be *accepted* upon
 Jer. 14. 12. I will not *accept*
 Ezek. 20. 40. I will *accept* them
 Hof. 8. 13. *accepteth* them not
 2 Cor. 8. 12. it is *accepted* according
 Gal. 2. 6. God *accepteth* no mans
 ACCESS.
 Rom. 5. 2. we have *access* by faith
 Eph. 3. 12. we have -- *access* with
 ACCOMPLISH, -ED.
 Prov. 13. 19. *accomplished* is sweet to
 Isa. 40. 2. warfare is *accomplished*
 55. 11. *accomplish* that which
 1 Pet. 5. 9. *accomplished* in your
 ACCORD. ACCOUNT.
 Phil. 2. 2. being of one *accord* of
 See Acts 2. 46.
 Job 33. 13. not *account* of any of
 Mat. 12. 36. *account* of every idle
 Luke 16. 2. give an *account* of thy
 Rom. 14. 12. shall give an *account* of
 Phil. 4. 17. abound to your *account*
 1 Pet. 4. 5. *account* to him that is
 ACCURSED. ACCUSATION.
 Rom. 9. 3. self were *accursed* from
 1 Cor. 12. 3. calls Jesus *accursed*
 Gal. 1. 8. let him be *accursed*
 So ver. 9.
 Mat. 27. 37. over his head this *accusation*
 John 18. 29. what *accusation* bring
 1 Tim. 5. 19. receive not an *accusation*
 ACCUSE, &c.
 Prov. 30. 10. *accuse* not a servant
 Luke 3. 14. nor *accuse* any falsely
 23. 10. vehemently *accused*
 John 5. 45. think that I will *accuse*
 one that *accuseth* you, even
 Acts 25. 16. *accusers* face to face
 Tit. 1. 6. not *accused* of riot or
 2. 3. not false *accusers*, nor
 Rev. 12. 10. *accuser* of the brethren which
accused them
 ACCUSING.
 Rom. 2. 15. thoughts *accusing* or
 ACKNOWLEDGE, &c.
 Psal. 32. 5. I *acknowledged* my sin
 Prov. 3. 6. *acknowledge* him, and he
 Isa. 63. 16. Israel *acknowledge* us not
 Jer. 3. 13. *acknowledge* thine iniquity
 Hof. 5. 15. till they *acknowledge* their
 Tit. 1. 1. and the *acknowledging* of
 ACQUAINT, &c. ACTS.
 Job 22. 21. *acquaint* now thy self
 Psal. 31. 11. to mine *acquaintance*
 Isa. 53. 3. and *acquainted* with grief
 Judges 5. 11. righteous *acts* of the
 Psal. 106. 2. mighty *acts* of the Lord
 150. 2. for his mighty *acts*

ACT AFF

ACTIONS. ADD, -ED.
 1 Sam. 2. 3. *actions* are weighed
 Deut. 4. 2. not *add* unto the word
 29. 19. to *add* drunkenness to
 Psal. 69. 27. *add* iniquity unto
 Prov. 30. 6. *add* thou not unto his
 Isa. 30. 1. *add* sin to sin
 Mat. 6. 27. can *add* one cubit
 Acts 2. 47. the Lord *added* to the church
 2 Pet. 1. 5. *add* to your faith virtue
 ADDER. ADMIRATION, -MIRER.
 Psal. 140. 3. *adder's* poison is under
 Prov. 23. 32. it stingeth like an *adder*
 2 Thes. 1. 10. to be *admirer* in all
 Jude 16. persons in *admiration*
 ADMONISH, &c. ADMONITION.
 Eccl. 12. 12. son be *admonished*
 Rom. 15. 14. able to *admonish* one
 Col. 3. 16. and *admonishing* one
 2 Thes. 3. 15. but *admonish* him as a
 1 Cor. 10. 11. for our *admonition*
 Tit. 3. 10. second *admonition*, reject
 ADOPTION. ADORN, -ING.
 Rom. 8. 15. the spirit of *adoption*
 Gal. 4. 5. receive the *adoption*
 Eph. 1. 5. to the *adoption* of
 1 Tim. 2. 9. women *adorn* themselves
 Tit. 2. 10. they may *adorn* the doctrine
 1 Pet. 3. 3. whose *adorning* not that outward
 ADVANTAGE, -ED. *adorning*
 Luke 9. 25. what is a man *advantaged*
 Rom. 3. 1. what *advantage* then
 Jude 16. because of *advantage*
 ADVERSARY, &c.
 Exod. 23. 22. *adversary* to thine
 Isa. 59. 18. fury to his *adversaries*
 Mat. 5. 25. thine *adversary* quickly
 1 Cor. 16. 9. there are many *adversaries*
 1 Tim. 5. 14. to the *adversary*
 1 Pet. 5. 8. your *adversary* the devil
 ADVERSITY. ADVISED.
 Psal. 31. 7. soul in *adversity*
 94. 13. the days of *adversity*
 Prov. 17. 17. born for *adversity*
 Eccl. 7. 14. in the day of *adversity*
 Isa. 30. 20. bread of *adversity*
 Heb. 13. 3. which suffer *adversity*
 Prov. 13. 10. well *advised* is wisdom
 ADULTERER, &c.
 Lev. 20. 10. *adulterer* and *adulteress*
 Job 24. 15. eye of the *adulterer*
 Prov. 6. 26. the *adulteress* will hunt
 Jer. 25. 10. land is full of *adulterers*
 Mal. 3. 5. against the *adulterers*
 1 Cor. 6. 9. not *adulterers*, nor
 Heb. 13. 4. and *adulterers* God
 Jam. 4. 4. ye *adulterers* and
 ADULTERY. ADVOCATE.
 Exod. 20. 14. not commit *adultery*
 Prov. 6. 32. *adultery* with a woman
 Mat. 5. 28. *adultery* with her
 19. 9. doth commit *adultery*
 Gal. 5. 19. flesh are -- *adultery*
 Jam. 2. 11. no *adultery*, yet
 1 John 2. 1. an *advocate* with the
 AFFECTION, &c. AFFLICT, &c.
 1 Chr. 29. 3. my *affection* to the
 Rom. 1. 26. to vile *affections*

AFF AGR

31. without natural *affection*
 12. 10. kindly *affectioned*
 Gal. 5. 24. with the *affections*
 Col. 3. 2. set your *affections* on
 5. inordinate *affections*, evil
 Exod. 22. 22. *afflict* any widow
 Lev. 16. 29. *afflict* your souls
 Job 34. 28. the cry of the *afflicted*
 Psal. 18. 27. wilt save the *afflicted*
 22. 24. affliction of the *afflicted*
 82. 3. do justice to the *afflicted*
 119. 67. before I was *afflicted*
 71. that I have been *afflicted*
 75. in faithfulness hast *afflicted*
 Prov. 15. 15. days of the *afflicted* are
 22. 22. oppress the *afflicted* in the
 Isa. 49. 13. mercy on his *afflicted*
 53. 4. smitten of God and *afflicted*
 58. 10. satisfy the *afflicted* the soul
 Lam. 1. 12. hath *afflicted* me in the
 3. 33. doth not *afflict* willingly
 Mat. 24. 9. you up to be *afflicted*
 Heb. 11. 37. *afflicted* tormented
 Jam. 5. 13. among you *afflicted*, let
 AFFLICTION, &c.
 Gen. 16. 11. hath heard thy *affliction*
 29. 32. looked upon mine *affliction*
 Exod. 3. 7. I have seen the *affliction* of
 Deut. 16. 3. the bread of *affliction*
 26. 7. looked on our *affliction* and
 2 Chr. 20. 9. thee in our *affliction*
 Job 5. 6. *affliction* cometh not forth
 36. 15. the poor in his *affliction*, and
 Psal. 25. 18. upon mine *affliction*, and
 34. 19. many are the *afflictions* of
 119. 50. comfort in mine *affliction*
 92. perished in mine *affliction*
 153. consider mine *affliction*
 Isa. 48. 10. the furnace of *affliction*
 63. 9. in all their *affliction* he was
 Jer. 16. 19. in the day of *affliction*
 Hof. 5. 15. in their *affliction* they
 Amos 6. 6. grieved for the *affliction*
 Acts 7. 34. seen the *affliction* of my
 2 Cor. 4. 17. our light *affliction* which
 Col. 1. 24. of the *afflictions* of Christ
 1 Thes. 3. 3. moved by their *afflictions*
 2 Tim. 4. 8. partaker of the *afflictions*
 Heb. 11. 25. rather to suffer *affliction*
 1 Pet. 5. 9. the same *afflictions* are
 AFRAID.
 Job 3. 25. which I was *afraid* of, is
 Psal. 56. 3. what time I am *afraid*, I
 Luke 12. 4. be not *afraid* of them
 AGE, &c.
 Psal. 39. 5. mine *age* is as nothing
 71. 9. in the time of old *age*
 92. 14. forth fruit in old *age*
 Tit. 2. 2. that the *aged* men be sober
 Philem. 9. an one as Paul the *aged*
 AGES.
 Eph. 3. 21. throughout all *ages*
 Col. 1. 26. hath been hid from *ages*
 AGONY.
 Luke 22. 44. being in an *agony*, he
 AGREED, AGREED.
 Amos 3. 3. except they be *agreed*

AGR ANG

ANG ANS

ANT ARM

Mat. 5. 25. agree with thine adversary
Mark 14. 56. but their witness agreed
1 John 5. 8. and these three agree in

AGREEMENT.

Isa. 28. 15. hell are we at agreement
2 Cor. 6. 16. what agreement hath the

ALIENATED.

Eph. 4. 18. being alienated from
Col. 1. 21. sometimes alienated and

ALIEN, ALIENS.

Exod. 18. 3. being an alien in a strange

Eph. 2. 12. aliens from the

ALIVE.

1 Sam. 2. 6. and maketh alive, he

Rom. 6. 11. but are alive to God

1 Cor. 15. 22. shall all be made alive

Rev. 1. 18. I am alive for evermore

ALLOW.

Rom. 7. 15. which I do, I allow not

ALMS, &c.

Mat. 6. 1. your alms before men

Luke 11. 41. give alms of such things

12. 33. you have, and give alms, &c.

Acts 9. 36. works and alms-deeds

10. 2. gave much alms, and prayed

ALMIGHTY.

Gen. 17. 1. I am the Almighty God

Psal. 91. 1. shadow of the Almighty

Rev. 1. 8. is to come, the Almighty

ALONE.

Gen. 2. 18. good-man should be alone

Exod. 32. 10. let me alone that my

Eccl. 4. 10. wo to him that is alone

ALTAR.

Exod. 29. 37. altar shall be holy

Psal. 26. 6. thine altar, O Lord

Mat. 5. 25. gift to the altar, and

1 Cor. 9. 13. wait at the altar are

Heb. 13. 10. we have an altar

Rev. 6. 9. I saw under the altar the

8. 3. faints upon the golden altar

AM.

Exod. 3. 14. Am that I Am

AMBASSADOR, &c.

1 Cor. 5. 20. we are ambassadors for

Eph. 6. 20. an ambassador in bonds

AMEND.

Jer. 7. 3. amend your ways and your

Soch. 26. 13.

5. amend your ways and

See the word REPENT.

ANCIENT.

Job 12. 12. the ancient is wisdom

Dan. 7. 9. the ancient of days did sit

13. and came to the ancient

ANGEL.

Exod. 23. 23. mine angel shall go

Acts 12. 15. said they, it is his angel

2 Cor. 11. 14. into an angel of light

Gal. 1. 8. we or an angel from

4. 14. me as an angel of God

Rev. 22. 8. the feet of the angel

ANGELS.

Job 4. 18. his angels he charged

Psal. 91. 11. give his angels charge

104. 4. his angels spirits, his

Mat. 4. 6. give his angels charge

Mat. 24. 31. send his angels with a great

Luke 16. 22. carried by the angels

20. 36. are equal with the angels

Col. 2. 18. worshipping of angels

Heb. 2. 16. him the nature of angels

1 Pet. 1. 12. things the angels desire

Jude 6. the angels which kept not

Rev. 12. 7. Michael and his angels

ANGER.

Judg. 8. 3. and their anger was abated

Psal. 30. 5. for his anger endureth but

37. 8. cease from anger, and forsake

103. 8. is slow to anger

See Ps. 145. 8. Neh. 9. 17. Nah. 1. 3.

9. his anger was

Prov. 15. 1. words stir up anger

18. that is slow to anger

16. 32. is slow to anger, is better

19. 11. man deferreth his anger

20. 2. a king to anger sinneth

21. 14. pacifieth anger and a

27. 4. wrath is cruel and anger is

Eph. 7. 9. for anger resteth in the

Jer. 7. 19. provoke me to anger

See ch. 25. 7.

Joel 2. 13. slow to anger, and of great

See Jonah 4. 2. and Nahum 1. 3.

Micah 7. 18. retaineth not his anger

Mark 3. 5. on them with anger

Eph. 4. 31. bitterness and anger be

Col. 3. 8. put off anger, wrath, malice

21. your children to anger, left

ANGRY.

Psal. 7. 11. God is angry with the

79. 5. wilt thou be angry for

Prov. 14. 17. is soon angry, dealeth

21. 19. and an angry woman

22. 24. friendship with an angry

25. 23. doth an angry countenance

29. 22. an angry man stirreth up

Eccl. 7. 9. thy spirit to be angry

Mat. 5. 22. is angry with his brother

Ephes. 4. 26. be angry and sin not

Tit. 1. 7. not soon angry, nor given

ANOINT, &c.

Exod. 30. 30. thou shalt anoint Aaron

1 Sam. 26. 9. the Lord's anointed, and

1 Chr. 16. 22. not mine anointed

See ch. 24. 6.

Isa. 61. 1. hath anointed me to preach

So Luke 4. 18.

Amos 6. 6. anoint themselves with

Mat. 6. 17. thou mayst anoint thy

2 Cor. 1. 21. and hath anointed us, is

1 John 2. 27. but the anointing which

Rev. 3. 18. and anoint thine eyes with

ANSWER, &c.

Job 9. 3. he cannot answer him one

Prov. 1. 28. but I will not answer

15. 1. a soft answer turneth away

28. studieth to answer: but the

16. 1. and the answer of the tongue

18. 13. he that answereth a matter

26. 4. answer not a fool according

Eccl. 10. 19. money answereth all

Cant. 5. 6. but he gave me no answer

Isa. 65. 24. they call, I will answer

Luke. 12. 11. thing ye shall answer

Col. 4. 6. know how to answer every

Tit. 2. 9. things, not answering again

1 Pet. 3. 15. give an answer to every

ANT.

Prov. 6. 6. to the ant, thou sluggard

APOSTLE, &c.

1 Cor. 9. 1. am I not an apostle? am

15. 9. to be called an apostle

the least of the apostles

2 Cor. 11. 5. very chiefest apostle

APPAREL.

Zeph. 1. 8. with strange apparel

1 Tim. 2. 9. with modest apparel

Jam. 2. 2. in goodly apparel and

1 Pet. 3. 3. putting on of apparel

APPEARANCE.

John 7. 24. to the appearance but

1 Thef. 5. 22. from all appearance of

APPEAR, &c.

Mal. 3. 2. when he appeareth for

2 Cor. 5. 10. must all appear before the

2 Tim. 4. 8. that love his appearing

Tit. 2. 11. hath appeared to all men

13. glorious appearing of the

Heb. 9. 24. now to appear in the

28. he shall appear the second

1 Pet. 5. 4. Shepherd shall appear

1 John 3. 2. shall appear, we shall

APPLE, &c.

Deut. 32. 10. as the apple of his eye

Psal. 17. 8. as the apple of the eye, hide

Prov. 25. 11. like apples of gold in

Zech. 2. 8. touch the apple of his

APPOINT, &c.

Job 14. 14. of my appointed time

Isa. 26. 1. God appoint for walls, and

61. 3. to appoint unto them that

1 Thef. 3. 3. are appointed thereunto

5. 9. not appointed us unto wrath

Heb. 9. 27. it is appointed to men once

APPREHEND, &c.

Phil. 3. 12. apprehend that for which

also I am apprehended of

APPROVED, &c.

Acts 2. 22. a man approved of God

2 Cor. 6. 4. in all things approving

2 Tim. 2. 15. thy self approved to

ARCHANGEL.

1 Thef. 4. 16. voice of the archangel

ARGUMENTS.

Job 23. 4. my mouth with arguments

ARIGHT.

Prov. 15. 2. useth knowledge aright

Jer. 8. 6. but they speak not aright

ARM, &c.

2 Chr. 32. 8. an arm of flesh, but

Psal. 37. 17. the arms of the wicked

Isa. 52. 10. made bare his holy arm

Jer. 17. 5. maketh flesh his arm, and

Luke 11. 21. when a strong man armed

1 Pet. 4. 1. arm your selves likewise

ARMIES.

Heb. 11. 34. the armies of the aliens

ARM ASK

ARMOUR.

Rom. 13. 12. the *armour* of light
2 Cor. 6. 7. *armour* of righteousness
Eph. 6. 11. whole *armour* of God

See v. 13.

ARROGANCY.

1 Sam. 2. 3. let not *arrogancy* come
Prov. 8. 13. pride and *arrogancy*--do
Isa. 13. 11. I will cause the *arrogancy*

ARROW, -ROWS.

Deut. 32. 23. I will spend my *arrows*
2 Kings 13. 17. the *arrow* of the Lords
19. 32. not shoot an *arrow* there

See Isa. 37. 23.

Job 6. 4. the *arrows* of the Almighty
Psal. 38. 2. thine *arrows* stick fast in
45. 5. thine *arrows* are sharp in
91. 5. nor for the *arrow* that

Lam. 3. 12. as a mark for the *arrow*
ASCEND, &c.

Psal. 24. 3. who shall *ascend* into the
139. 8. if I *ascend* into heaven

John 1. 51. angels of God *ascending*
3. 13. no man *ascendeth* but he
6. 62. see the Son of man *ascend*

20. 17. I *ascend* unto my Father
Eph. 4. 8. when he *ascended* up on
ASHAMED, &c.

Ezra 9. 6. I am *ashamed* and blush to
Psal. 25. 2. let me not be *ashamed*. See. 3.
119. 46. and will not be *ashamed*

Prov. 12. 4. *ashamed* is as rottenness
Jer. 3. 3. thou refusest to be *ashamed*
6. 15. were they *ashamed* when

Mar. 8. 38. whosoever shall be *ashamed*
Rom. 1. 16. I am not *ashamed* of the

5. 5. and hope maketh not *ashamed*
6. 21. whereof ye are now *ashamed*
10. 11. him shall not be *ashamed*

2 Thes. 3. 14. that he may be *ashamed*
2 Tim. 1. 8. be not *ashamed* of the
Tit. 2. 8. part may be *ashamed*

Heb. 2. 11. he is not *ashamed* to call
See chap. 11. 16.

1 Pet. 3. 16. that they may be *ashamed*
4. 16. let him not be *ashamed*
ASHES. See DUST.

ASK, &c.

Exod. 13. 14. *asketh* thee in time to
See Deut. 6. 20.

Josh. 4. 6. children *ask* their fathers
ver. 21.

Psal. 2. 8. *ask* of me, and I will give
21. 4. he *asked* life of thee, and

Jer. 6. 16. and *ask* for the old paths
Mat. 5. 42. give to him that *asketh*

See Luke 6. 30

7. 7. *ask* and it shall be given you

See v. 9, 10.

11. to them that *ask* him

21. 22. whatsoever ye shall *ask* in
See John 14. 13. and 15. 7.

John 16. 23. shall *ask* the Father in
1 Cor. 14. 15. them *ask* their husbands

Ephes. 3. 30. we *ask* or think

Jam. 1. 5. let him *ask* of God that
6. but let him *ask* in faith

ASL BAB

Jam. 4. 3. ye *ask* and receive not

1 Pet. 3. 15. that *asketh* you a reason

1 John 3. 22. whatsoever we *ask* we

5. 14. if we *ask* any thing

See v. 15, 16.

ASLEEP.

1 Thes. 1. 13. them that are *asleep*, that

See v. 14, 15.

ASS.

Exod. 23. 4. if you see the *ass* of him

See v. 5.

Numb. 16. 15. I have not taken one *ass*

Zech. 9. 9. and riding upon an *ass*

See Mat. 21. 5. and John 12. 15.

ASSURANCE.

Col. 2. 2. full *assurance* of understanding

1 Thes. 1. 5. you in much *assurance*

Heb. 6. 11. the full *assurance* of hope

10. 22. the full *assurance* of faith

ASTRAY.

Psal. 119. 176. I have gone *astray* like

Isa. 53. 6. have gone *astray*, we have

Mat. 18. 12. one be gone *astray*

See Luke 15. 4.

ATTEND, &c.

Psal. 17. 1. *attend* to my cry

See Psal. 55. 2. and 61. 1.
86. 6. and 142. 6.

Prov. 4. 1. and *attend* to know

20. my son, *attend* to my words

1 Tim. 4. 13. give *attendance* to read.

ATTENTIVE.

Luke 19. 48. very *attentive* to hear

AVENGE, &c.

Luke 18. 7. shall not God *avenge* his

Rom. 12. 19. *avenge* not your selves

1 Thes. 4. 6. the Lord is the *avenger*

Rev. 6. 10. to judge and *avenge* our

AUTHORITY.

Prov. 29. 2. righteous are in *authority*

Mat. 7. 29. as one having *authority*

1 Tim. 2. 2. all that are in *authority*

12. not a woman to usurp *authority*

Tit. 2. 15. rebuke with all *authority*

AWAKE, -EST.

Prov. 6. 22. when thou *awakest*, it

Isa. 51. 9. *awake*, *awake*, put on

Dan. 12. 2. in the dust shall *awake*

Rom. 13. 11. it high time to *awake*

1 Cor. 15. 34. *awake* to righteousness

Eph. 5. 14. *awake* thou that sleepest

AW.

Psal. 4. 4. stand in *aw*, and sin not

33. 8. let all stand in *aw* of him

119. 161. heart stand in *aw* of thy

AX.

Deut. 19. 5. a stroke with the *ax*

Isa. 10. 15. shall the *ax* boast it self

Mat. 3. 10. the *ax* is laid to the root

AYR.

Ephes. 2. 2. power of the *ayr*, the spirit

1 Thes. 4. 17. meet the Lord in the *ayr*

B.

BABE, BABES.

Psal. 8. 2. out of the mouth of *babes*

17. 14. their substance to their *babes*

Isa. 3. 4. *babes* shall rule over them

BAB BAR

Mat. 11. 25. revealed them unto *babes*

Luke 1. 41. the *babe* leaped

1 Cor. 13. 1. as unto *babes* in Christ

Heb. 5. 13. unskilful--he is a *babe*

1 Pet. 2. 2. as new-born *babes* desire

BABBLINGS.

1 Tim. 6. 20. and vain *babblings*, and

2 Tim. 2. 16. shun profane--*babbling*

BACK, BACKS.

Josh. 7. 8. turn their *backs* before

Zeph. 1. 6. them that are turned *back*

Heb. 10. 33. if any man draw *back*

See FACE.

BACKBITETH, &c.

Psal. 15. 3. he that *backbiteth* not

Prov. 25. 23. a *backbiting* tongue

2 Cor. 12. 20. lest there be *backbiting*

BACKSLIDING, &c.

Prov. 14. 14. the *backslider* in heart

Jer. 3. 12. return thou *backsliding*

See v. 6, 8, 11, 14, 22.

Hof. 14. 4. heal their *backslidings*

BALANCE, &c.

Psal. 62. 9. in the *balance* they are

Pro. 11. 1. a false *balance* is an abomination

16. 11. a just weight and *balance*

20. 23. a false *balance* is not good
See Lev. 19. 36.

Isa. 40. 15. dust of the *balance*

Ezek. 45. 10. shall have just *balances*

Hof. 12. 7. the *balances* of deceit

Amos 8. 5. falsifying the *balances*

Mic. 6. 11. wicked *balances* shall

BALM.

Jer. 8. 22. is there no *balm* in Gilead

See chap. 46. 11.

BANDS.

Psal. 2. 3. break their *bands* asunder

73. 4. no *bands* in their death, but

Eccl. 7. 26. and her hands as *bands*

Isa. 58. 6. to loose the *bands* of

Hof. 11. 4. with *bands* of love, and I

See DEATH and LOVE.

BAPTISM, -TISMS.

Luke 3. 3. preaching the *baptism* of

12. 50. I have a *baptism* to be

Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by *baptism*

So Col. 2. 12.

Eph. 4. 5. one faith, one *baptism*

Heb. 6. 2. of the doctrine of *baptisms*

1 Pet. 3. 21. *baptism* doth also save us

BAPTISE, -ED.

Mat. 3. 11. I indeed *baptise* you with

20. 22. *baptised* with the baptism

Mark 16. 16. and is *baptised* shall be

John 4. 2. Jesus himself *baptised* not

Acts 22. 16. arise and be *baptised*

Rom. 6. 3. were *baptised* into his death

1 Cor. 10. 2. *baptised* unto Moses in

Gal. 3. 27. have been *baptised* into

BAPTISETH, -ING.

Mat. 28. 19. *baptising* them in the

John 1. 31. am I come *baptising* with

33. he that *baptiseth* with this

3. 26. the same *baptiseth*, and all

BARREN, -NESS.

Psal. 107. 34. fruitful land into *barren*

Psal.

BAS BEG

Pfal. 113. 9. he maketh a barren woman
 Luke 23. 29. blessed are the barren
 Gal. 4. 27. rejoice thou barren, that

BASTARD, &c.

Deut. 23. 2. a bastard shall not enter
 Heb. 12. 8. then are ye bastards, and

BATTLE.

1 Sam. 17. 47. the battle is the Lords
 1 Kings 8. 44. go out to battle, against
 2 Chr. 20. 15. the battle is not yours
 Psal. 18. 39. strength unto the battle
 89. 43. him to stand in the battle
 140. 7. head in the day of battle

Prov. 21. 31. against the day of battle
 Eccl. 9. 11. nor the battle to the

Jer. 51. 20. thou art my battle-ax

Hof. 1. 7. save them by battle, by

BEAM

Mat. 7. 4. a beam in thine own eye
 5. first cast out the beam out of

BEAR, -ING.

Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall -- bear a son
 53. 11. he shall bear their iniquity
 Jer. 10. 19. a grief, and I must bear it
 Lam. 3. 27. that he bear the yoke
 Mic. 7. 9. I will bear the indignation
 Gal. 6. 2. bear ye one anothers burthen
 1 Tim. 2. 15. faved by child-bearing

BEAST, BEASTS.

Exod. 22. 19. lieth with a beast shall
 Job 5. 22. afraid of the beasts of the
 55. us more than the beast

Pfal. 36. 6. preservest man and beast

See Psal. 147. 9.

49. 12. like the beasts that perish
 Prov. 12. 10. the life of his beast, but
 Rev. 14. 9. worship the beast and his

BEAUTY, -FUL.

Prov. 6. 25. lust not after her beauty
 20. 29. the beauty of old men is
 31. 30. beauty is vain, but a
 Isa. 52. 7. how beautiful -- are the feet

See Rom. 10. 15.

61. 3. give them beauty for ashes

BED.

Pfal. 41. 3. his bed in his sickness
 BEFORE.

Col. 1. 17. he is before all things
 See John 1. 3. 1 Cor. 8. 6.

BEGINNING, &c. QUN.

Gen. 1. 1. in the beginning God created
 Prov. 20. 21. hastily in the beginning
 Eccl. 7. 8. than the beginning thereof
 Mat. 19. 8. but from the beginning it
 John 1. 1. in the beginning was the
 Phil. 1. 6. begun a good work in you
 1 Pet. 4. 17. judgement must begin at
 and if it first begin at us, what

Rev. 1. 8. I am -- the beginning and
 3. 14. the beginning of the creation

BEGOTTEN.

Pfal. 2. 7. this day have I begotten thee
 John 1. 14. the only begotten Son of
 3. 16. he gave his only begotten
 2 Pet. 1. 3. hath begotten us again
 Rev. 1. 5. and the first begotten of the

BEH BEL

BEHAVIOUR.

Tit. 2. 3. to be in behaviour as

BEHOLD, &c.

Numb. 23. 21. hath not beheld iniquity

Pfal. 119. 37. from beholding vanity

Prov. 15. 3. place, beholding the evil

Mat. 18. 10. always behold the face

1 Pet. 3. 2. while they behold your

BELIEVE.

Numb. 20. 12. because ye believe me not

Deut. 1. 32. ye did not believe the

2 Chr. 20. 20. believe in the Lord

believe his prophets, so shall

Isa. 7. 9. if ye will not believe surely

Mat. 9. 28. believe ye that I am able

Mark 1. 15. repent ye, and believe the

9. 23. if thou canst believe, all

24. Lord, I believe, help

John 9. 38.

11. 24. believe that ye receive

Luke 8. 13. which for a while believe

John 1. 12. even to them that believe

6. 29. work of God, that ye believe

69. we believe and are sure

8. 24. if ye believe not -- ye shall

14. 1. ye believe in God, believe

20. 25. see -- I will not believe

Acts 13. 39. all that believe are justified

16. 31. and they said believe on

Phil. 1. 29. not only to believe on

2 Thes. 2. 11. they should believe a lie

1 Tim. 4. 10. specially them that believe

2 Tim. 2. 13. if we believe not, yet

Heb. 11. 6. must believe that God is

Jam. 2. 19. the devils also believe

1 John 3. 23. that we should believe

4. 1. believe not every spirit, but

5. 13. written to you that believe

that ye may believe on the name

BELIEVED.

Gen. 15. 6. and he believed in the

See Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 2. 23.

Pfal. 27. 13. and believed to see the

116. 10. I believed, therefore have

So 2 Cor. 4. 13.

Isa. 53. 1. who hath believed our report

So Rom. 10. 16.

Dan. 6. 23. he believed in his God

Mat. 8. 13. as thou hast believed, so

Luke 1. 47. blessed is he that believeth

Acts 19. 18. believed -- confessed, and

Rom. 4. 3. Abraham believed God, and

10. 14. they have not believed

Eph. 1. 13. that ye believed ye were

2 Tim. 1. 12. whom I have believed

Heb. 4. 3. we which have believed do

1 John 4. 16. and believed the love

BELIEVEST.

John 11. 26. believest thou this?

Acts 8. 37. if thou believest with all

26. 27. king Agrippa, believest

BELIEVETH.

Prov. 14. 15. the simple believeth every

Isa. 28. 16. he that believeth shall

Mar. 16. 16. he that believeth and

John 3. 15. that whosoever believeth

So v. 16. Mat. 3. 27. first bind the strong man

BLISHOM.

BEL BIN

John 3. 18. he that believeth on him is

he that believeth not is ch. 6. 47.

5. 24. heareth my word and believeth

6. 45. he that believeth on me

7. 38. he that believeth on me

11. 26. whosoever believeth in me

Acts 10. 43. believeth in him shall

Rom. 4. 5. not, but believeth on him

9. 33. whosoever believeth on him

10. 4. to every one that believeth

10. with the heart man believeth

11. whosoever believeth on him

See 1 Pet. 1. 6.

1 Cor. 13. 7. believeth all things

2 Cor. 6. 15. he that believeth with

1 John 5. 1. believeth that Jesus is the

5. believeth that Jesus is the Son

10. he that believeth on the Son

BELIEVING.

Mat. 21. 22. ask in prayer, believing

Rom. 15. 13. all joy and peace in believing

BELLY.

Pfal. 17. 14. whose belly thou fillest

Prov. 13. 25. but the belly of the

Mat. 15. 17. goeth into the belly, and

John 7. 38. out of his belly shall flow

Phil. 3. 19. whose God is their belly

BELOVED.

Deut. 21. 15. two wives, the one beloved

Cant. 6. 3. my beloved and my beloved

See ch. 7. 11.

Mat. 3. 17. this is my beloved Son in

So ch. 17. 5. Luke 9. 35-

2 Pet. 1. 17.

Rom. 9. 25. and her beloved which was

BENEFITS.

Pfal. 68. 19. loadeth us with his benefits

103. 2. forget not all his benefits

116. 12. render for all his benefits

BEST.

Pfal 39. 5. every man at his best estate

Mic. 7. 4. the best of them is a brier

1 Cor. 12. 31. covet -- the best gifts.

BETTER.

Prov. 15. 16. better is little with

Mat. 6. 26. are ye not much better

18. 6. it were better for him that

8. it is better for thee to enter

1 Cor. 7. 9. it is better to marry than

Phil. 1. 23. Christ which is far better

2. 3. let each esteem other better

Heb. 10. 34. ye have in heaven a better

11. 16. now they desire a better

12. 24. that speaketh better things

2 Pet. 2. 21. it had been better for

BETROTH.

Hof. 2. 19. I will betroth thee unto

BIND.

Prov. 3. 3. bind them about thy neck

6. 21. bind them continually upon

7. 3. bind them upon thy fingers

Isa. 61. 1. sent me to bind up the

Ezek. 34. 16. and bind up that which

Hof. 6. 1. smitten and he will bind

Mat. 16. 19. -- thou shalt bind

See ch. 18. 18. John 20. 23.

BIS BLE

BISHOP.

1 Tim. 3. 2. a *bishop* must be
1 Pet. 2. 25. the *bishop* of your souls

BITTER, -LY.

Job 13. 26. for thou writest *bitter*
Prov. 5. 4. but her end is *bitter* as
27. 7. every *bitter* thing is sweet
Eccl. 7. 26. I find more *bitter* than
Isa. 5. 20. that put *bitter* for sweet
Jer. 2. 19. an evil thing and *bitter*
Mat. 26. 75. went out and wept *bitterly*
Col. 3. 19. be not *bitter* against them
Jam. 3. 11. sweet water and *bitter*
Rev. 10. 19. make thy belly *bitter*

BITTERNESS.

Eph. 4. 31. let all *bitterness* and
Heb. 12. 15. lest any root of *bitterness*

BLAME, -LESS.

1 Cor. 1. 8. that ye may be *blameless*
Eph. 1. 4. without *blame* before him
Phil. 2. 15. that ye may be *blameless*
1 Thes. 5. 23. preserved *blameless*
1 Tim. 5. 7. that may be *blameless*
2 Pet. 3. 14. without spot and *blameless*

BLASPHEME, &c.

Lev. 24. 11. womans son *blasphemed*
16. he that *blasphemeth* the
2 Sam. 12. 14. enemies -- to *blaspheme*
Rom. 2. 24. name of God is *blasphemed*
Jam. 2. 7. do not they *blaspheme*
Rev. 16. 9. *blasphemed* -- and See v. 21.

BLASPHEMY. BLESS.

Mat. 12. 31. and *blasphemy* shall be
Gen. 32. 26. go except thou *blest* me
Deut. 29. 19. that he *blest* himself
Psal. 34. 1. I will *blest* the Lord at all
Luke 6. 28. *blest* them that curse you
Rom. 12. 14. *blest* them that persecute
1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled we *blest*
Jam. 3. 9. therewith *blest* we God

BLESSED.

Gen. 22. 18. all the nations -- be *blest*
See ch. 12. 3. and 18. 18. and 28. 14.
Deut. 28. 3. *blest* shalt thou be in
Psal. 2. 12. *blest* are all they that
32. 21. *blest* is he whose transgression
See Rom. 4. 7.
34. 8. *blest* is the man that trusteth
See Psal. 84. 12. Jer. 17. 7.
65. 4. *blest* is the man whom
84. 4. *blest* are they that dwell
119. 1. *blest* are the undefiled
Prov. 8. 32. for *blest* are they that
34. *blest* is the man that
10. 7. the just shall be *blest*
20. 21. end -- shall not be *blest*
22. 9. a bountiful eye shall be *blest*
Mat. 5. 3. *blest* are the poor in spirit
See v. 4, 5, &c.
11. 6. *blest* is he that is not
24. 46. *blest* is that servant
25. 34. come ye *blest* of my
Lu. 6. 20. *blest* be the poor See v. 21, 22.
John 20. 29. *blest* are they which have
Acts 20. 35. more *blest* to give than

BLESSING.

Deut. 11. 26. I set before you a *blessing*
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all *blessing*

BLI BOA

Prov. 11. 26. *blessing* shall be on the

1 Cor. 10. 16. the cup of *blessing*
1 Pet. 3. 9. but contrariwise *blessing*

BLIND.

Lev. 19. 14. block before the *blind*
Deut. 16. 19. a gift doth *blind* the
See Exod. 23. 8. and 1 Sam. 1. 2, 3.
27. 18. maketh the *blind* to wander
Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the *blind*
Isa. 42. 16. I will bring the *blind* by
See ch. 29. 18. and 35. 5. and 42. 17.
and 43. 8.

19. who is *blind* but my
43. 8. bring forth the *blind*
56. 10. his watchmen are *blind*
Mat. 15. 14. if the *blind* lead the
Luke 4. 18. of sight to the *blind*
John 9. 41. if you were *blind*, you
Rev. 3. 17. poor, *blind* and naked

BLINDED, &c.

John 12. 40. he hath *blinded* their
See Isa. 6. 9. Luke 8. 10.

Eph. 4. 18. because of the *blindness*

BLIND-FOLDED.

Luke 22. 64. that they had *blind-folded*
BLOOD, &c.

Gen. 9. 6. whoso sheddeth man's *blood*
Numb. 35. 33. *blood*, it defileth the
Psal. 5. 6. will abhor the *bloody* and

55. 23. *bloody* -- men shall not live
59. 2. save me from the *bloody*

Prov. 29. 10. the *blood-thirsty* hateth
Isa. 1. 15. your hands are full of *blood*

59. 3. hands are defiled with *blood*
Ezek. 16. 6. polluted in thine own *blood*

22. 9. that carry tales to shed *blood*
12. taken gifts to shed *blood*, &c.

Hof. 4. 2. and *blood* toucheth *blood*
Mat. 26. 28. this is my *blood* of the

Luke 22. 44. his sweat drops of *blood*
John 6. 55. my *blood* is drink indeed

Acts 20. 28. purchased with his *blood*
Rom. 5. 9. justified by his *blood*

Heb. 9. 12. by his own *blood* v. 13.
14. much more shall the *blood*

22. without shedding of *blood*
10. 4. not possible that the *blood*

29. counted the *blood* of the
12. 4. resisted unto *blood*, striving

1 John 1. 7. the *blood* of Jesus Christ
Rev. 1. 5. from our sins in his own *blood*

5. 9. redeemed us -- by thy *blood*
6. 10. judge and avenge our *blood*

See the words SIN and CLEANSSED.
BLOT, BLOW, &c.

Exod. 23. 23. blot me out of thy book
See v. 33.

Psal. 51. 9. blot out all mine iniquities
See Isa. 43. 25. and 44. 22.

Hag. 1. 9. home I did blow upon it
John 3. 8. the wind bloweth where

BLUSH. BOAST, &c.

Ezra 9. 6. I am ashamed and *blush*
Jer. 9. 15. neither could they *blush*

1 Kings 20. 11. on his harness *boast*
Psal. 34. 2. make her *boast* in the Lord

44. 8. in God we *boast* all the day
49. 6. *boast* themselves in the morrow

BOD BOO

Prov. 25. 14. whoso *boasteth* -- of a false
27. 1. *boast* not thy self of to morrow
Isa. 10. 15. shall the ax *boast* itself
Rom. 11. 18. *boast* not thy self against
2 Cor. 10. 8. though I should *boast*
Jam. 4. 16. rejoice in your *boasting*

BODY, &c.

Job 19. 26. worm destroy this *body*
Isa. 26. 10. dead *body* shall they arise
Mic. 6. 7. the fruit of my *body* for
Mat. 6. 25. and the *body* than raiment
10. 28. which can kill the *body*
26. 26. take, eat, this is my *body*

Rom. 6. 6. that the *body* of sin
12. reign in your mortal *bodies*

8. 11. quicken your mortal *bodies*
13. mortify the *body*

12. 1. present your *bodies* a living
5. we are one *body* in Christ

1 Cor. 6. 13. the *body* is not for
15. that your *bodies* are the

19. that your *body* is the temple
7. 4. power of her own *body*

34. may be holy both in *body*
9. 27. I keep under my *body*, and

12. 12. as the *body* is one and
13. 3. though I give my *body* to

15. 40. celestial *bodies* and *bodies*
44. it is sown a natural *body*

2 Cor. 5. 6. at home in the *body*, we
Gal. 6. 17. I bear in my *body* the

Eph. 5. 23. the Saviour of the *body*
30. are members of his *body*

Phil. 3. 21. change our vile *body*, that
Col. 1. 22. in the *body* of his flesh

2. 23. and neglecting the *body*
1 Tim. 4. 8. *bodily* exercise profiteth

BOLD, &c. BOND, -AGE, &c.

Prov. 28. 1. but the righteous are *bold*
Acts 4. 29. that with all *boldness*

Eph. 3. 12. in whom we have *boldness*
Heb. 4. 16. go *boldly* to the throne

1 John 4. 17. we may have *boldness*
Rom. 8. 15. the spirit of *bondage*

21. the *bondage* of corruption
1 Cor. 12. 13. whether we be *bond* or

2 Pet. 2. 19. he is brought in *bondage*
BOND, &c. BONE, &c.

Eph. 4. 3. in the *bond* of peace
Gal. 3. 14. in the *bond* of perfectness

Heb. 13. 3. them that are in *bond*
Gen. 2. 23. this is *bone* of my *bone*

Job 20. 11. his *bones* are full of
Psal. 38. 3. nor any rest in my *bones*

51. 8. that the *bones* which thou
Prov. 17. 22. drieth up the *bones*

Ezek. 37. 3. can these *bones* live
See v. 4, 5, 7.

John 19. 36. a *bone* of him shall not
BOOK, &c.

Psal. 139. 16. in thy book were all my
Eccl. 12. 12. of making many *books*

Dan. 7. 10. and the *books* were opened
See Rev. 20. 12.

12. 1. be found written in the *book*
4. the words and seal the *book*

Mal.

BOR

BRA

BRE

BRI

BRO

BUI

Mal. 3. 16. and a *book* of remembrance

Rev. 3. 5. out of the *book* of life

17. 8. written in the *book* of life

See chap. 13. 8.

22. 19. out of the *book* of life

BORNE.

Job 34. 31. I have *borne* chastisement

Psal. 55. 12. then could I have *borne*

69. 7. for thy sake have I *borne*

Isa. 53. 4. he hath *borne* our grief

See Mat. 8. 17.

Jer. 10. 5. they must needs be *borne*

BORN.

Prov. 17. 17. and a brother is *born*

Ecclef. 3. 2. a time to be *born*

Isa. 9. 6. unto us a child is *born*

John 1. 13. are *born* not of blood

3. 3. except a man be *born* again

6. that which is *born* of the flesh

Rom. 8. 29. the first *born* amongst

See Col. 1. 15, 18.

1 Pet. 1. 23. being *born* again not

1 John 2. 19. righteousness is *born*

3. 9. whosoever is *born* of God

See chap. 5. 1, 4, 5, 18.

BORROW, &c.

Exod. 22. 14. if a man *borrow* ought

Deut. 15. 6. but thou shalt not *borrow*

See chap. 28. 12.

Psal. 37. 21. the wicked *borroweth*

Prov. 22. 3. and the *borrower* is servant

Mat. 5. 42. *borrow* of thee turn not

BOSOM.

Deut. 13. 6. or the wife of thy *bosom*

Mic. 7. 5. her that lieth in thy *bosom*

Luke 16. 22. into Abraham's *bosom*

John 1. 18. which is in the *bosom*

BOUGHT.

Mat. 13. 46. fold all and *bought* it

1 Cor. 6. 20. ye are *bought* with a

See chap. 7. 23.

BOUND.

Mat. 16. 16. shall be *bound* in heaven

Acts 21. 13. not to be *bound* only

BOUNTIFUL, &c.

Prov. 22. 9. he that hath a *bountiful*

Psal. 116. 7. hath dealt *bountifully*

2 Cor. 9. 6. which soweth *bountifully*

BOW, &c.

Josh. 23. 7. not *bow* your selves unto

Psal. 146. 8. that are *bow*ed down

Isa. 45. 23. every knee shall *bow*

49. 23. they shall *bow* down to

58. 5. *bow* down his head as a

Rom. 14. 11. every knee shall *bow*

Phil. 2. 10. Jesus every knee shall *bow*

Bo w.

Psal. 44. 6. I will not trust in my *bow*

Hof. 1. 7. I will not save them by *bow*

BOWELS.

Isa. 63. 15. founding of thy *bowels*

Col. 3. 12. put on *bowels* of mercy

Philem. 7. the saints *bowels* are

Boys.

Zech. 8. 5. city shall be full of *boys*

BRAWLERS, -ING.

Prov. 21. 9. than with a *brawling*

See chap. 25. 24.

Tit. 3. 2. to be no *brawlers* but gentle

BREACH.

Psal. 106. 23. before him in the *breach*

Lam. 2. 13. *breach* great like the sea

BREAD.

Lev. 26. 5. ye shall eat your *bread*

Deut. 8. 3. doth not live by *bread*

See Mat. 4. 4.

Psal. 37. 25. feed begging *bread*

104. 15. and *bread*, which strength.

Prov. 23. 6. eat not the *bread* of him

Isa. 58. 7. deal thy *bread* to the

Ezek. 4. 16. break off the staff of *bread*

they shall eat *bread* by weight

18. 7. hath given his *bread* to the

Mat. 7. 9. if his son ask *bread* will

26. 26. took *bread* and blessed

Luke 24. 35. in breaking of *bread*

John 6. 48. I am the *bread* of life

51. I am the living *bread* which

58. he that eateth of this *bread*

Acts 27. 35. he took *bread* and gave

1 Cor. 10. 16. the *bread* which we

11. 23. betrayed, he took *bread*

2 Thes. 3. 12. and eat their own *bread*

BREAST, BREASTS.

Gen. 49. 25. blessing of the *breasts*

Prov. 5. 19. let her *breasts* satisfy thee

Hof. 9. 14. give them dry *breasts*

Luke 18. 13. but smote his *breast* saying

BREAST-PLATE.

Eph. 6. 14. *breast-plate* of righteousness

1 Thes. 5. 8. *breast-plate* of faith and

BREATH.

Gen. 2. 7. his nostrils the *breath* of life

Psal. 104. 29. takest away their *breath*

150. 6. hath *breath* praise the Lord

Lam. 4. 20. the *breath* of our nostrils

Acts 17. 25. he giveth to all *breath*

BRETHREN.

Psal. 133. 1. pleasant it is for *brethren*

Prov. 19. 7. all the *brethren* of the poor

Heb. 2. 11. to call them *brethren*

1 Pet. 3. 8. love as *brethren*, be

1 John 3. 14. love the *brethren*: he

BRIBE, &c.

1 Sam. 8. 3. took *bribes*, and perverted

12. 3. have I received any *bribe* to

Psal. 26. 10. hand is full of *bribes*

Isa. 33. 15. from holding of *bribes*

Amos 5. 10. they take a *bribe* and

BRIBERY.

Job 15. 34. the tabernacles of *bribery*

BRIDE.

Isa. 61. 10. and as a *bride* adorns herself

Joel 2. 16. and the *bride* out of her

Rev. 21. 2. as a *bride* adorned for

22. 17. the spirit and the *bride* say

BRIDEGROOM.

Isa. 62. 5. as a *bridegroom* rejoiceth

Jer. 7. 34. voice of the *bridegroom*

See ch. 16. 9. 25. 10. and 33. 11.

Mat. 25. 16. behold the *bridegroom*

John 3. 29. is the *bridegroom*, but

BRIGHTNESS.

Acts 26. 13. above the *brightness* of

B

BROKEN.

Psal. 34. 18. that are of a *broken* heart

51. 8. bones which thou hast *broken*

17. are a *broken* spirit, a *broken*

147. 3. he healeth the *broken* in

Prov. 17. 22. but a *broken* spirit drieth

Isa. 61. 1. bind up the *broken* hearted

See Ezek. 34. 16. and Luke 4. 18.

BROTHER, &c.

Gen. 4. 9. am I my *brother's* keeper

Deut. 15. 11. hand wide to thy *brother*

Prov. 17. 17. and a *brother* is born for

18. 19. a *brother* offended is harder

24. closer than a *brother*

27. 10. near, than a *brother* far off

Jer. 9. 4. trust ye not any *brother*

Mat. 10. 21. and the *brother* shall

18. 15. if thy *brother* shall trespass

1 Thes. 4. 9. touching *brotherly* love

1 Pet. 2. 17. love the *brotherhood*, fear

2 Pet. 1. 7. and to *brotherly* kindness

1 John 2. 10. that loveth his *brother*

See ch. 3. 10, 14, 15, 17. and 4. 21.

BRUISE, &c.

Gen. 3. 15. it shall *bruise* thine head

Isa. 1. 6. but wounds and *bruises* and

42. 3 a *bruised* reed shall he not

See Mat. 12. 20.

53. 5. he was *bruised* for our iniquities

Luke 4. 18. them that are *bruised*

BRUTISH.

Prov. 12. 1. hateth reproof is *brutish*

30. 2. surely I am more *brutish*

Jer. 10. 14. every man is *brutish*

See chap. 51. 17.

21. the Pastors are become *brutish*

Ezek. 21. 31. hands of *brutish* men, and

BUCKLER.

2 Chron. 5. 18. able to bear *buckler*

Psal. 18. 30. he is a *buckler* to all

See 2 Sam. 22. 37.

91. 4. be thy shield and *buckler*

Prov. 2. 7. he is a *buckler* to them that

BUFFET, BUFFETED.

Mat. 26. 67. in his face, and *buffeted*

2 Cor. 12. 7. of Satan to *buffet* me

1 Pet. 2. 20. if when we be *buffeted*

BUILD.

2 Sam. 7. 27. I will *build* thee an house

Psal. 127. 1. except the Lord *build*

Zeph. 1. 13. they shall also *build* houses

Mat. 16. 18. on this rock I will *build*

Luke 14. 28. intending to *build* a

Acts 20. 32. which is able to *build*

See the word House

BUILDER, &c.

Mat. 21. 42. the stone which the *builders*

See Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.

Heb. 11. 10. whose *builder* and maker

BUILDETH.

Jer. 22. 13. that *buildeth* his house with

Hab. 2. 12. to him that *buildeth* a

BUILDING.

1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's *building*

Jude 20. *building* up your selves on

BUILT.

Mat. 7. 24. a wife man which *built* his

Ephe

BUL CAL

Ephes. 2. 20. *built* upon the foundation
Col. 2. 7. rooted and *built* up in him
Heb. 3. 4. but he that *built* all things

BULL

Job 21. 10. their *bull* gendreth, and
BURDEN, &c.

Psal. 38. 4. as an heavy *burden*
55. 22. cast thy *burden* upon the

Mat. 11. 30. and my *burden* is light
23. 4. they bind heavy *burdens*

Gal. 6. 2. bear ye one anothers *burden*
3. shall bear his own *burden*

BURIAL, &c.

Jer. 16. 4. shall they be *buried*: but
Mat. 8. 22. let the dead *bury* their dead

26. 12. she did it for my *burial*
Rom. 6. 4. we are *buried* with him

See Col. 2. 12.

BURN, &c.

Luke 12. 35. and our lights *burning*
24. 32. did not our hearts *burn*

John 5. 35. he was a *burning* and a
1 Cor. 7. 9. to marry than to *burn*

13. 3. give my body to be *burned*
Heb. 6. 8. end is to be *burned*

BURNT-OFFERINGS.

Isa. 61. 8. robbery for *burnt-offerings*
Hos. 6. 6. more than *burnt-offerings*

Mat. 6. 6. him with *burnt-offerings*

BUSY-BODY.

2 Thes. 3. 11. but are *busy-bodies*
1 Tim. 5. 13. and *busy-bodies* speaking

1 Pet. 4. 15. or as a *busy-body* in other
BUY, &c.

Lev. 25. 14. or *buyest* ought of thy
Prov. 20. 14. is nought, faith the *buyer*

23. 23. *buy* the truth, and sell it not
Isa. 53. 1. Come ye, *buy* and eat, yea

Mat. 13. 44. and *buyeth* that field
1 Cor. 7. 30. they shall *buy* as though

Rev. 3. 18. I counsel thee to *buy*

C.

CAKE.

Hos. 7. 8. Ephraim is a *cake* not turn'd

CALAMITY, &c.

Prov. 1. 26. I will laugh at your *calamity*
17. 5. that is glad at *calamities* shall

19. 13. a foolish son is the *calamity*
Jer. 18. 17. in the day of their *calamity*

Obad. 13. in the day of their *calamity*

CALF.

Exod. 32. 4. made it a molten *calf*

See ver. 20, 24, 35.

CALL.

Job 27. 10. will he always *call* upon
Psal. 14. 4. and *call* not upon the Lord

50. 15. *call* upon me in the day of
See Lam. 2. 57. 1 Cor. 7. 32. you without *carefulness*

86. 5. to all that *call* upon thee
7. in the day I will *call* upon

91. 15. he shall *call* upon me, and
145. 18. is nigh unto all that *call*

Prov. 1. 28. then shall they *call* upon
Isa. 5. 20. wo unto them that *call* evil

22. 1. did the Lord *call* to weep

CAL CAR

58. 9. thou shalt *call*, and the Lord
65. 24. before they *call* I will

Jer. 10. 25. that *call* not on my name
33. 3. *call* upon me and I will answer

Joel 2. 32. whosoever shall *call* upon
See Acts 2. 21. Rom. 10. 13. 1 Cor. 9. 11. reap your *car*nal things?

Zech. 13. 9. they shall *call* upon my
Rom. 10. 12. is rich unto all that *call*

CALLED, -LING.

Psal. 53. 4. they have not *called* upon
Prov. 1. 24. because I have *called* and

Isa. 65. 12. I *called* ye did not answer
See Ch. 66. 4. Jer. 7. 13. 1 Cor. 1. 26. ye see your *calling*

Mat. 22. 14. for many are *called* but
Rom. 8. 28. who are *called* according

11. 29. for the gifts and *calling* of
1 Cor. 1. 26. ye see your *calling*

7. 10. abide in the same *calling*
See ver. 22, 24. Eph. 4. 1. wherewith ye are *called*

Phil. 3. 14. the high *calling* of God in
1 Thes. 4. 7. God hath not *called* us

2 Tim. 1. 9. hath *called* us with an
1 Pet. 1. 15. as he which hath *called*

2. 9. who hath *called* you out of
2 Pet. 2. 10. to make your *calling* and

CALM.

Luke 8. 24. there was a *calm*
CANDLE, &c.

Job 21. 17. how oft is the *candle* of
Prov. 20. 27. spirit *candle* of the Lord

24. 20. the *candle* of the wicked
See Job 21. 17. Jer. 23. 28. what is the *chaff* to the

Zeph. 1. 12. search Jerusalem with *candle*
Mat. 5. 15. neither do men light a *candle*

John 5. 35. and a shining *candle*
CAPTIVE, &c.

Psal. 68. 18. thou hast led *captive*
See Ephes. 4. 8. 106. 46. that carried them *captive*

Isa. 61. 1. liberty to the *captives* and
See Luke 4. 18. Job 14. 14. wait till my *change* come

2 Tim. 2. 26. who are taken *captive*
CAPTIVITY.

Isa. 5. 15. be led into *captivity*
Rom. 7. 23. into *captivity* to the law

CARE, &c.

Jer. 49. 31. nation without *care*
Mat. 13. 22. and the *care* of this world

Mark 4. 19. and the *cares* of this world
Luke 21. 34. drunkenness, and *cares*

1 Cor. 7. 33. *careth* for the things that
2 Cor. 11. 28. on me daily, the *care* of

2 Pet. 15. 7. cast all your *care* upon
CARELESS, -FUL, -NESS.

Judg. 18. 7. people dwelt *careless*
See Zeph. 2. 15. Ezek. 12. 19. bread with *carefulness*

Luke 10. 41. Martha, thou art *careful*
1 Cor. 7. 32. you without *carefulness*

1 Cor. 7. 31. what *carefulness* is
Phil. 4. 6. be *careful* for nothing

CARRY, -RIED.

Psal. 49. 17. he shall *carry* nothing
See Eccles. 5. 15. 2 Pet. 1. 7. to brotherly kindness, *charity*

Eph. 4. 14. *carried* about with every
See Heb. 13. 9. Deut. 18. 11. among you a *charmer*

CAR CHA

CARNAL, -NALLY.

Rom. 7. 14. is spiritual, but I am *carnal*
8. 6. to be *carnally* minded is

7. the *carnal* mind is enmity
15. 27. to them in *carnal* things?

1 Cor. 9. 11. reap your *carnal* things?
2 Cor. 10. 4. warfare are not *carnal*

CARPENTER.

Zech. 1. 20. Lord shewed me four *Car*.
Mar. 6. 3. is not this the *Carpenter*?

See Mat. 13. 55.

CAST.

Psal. 42. 5. why art thou *cast* down
See ver. 11. and Psal. 43. 5.

77. 7. will the Lord *cast* off for
See Psal. 94. 4. Eccles. 11. 1. *cast* thy bread upon the

Lam. 3. 31. will not *cast* off for ever
Mat. 4. 6. *cast* thy self down, for

7. 6. nor *cast* ye your pearls
Rom. 11. 1. hath God *cast* away his

See ver. 13. Heb. 10. 35. *cast* not away your

CEASE, &c.

Psal. 12. 1. the godly man *ceaseth*, for
Isa. 1. 16. *cease* to do evil, learn to

2. 12. *cease* ye from man whose
21. 18. are as *chaff* that the

CHAFF.

Psal. 1. 4. but are like the *chaff*
See Isa. 5. 24. and 17. 13.

and 29. 5. Hos. 13. 3.
Jer. 23. 28. what is the *chaff* to the

CHAIN, &c.

Psal. 73. 6. them about as a *chain*
Prov. 1. 9. and *chains* about thy neck

2 Pet. 2. 4. into *chains* of darkness
Jude 6. reserved in everlasting *chains*

CHAMBERING.

Rom. 13. 13. not in *chambering* and
CHANGE, &c.

Job 14. 14. wait till my *change* come
Psal. 55. 19. no *changes* they fear not

Prov. 24. 21. that are given to *change*
Jer. 13. 13. can the Ethiopian *change*

Mal. 3. 6. I am the Lord, I *change* not
1 Cor. 15. 51. but we shall be *changed*

2 Cor. 3. 18. are *changed* into the
Phil. 3. 21. who shall *change* our vile

CHARGE.

Rom. 8. 33. to the *charge* of Gods
CHARITY.

1 Cor. 8. 1. puffeth up, *charity* edifieth
13. 1. Angels, and have not *charity*

4. *charity* suffereth long, and
8. *charity* never faileth, but

13. faith, hope, and *charity*
14. 1. follow after *charity* and

16. 14. be done with *charity*
Col. 3. 14. above all things put on *charity*

1 Tim. 1. 5. is *charity* out of a pure
1 Pet. 4. 8. have fervent *charity*

for *charity* shall cover
CHARMER.

See Heb. 13. 9. Deut. 18. 11. among you a *charmer*

Psal.

CHA CHI

Pfal. 58. 5. voice of *charmers charming*
CHASTEN, &c.
 Psal. 73. 14. plagued and *chastened*
 94. 12. whom thou *chastest*
 Prov. 19. 18. *chasten* thy son while
 Dan. 10. 12. to *chasten* thy self
 1 Cor. 11. 32. we are *chastened* of
 Heb. 12. 10. *chastened* us after their
 Rev. 3. 19. love, I rebuke and *chasten*
 Deut. 8. 5. that as a man *chasteneth*
 Job 5. 17. the *chastening* of the Lord
 See Prov. 3. 11. Heb. 12. 5.
 Prov. 13. 24. that loveth him *chasteneth*
 Isa. 26. 16. when thy *chastening* was
 Heb. 12. 6. loveth, he *chasteneth* and
 11. now no *chastening* for the
CHASTISED, &c.
 Isa. 52. 5. the *chastisement* of our peace
 Jer. 31. 18. I was *chastised* as a bullock
 Heb. 12. 8. without *chastisement*, then
CHEARFUL, &c.
 Prov. 15. 13. a *cheerful* countenance
 Rom. 12. 8. mercy with *cheerfulness*
 2 Cor. 9. 7. God loveth a *cheerful*
CHIDE.
 Exod. 17. 2. why *chide* you with me
 Psal. 10. 9. he will not always *chide*
CHIEF.
 Amos 6. 6. with the *chief* ointment
 Mat. 20. 27. will be *chief* among you
 Luke 14. 7. chose out the *chief* rooms
 Tim. 1. 15. sinners, of whom I am *chief*
CHILD.
 Psal. 131. 2. a *child* that is weaned
 Prov. 20. 11. even a *child* is known
 22. 6. train up a *child* in the way
 15. in the heart of a *child*
 23. 24. wife *child* shall have joy
 Eccl. 4. 13. wife *child*-foolish king
 10. 16. thy king is a *child*
 Isa. 3. 5. the *child* shall behave
 9. 6. for unto us a *child* is born
 Jer. 1. 6. speak, for I am a *child*
 1 Cor. 13. 11. when I was a *child*
CHILD-BEARING.
 1 Tim. 2. 15. saved in *child-bearing*
CHILDREN.
 Deut. 4. 10. may teach their *children*
 6. 7. teach them unto thy *children*
 See chap. 11. 19.
 32. 46. command your *children* to
 Josh. 4. 21. when your *children* shall
 2 Chr. 25. 4. not die for their *children*
 Job 27. 14. if his *children* be
 Psal. 17. 14. they are full of *children*
 78. 5. known to their *children*
 127. 3. *children* is an heritage
 128. 3. thy *children* like olives
 Prov. 17. 6. childrens *children* are the
 Isa. 3. 4. I will give *children* to be
 17. *children* are their oppressors
 8. 18. behold, I and the *children*
 Mat. 3. 9. up *children* unto Abraham
 7. 11. good gifts to your *children*
 15. 26. not lawful to take the *childrens*
 18. 3. ye become as little *children*
 See ver. 4.

CHI CHR

Mark 10. 14. suffer little *children* to
 Luke 16. 8. the *children* of this world
 John 12. 36. that ye may *children*
 Acts 2. 39. is to you and your *children*
 Rom. 8. 16. we are the *children* of God
 17. and if *children*, then heirs
 9. 11. for the *children* being
 1 Cor. 14. 20. be not *children* in
 2 Cor. 12. 14. *children* ought not to
 Gal. 3. 26. for ye are all the *children*
 Eph. 2. 3. the *children* of wrath as
 4. 14. be no more *children* tossed
 6. 1. *children* obey your parents
 See Col. 3. 20.
 Col. 3. 21. provoke not your *children*
 1 Thes. 5. 5. ye are all the *children*
 1 Tim. 3. 4. having his *children* in
 Tit. 2. 4. they love their *children*
 1 John 3. 10. in this the *children* of
CHOSE, &c.
 Mar. 20. 16. called, but few *chosen*
 Luke 10. 42. Mary hath *chosen* the
 14. 7. how they *chose* out the chief
 John 15. 16. ye have not *chosen* me
 1 Cor. 1. 27. but God hath *chosen*
 Eph. 1. 4. he hath *chosen* us in him
 2 Thes. 2. 13. God hath *chosen* you to
 Heb. 11. 25. *choosing* rather to suffer
 Jam. 2. 5. hath not God *chosen* the
 1 Pet. 2. 9. a *chosen* generation, a
CHRIST.
 Mat. 16. 16. thou art *Christ*, the Son
 Luke 2. 11. a Saviour, which is *Christ*
 26. had seen the Lord's *Christ*
 John 4. 42. this indeed is the *Christ*
 6. 69. sure that thou art *Christ*
 17. 3. thou hast sent Jesus *Christ*
 20. 31. that Jesus is the *Christ*
 Acts 8. 37. I believe that Jesus *Christ* is
 Rom. 5. 8. sinners *Christ* died for us
 8. 1. to them that are in *Christ*
 10. and if *Christ* be in you, the
 9. 5. *Christ* who is over all, God
 10. 4. *Christ* is the end of the law
 13. 14. but put ye on--*Christ*
 1 Cor. 1. 24. we preach *Christ* the
 2. 2. among you save *Christ* and
 3. 23. and ye are *Christ's* and
 5. 7. for even *Christ* our passover
 6. 15. are the members of *Christ*
 8. 6. and one Lord Jesus *Christ*, by
 11. 3. the head of every man is *Christ*
 the head of *Christ* is God
 12. 12. one body; so also is *Christ*
 15. 3. how that *Christ* died for our
 2 Cor. 5. 16. have known *Christ*
 17. if any man be in *Christ*, he
 19. that God was in *Christ*
 20. we pray you in *Christ's* stead
 6. 15. hath *Christ* with Belial
 10. 5. the obedience of *Christ*
 13. 5. know ye not how that *Christ*
 Gal. 2. 16. by faith in *Christ*
 20. I am crucify'd with *Christ*
 not I, but *Christ* liveth in me
 3. 27. been baptized into *Christ*
 28. for ye are all one in *Christ*

CHR CIR

4. 19. until *Christ* be formed in
 5. 24. they that are *Christ's* have
 6. 14. save in the cross of *Christ*
 Eph. 3. 17. that *Christ* may dwell in
 19. the love of *Christ* which
 4. 32. even as God for *Christ's* sake
 5. 2. and walk in love, as *Christ*
 23. even as *Christ* is the head of
 25. even as *Christ* loved the Church
 Phil. 1. 21. for to me to live is *Christ*
 23. I desire to--be with *Christ*
 29. unto you is given for *Christ*
 3. 7. I accounted loss for *Christ*
 8. but dung, that I may win *Christ*
 18. the enemies of--*Christ*
 Col. 1. 24. of the afflictions of *Christ*
 28. every man perfect in *Christ*
 2. 6. as you have received *Christ* so
 3. 1. if ye then be risen with *Christ*
 3. and your life is hid with *Christ*
 4. when *Christ*, who is our life
 11. bond or free, but *Christ* is
 13. as *Christ* forgave you, so
 1 Tim. 1. 1. *Christ* which is our hope
 15. *Christ* Jesus came--to save
 2 Tim. 2. 19. calleth on the name of *Christ*
 3. 12. all that will live godly in *Christ*
 Heb. 9. 28. *Christ* was once offered to
 1 Pet. 1. 19. with the--blood of *Christ*
 2. 21. *Christ* suffered for us
 4. 13. partakers of *Christ's* sufferings
 1 John 1. 7. the blood of Jesus *Christ*
 3. 23. believe in his Son *Christ*
 5. 1. that Jesus is the *Christ*, is born
 Jesus *Christ*: this is the
CHRISTIAN, &c.
 Acts 11. 26. were called *christians*
 26. 28. persuadest me to be a *christian*
 1 Pet. 4. 16. suffer as a *christian*
CHURCH.
 Mat. 16. 18. I will build my *church*
 18. 17. hear them, tell it unto the *church*
 Acts 2. 47. added to the *church* such
 20. 28. to feed the *church* of God
 Ephes. 5. 24. as the *church* is subject
 25. as *Christ* loved the *church*
 See ver. 27, 29, 30.
 Col. 1. 24. sake, which is the *church*
 2 Tim. 3. 15. God, which is the *church*
CIRCUMCISE, &c.
 Gen. 17. 10. child shall be *circumcised*
 See ver. 11. to 37.
 Deut. 10. 16. *circumcise* therefore the
 30. 6. God will *circumcise* thy heart
 Jer. 4. 4. *circumcise* yourselves to the
 9. 25. them which are *circumcised*
 Gal. 5. 2. be *circumcised* *Christ* shall
 Col. 2. 11. also ye are *circumcised*
CIRCUMCISION.
 Rom. 2. 25. *circumcision* verily
 28. nor is that *circumcision*
 4. 9. blessedness on *circumcision*
 11. sign of *circumcision*, a seal
 1 Cor. 7. 19. *circumcision* is nothing
CIRCUMSPECT, &c.
 Exod. 23. 13. be *circumspect* in all
 Eph. 5. 15. walk *circumspectly*, not

CIT CLO

CITY, -IZENS.

Pfal. 127. 3. Lord keep the *city*, the
Prov. 11. 10. righteous, the *city* rejoice

See ver. 11.

16. 32. than he that takes a *city*
Mat. 5. 14. a *city* that is set on a hill
Eph. 2. 19. but fellow *citizens* with
Heb. 11. 10. looked for a *city*

See ver. 16.

13. 14. no continuing *city*, but
Rev. 21. 2. the holy *city*, new Jerusalem

See ver. 10, 15. to 30.

CLAY.

Job 4. 19. dwell in houses of *clay*,
10. 9. thou hast made me of *clay*
33. am formed out of the *clay*
Isa. 45. 9. shall the *clay* say to him
64. 8. we are the *clay* and thou
Jer. 18. 6. as the *clay* is in the potters
Heb. 2. 6. ladeth--with thick *clay*
Rom. 9. 21. potter power over the *clay*

CLEAN.

Job 14. 4. who can bring a *clean*
15. 14. that he should be *clean* and
15. the heavens are not *clean* in
17. 9. he that hath *clean* hands
25. 4. how can he be *clean* that
Pfal. 24. 4. he that hath *clean* hands
51. 10. create in me a *clean* heart
73. 1. to such as are of a *clean* heart
Prov. 16. 2. of man are *clean* in his own
20. 9. made my heart *clean*, I am
Isa. 1. 16. wash ye, make ye *clean*
Jer. 12. 27. wilt thou not be made *clean*
Ezek. 36. 25. will sprinkle *clean* water
Luke 11. 39. ye Pharisees make *clean*
41. all things are *clean* unto you
John 13. 10. ye are *clean* but not all
15. 3. ye are *clean* through the

CLEANSE, &c.

2 Chron. 30. 19. though he be not *cleansed*
Pfal. 73. 13. verily I have *cleansed* my
119. 9. shall a young man *cleans* his
Ezek. 37. 23. I will *cleans* them
2 Cor. 7. 1. let us *cleans* our selves from
1 John 1. 7. blood of Christ *cleanseth*
9. *cleans* us from all unrighteousness

CLEAVE.

Gen. 2. 21. a man *cleave* to his wife
See Mat. 10. 5.
Deut. 10. 20. to the Lord shalt thou *cleave*
See chap. 11. 22. 13. 4. and 30. 20
Josh. 23. 8. but *cleave* to the Lord
See chap. 22. 5.
Rom. 12. 9. *cleave* to that which

CLOTHE, &c.

Mat. 6. 30. wherefore if God so *clothe*
31. shall we be *clothed*?
25. 56. I was naked and ye *clothed*
2 Cor. 5. 2. desiring to be *clothed*
Jam. 2. 3. respect to gay *clothing*
Rev. 13. 5. shall be *clothed* with white

See chap. 4. 4. 7. 9. 12. 1.

15. 6. 18. 15. and 19. 14.

CLOUD, &c.

Exod. 40. 36. when the *cloud* was

See ver. 56, 37. 1 Thes. 4. 18. *comfort* one another

COA COM

Ecclef. 11. 4. regardeth the *clouds* shall
Isa. 44. 22. out as a thick *cloud* thy
Lam. 3. 44. thy self with a *cloud*
Hof. 6. 4. is as a morning *cloud*, as the
Mat. 24. 30. the Son in the *clouds*
26. 64. and coming in the *clouds* of
1 Thes. 4. 17. with them in the *clouds*
Rev. 1. 7. behold he cometh with *clouds*

COALS.

Prov. 6. 28. can one go upon hot *coals*
25. 22. thou shalt heap *coals* of fire
See Rom. 12. 20.

COLD.

Mat. 10. 42. shall give a cup of *cold*
24. 12. love of many shall wax *cold*
Rev. 3. 15. art neither hot nor *cold*
See ver. 16.

COME.

1 Chron. 29. 14. all things *come* of thee
Isa. 28. 15. it shall not *come* at us
Mic. 6. 6. wherewith shall I *come*
Hab. 2. 3. because it will surely *come*
Mat. 11. 28. *come* unto me all ye that
25. 31. shall *come* in his glory
Luke 9. 23. if a man will *come* after
18. 16. suffer little children to *come*
John 6. 44. no man can *come* unto me
65. no man can *come* unto me
1 Cor. 11. 26. Lord's death till he *come*
2 Cor. 6. 17. *come* out from among
See Rev. 18. 4.
Heb. 7. 25. that *come* to God by him
10. 37. he that shall *come* will *come*
1 John 4. 2. that Jesus Christ is *come*
Rev. 22. 12. behold I *come* quickly

See ver. 20.

COMETH, -ING.

Pfal. 118. 26. that *comest* in the name
So Mat. 21. 9. and 21. 39.
John 6. 35. he that *cometh* to me
37. him that *cometh* to me, I
Mat. 24. 27. so shall also the *coming*
See ver. 37.

2 Thes. 2. 9. whose *coming* is after the
Heb. 11. 6. he that *cometh* to God
Jam. 5. 8. the *coming* of the Lord
2 Pet. 3. 4. promise of his *coming*
Jude 14. behold the Lord *cometh*
Rev. 1. 7. behold he *cometh* with

COMELY, -NESS.

Pfal. 33. 1. for praise is *comely* for the
147. 1. pleasant and praise is *comely*
Cant. 1. 5. I am black but *comely*
Isa. 53. 2. hath no form nor *comeliness*
Ezek. 16. 14. through my *comeliness*
1 Cor. 12. 23. parts have more *comeliness*
COMFORT.

Pfal. 119. 50. this is my *comfort* in, ver. 51.
Isa. 51. 3. the Lord shall *comfort* Zion
See ver. 12. and Zech. 1. 17.
61. 2. to *comfort* all that mourn
See ch. 66. 13. Jer. 31. 13.

Jer. 8. 18. when I would *comfort* my
Mat. 10. 49. be of good *comfort*
2 Cor. 1. 3. and God of all *comfort*
4. may be able to *comfort* them

1 Thes. 4. 18. *comfort* one another

COM COM

See chap. 5. 11.

5. 14. *comfort* the feeble-minded
COMFORTER, -ETH, -LESS.
Isa. 51. 12. I am he that *comforteth*
John 14. 18. not leave you *comfortless*
25. but the *comforter*, which is
2 Cor. 1. 4. who *comforteth* us in all
7. 6. God that *comforteth* those

COMMAND, -ED.

Gen. 18. 19. he will *command* his
Exod. 31. 11. that which I *command*
Levit. 25. 21. I will *command* my
Deut. 4. 2. words which I *command*
See chap. 12. 32.
Pfal. 44. 4. *command* deliverance
Mat. 28. 20. observe--that I have *command*.
Luke 17. 10. which are *commanded* you
John 15. 14. do whatsoever I *command*

COMMANDMENT.

Deut. 17. 20. abide from the *commandment*
Ezra 10. 3. that tremble at the *command*.
Pfal. 19. 8. the *command*. of the Lord is pure
119. 96. thy *commandment* is exceeding
Prov. 6. 20. son keep thy fathers *command*.
23 the *command*. is a lamp and the law
19. 16. he that keepeth the *command*.
1 Tim. 1. 5. end of the *command*. is charity
1 John 2. 7. no new *commandment* but an
8. again a new *commandment* I write to
3. 23. this is his *commandment* -- believe

COMMANDMENTS.

Exod. 15. 26. give ear to his *command*. and
20. 6. love me and keep my *command*.
See Deut. 5. 10. 6. 25. and 13. 29.
Deut. 6. 17. diligently keep the *command*.
11. 1. his judgments and his *command*.
Pfal. 119. 6. respect unto all thy *command*.
32. run the way of thy *commandments*
47. delight my self in thy *commandments*
60. delayed not to keep thy *command*.
127. I love thy *commandments* above gold
143. thy *commandments* are my delight
Prov. 4. 44. keep my *command*. and live

See chap. 7. 2.

John 14. 15. love me keep my *commandments*
1 John 2. 3. if we keep his *commandments*
3. 22. because we keep his *commandments*
ver. 24.

5. 3. and his *command*. are not grievous
COMMEND, &c.

Luke 23. 46. I *commend* my spirit
Acts 20. 32. I *commend* you to God
2 Cor. 10. 18. not he that *commendeth*

COMMIT, &c.

Pfal. 10. 14. the poor *committeth*
37. 5. *commit* thy way unto the Lord
Prov. 16. 3. *commit* thy works unto the
John 8. 34. whosoever *committeth* sin
1 Pet. 4. 19. *commit* -- their souls to

COMMON.

Acts 2. 44. and had all things *common*
COMMUNE, -ICATION.

Pfal. 4. 4. *commune* with your own
77. 6. I *commune* with mine heart
See Ecclef. 1. 16.
Mat. 5. 37. let your *communication*
1 Cor. 15. 33. evil *communication* corrupts
Eph.

COM CON

Eph. 4. 29. let no corrupt *communication*
COMMUNICATE.
 1 Tim. 6. 18. willing to *communicate*
 Heb. 13. 16. and to *communicate*
COMMUNION.
 1 Cor. 10. 16. *communion* of the blood
communion of the body of
 2 Cor. 6. 14. what *communion* hath light
COMPANY, &c.
 Pſal. 119. 63. I am a *companion* of
 Prov. 28. 7. *companion* of righteous men
 24. a *companion* of a destroyer
 29. 3. keepeth *company* with harlots
 1 Cor. 5. 9. not to *company* with. See v. 11.
 2 Theſ. 3. 14. hath not *company* with
COMPASSION, &c.
 Pſal. 86. 15. full of *compassion*, and
 See Pſal. 111. 4. 112. 4. and 145. 8.
 Lam. 3. 22. his *compassions* fail not
 32. yet will he have *compassion*
 Micah 7. 19. he will have *compassion*
 Mat. 18. 33. *compassion* on thy fellow
 Rom. 9. 15. I will have *compassion* on
 Heb. 3. 2. who can have *compassion* on
 1 Pet. 3. 8. having *compassion* one of
 1 John 3. 17. bowels of *compassion*
 Jude 22. and of some have *compassion*
COMPEL, &c.
 Luke 14. 23. *compel* them to come in
 Gal. 2. 3. *compelled* to be circumcised
COMPLAIN, &c.
 Job 21. 4. is my *complaint* to man?
 Lam. 3. 39. doth a living man *complain*
COMPLEAT.
 Col. 2. 10. ye are *compleat* in him
COMPREHEND, &c.
 Job 37. 5. things we cannot *comprehend*
 Phil. 3. 13. ſelf to have *comprehended*
CONCEAL, &c.
 Pſal. 40. 20. I have not *concealed* my
 Prov. 11. 13. a faithful ſpirit *concealed*
 12. 23. a prudent man *concealeth*
 25. 2. the glory of God to *conceal*
CONCEIT.
 Prov. 26. 5. wife in his own *conceit*
 12. wife in his own *conceit*
 16. is wiſer in his own *conceit*
CONCIEVE, &c.
 Job 15. 35. they *conceive* miſchief, and
 Pſal. 51. 5. ſin did my mother *conceive*
 Iſa. 7. 14. a virgin ſhall *conceive* and
 59. 4. they *conceive* miſchief, and
 Mat. 1. 20. is *conceived* in her, is of
 Jam. 1. 15. when luſt hath *conceived*, it
CONCLUDED.
 Rom. 11. 32. hath *concluded* them
 Gal. 3. 22. hath *concluded* all under ſin
CONCUPISCENCE.
 Rom. 7. 8. all manner of *concupiſcence*
 Col. 3. 5. evil *concupiſcence* and
 1 Theſ. 4. 5. not in the luſt of *concupiſcence*
CONDEMNATION.
 John 3. 19. this is the *condemnation*
 5. 24. not come into *condemnation*
 Rom. 8. 1. there is no *condemnation*
CONDEMN, &c.
 Deut. 25. 1. and *condemn* the wicked

CON CON

Job 9. 20. mourn ſhall *condemn* me
 Prov. 17. 15. he that *condemneth* the juſt
 Iſa. 50. 9. who ſhall *condemn* me
 Luke 6. 37. *condemn* not, and ye
 John 3. 17. to *condemn* the world, but
 Rom. 8. 34. who is he that *condemnateth*
 1 Cor. 11. 32. not be *condemned* with
CONFESS, &c.
 Pſal. 33. 5. I will *confess* my tranſgreſs.
 Prov. 18. 13. whoſo *confetteb* and
 Mat. 10. 38. whoſever ſhall *confess*
 him will I *confess* before
 See Luke 12. 8.
 Acts 19. 18. *confessed*, and ſhewed
 Rom. 10. 9. if thou ſhalt *confess* with
 10. with the mouth *confession* is
 14. 11. every tongue ſhall *confess*
 Jam. 5. 16. *confess* your faults one to
 1 John 1. 9. if we *confess* our ſins, he
CONFIDENCE.
 Pſal. 118. 8. to put *confidence* in man
 to put *confidence* in princes
 Prov. 3. 26. the Lord ſhall be thy *confidence*
 14. 26. Lord is ſtrong *confidence*
 25. 19. *confidence* is an unfruitful
 Jer. 2. 37. rejected thy *confidence*
 Eph. 3. 12. and acceſs with *confidence*
 Phil. 3. 3. have no *confidence* in the
 Heb. 3. 6. hold faſt the *confidence*
 10. 35. caſt not away your *confidence*
CONFIRM, &c.
 Deut. 27. 26. curſed is he that *confirm*.
 Iſa. 55. 3. and *confirm* the feeble knees
 1 Cor. 1. 8. who ſhall *confirm* you
 Heb. 6. 17. promiſe *confirmed* it by
CONFORMED, &c.
 Rom. 8. 29. *conformed* to the image
 12. 2. be not *conformed* to this
 Phil. 3. 10. being made *conformable*
CONFOUND, &c.
 Iſa. 50. 7. ſhall not be *confounded*
 Jer. 1. 17. leſt I *confound* thee before
 Ezek. 36. 32. be aſhamed and *confounded*
CONFUSION, &c.
 Jer. 3. 25. our *confuſion* covereth us
 Dan. 9. 7. unto us *confuſion* of faces
 8. to us belong *confuſion* of
 1 Cor. 14. 33. not the author of *confuſion*
CONGREGATION.
 Pſal. 25. 5. *congregation* of evil doers
 82. 1. God ſtandeth in the *congregation*
CONQUERORS.
 Rom. 8. 37. are more than *conquerors*
 Rev. 6. 2. *conquering* and to *conquer*
CONSCIENCE.
 Acts 23. 1. good *conſcience* before God
 24. 16. a *conſcience* void of offence
 Rom. 2. 15. *conſcience* alſo bearing witneſs
 13. 5. ſubject for *conſcience* ſake
 2 Cor. 1. 12. teſtimony of our *conſcience*
 4. 2. to every man's *conſcience*
 1 Tim. 1. 5. and a good *conſcience*
 19. faith and a good *conſcience*
 3. 9. faith in a pure *conſcience*
 4. 2. having their *conſcience* ſeared
 2 Tim. 1. 3. with a pure *conſcience*
 Tit. 1. 15. and *conſcience* defiled

CON CON

Heb. 9. 14. purge your *conſcience*
 10. 2. from an evil *conſcience*
 13. 18. have a good *conſcience*
 1 Pet. 3. 16. having a good *conſcience*
 21. of a good *conſcience* toward
CONSIDER.
 Deut. 4. 39. *conſider* it in thine heart
 8. 5. *conſider* in thine heart, that as
 32. 29. would *conſider* their latter
 1 Sam. 12. 24. *conſider* how great things
 Job 34. 27. not *conſider* any of his ways
 37. 14. *conſider* the wondrous works
 See Eccleſ. 7. 13.
 Pſal. 50. 22. *conſider* this ye that forget
 Iſa. 1. 3. my people doth not *conſider*
 5. 12. neither *conſider* the operation
 43. 18. not *conſider* the things of
 Jer. 23. 20. ye ſhall *conſider* it perfectly
 See chap. 30. 24.
 Hoſ. 7. 2. they *conſider* not their
 Hag. 1. 5. *conſider* your ways
 2 Tim. 2. 7. *conſider* what I ſay and
 Heb. 10. 24. let us *conſider* one another
CONSIDERETH.
 Pſal. 41. 1. that *conſidereth* the poor
 Prov. 29. 7. the righteous *conſidereth*
 Iſa. 44. 19. none *conſidereth* in his
 57. 1. none *conſidereth* that the
 Ezek. 18. 14. *conſidereth* and doth
 28. becauſe he *conſidereth* and
CONSIST.
 Col. 1. 17. by him all things *conſiſt*
CONSOLATION, -ONS.
 Job 15. 11. are the *conſolations* of
 Iſa. 66. 11. breaſts of her *conſolations*
 Rom. 15. 5. the God of *conſolation*
 Heb. 6. 18. ſtrong *conſolation* who
CONSTANT.
 1 Chr. 28. 7. if he be *conſtant* to do
CONSTRAINETH, &c.
 Job 32. 18. the ſpirit *conſtraineth* us
 2 Cor. 5. 14. love of Chriſt *conſtraineth* us
 1 Pet. 5. 2. the flock not by *conſtraint*
CONSUME, &c.
 Deut. 4. 24. God is a *conſuming* fire
 See chap. 9. 3. Heb. 12. 29.
 Pſal. 119. 139. my zeal hath *conſumed* me
 Mal. 3. 6. of Jacob are not *conſumed*
 Gal. 5. 15. take heed ye be not *conſumed*
 1 Theſ. 2. 8. the Lord ſhall *conſume*
CONTEMPT, &c.
 Job 12. 21. he poureth *contempt* on
 See Pſal. 107. 40.
 Pſal. 15. 4. vile perſon is *contemned*
CONTEND.
 Eccleſ. 6. 10. *contend* with him that is
 Iſa. 57. 14. I will not *contend* for
 Jude 3. earneſtly *contend* for the faith
CONTENTION, -ONS.
 Prov. 13. 10. pride comes *contention*
 17. 14. therefore leave off *contention*
 See chap. 18. 6.
 19. 13. the *contentions* of a wife are
 23. 29. who hath *contentions*, who
 Acts 15. 39. and the *contention* was ſo
 Tit. 3. 9. genealogies and *contentions*

CON CON

CONTENTIOUS.

Prov. 26. 21. so is a contentious man to
Rom. 2. 8. to them that are contentious
1 Cor. 11. 16. to be contentious, we

CONTENT, -MENT.

Phil. 4. 11. learned to be content
1 Tim. 6. 6. godliness with content
8. let us therewith be content
Heb. 13. 7. be content with such things

CONTINUALLY.

Gen. 6. 5. his heart evil continually
1 Chr. 16. 11. seek his face continually
See Psal. 105. 4.
Psal. 52. 1. God endureth continually
71. 14. but I will hope continually
119. 44. keep thy law continually
117. to thy statutes continually
Prov. 6. 21. bind them continually
Hof. 12. 6. wait on thy God continually
Acts 6. 4. give our selves continually
See Luke 21. 36. Acts 10. 3.
1 Thes. 5. 17.

CONTINUE, &c.

John 8. 31. if you continue in my
15. 9. continue in my love
Acts 13. 43. them to continue in the
14. 22. exhorting them to continue
Rom. 6. 1. shall we continue in sin
12. 12. patient--continuing instant
Col. 1. 23. if we continue in the faith
4. 2. continue in prayer and watch
1 Tim. 2. 15. if they continue in faith
4. 16. continue in them, for in
2 Tim. 3. 14. continue thou in the
Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly love continue
14. have no continuing city
Jam. 1. 25. and continueth therein

CONTRITE.

Psal. 34. 18. as be of a contrite spirit
51. 17. a contrite heart wilt thou
Isa. 57. 17. that is of a contrite heart
revive the heart of the contrite
66. 2. I look to--a contrite spirit

CONTROVERSY.

Deut. 21. 5. every controversy be tried
Jer. 25. 31. the Lord hath a controversy
See Hof. 4. 1. Mic. 6. 2.

CONVERSATION.

Psal. 50. 23. ordereth his conversation
Ephes. 4. 22. the former conversation
Phil. 1. 27. let your conversation be
3. 20. our conversation is in heaven
Heb. 13. 5. let your conversation be
Jam. 3. 13. out of a good conversation
1 Pet. 1. 15. in all manner of conversation
18. from your vain conversation
2. 12. have your conversation honest
3. 1. be won by the conversation
2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with the filthy conversa.
3. 11. be in all holy conversation

CONVERTED, &c.

Psal. 19. 7. perfect, converting the soul
51. 13. sinners shall be converted
Mat. 18. 3. except ye be converted
Luke 22. 32. when thou art converted
Jam. 5. 20. he which converteth the

COR COV

CORDS.

Prov. 5. 22. with the cords of his sin
Isa. 5. 18. iniquity with cords of
Hof. 11. 4. I drew them with cords of

CORN.

Prov. 11. 26. he that withholdeth corn
Hof. 2. 9. I will take away my corn
Joel 2. 19. I will send you corn and
Mat. 12. 1. pluck ears of corn
Mark 2. 23. Luke 6. 1.

John 12. 24. except a corn of wheat
CORNER.

Psal. 118. 22. head stone of the corner

See Isa. 28. 16. Mat. 21. 42.

Eph. 2. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 7.

See the word STONE.

Prov. 21. 9. in a corner of the house top

See chap. 25. 24.

CORRECT, &c.

Psal. 39. 11. rebukes dost correct man
Prov. 3. 12. Lord loveth he correcteth
See Job 5. 17. Heb. 12. 6.
29. 17. correct thy son, and he shall
19. a servant will not be corrected
Jer. 2. 19. wickedness shall correct
10. 24. correct me, but with
30. 11. I will correct thee in measure
So chap. 46. 28.

CORRECTION.

Prov. 3. 11. nor be weary of his correction
15. 10. correction is grievous unto
22. 15. the rod of correction shall
23. 13. withhold not correction from
Jer. 2. 30. they received no correction
See chap. 3. and 7. 28. Zeph. 3. 2.

CORRUPT, -IBLE.

Psal. 14. 1. they are corrupt, they have
See Psal. 53. 1.
Mat. 6. 19. and rust doth corrupt
1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain a corruptible
15. 53. this corruptible must put on
CORRUPTION.

Job 17. 14. I have said to corruption
Psal. 16. 10. holy One to see corruption
See Acts 2. 27, 31.
1 Cor. 15. 20. nor doth corruption
Gal. 6. 8. of the flesh reap corruption

COVENANT.

Gen. 17. 7. I will establish my covenant
See chap. 9. 9.
for an everlasting covenant
See Isa. 55. 3. and 61. 8.
Jer. 32. 40. and 33. 20.

Deut. 7. 9. which keepeth covenant
Josh. 24. 25. Joshua made a covenant
See 2 Chr. 15. 12. 23. 16. and 35. 31.
Job 31. 1. a covenant with mine eyes
Isa. 28. 15. a covenant with death
54. 10. the covenant of my peace
59. 21. this is my covenant with
Jer. 31. 31. I will make a new covenant
See Ezek. 37. 26.

50. 5. a perpetual covenant that
Heb. 10. 16. this is the covenant that

COVER, &c.

Job 31. 33. if I cover'd my transgressions
Psal. 32. 1. whose sin is covered

COV COU

See Rom. 4. 7.

Prov. 10. 12. love covereth all sin
See Pet. 1. 4, 8.

12. 16. a prudent man covereth shame
17. 9. he that covereth a transgression
26. 26. whose hatred is covered
28. 13. he that covereth his sin
Luke 12. 2. there is nothing covered
23. 30. and to the hills cover us

See Hof. 10. 18.

COVET, &c.

Exod. 20. 17. thou shalt not covet
See Rom. 7. 7. and 13. 9.

Prov. 21. 26. he coveteth greedily all

Heb. 2. 9. wo to him that coveteth an

1 Cor. 12. 31. covet earnestly the best

COVETOUS, -NESS.

Exod. 18. 21. hating covetousness
Psal. 10. 3. the covetous, whom the
119. 32. and not to covetousness
Prov. 28. 16. that hateth covetousness
Isa. 57. 17. iniquity of his covetousness
Jer. 6. 13. one is given to covetousness
So chap. 8. 10.

Ezek. 33. 31. after their covetousness
Luke 12. 15. beware of covetousness
16. 14. covetous--derided him

1 Cor. 5. 11. of covetous, or an

6. 10. nor thieves, nor covetous

Eph. 5. 3. or covetousness, let it not be

5. nor covetous man, who is an

Col. 3. 5. and covetousness, which

Heb. 13. 5. be without covetousness

COUNSEL, &c.

Josh. 9. 14. and asked not counsel
Job 21. 16. the counsel of the wicked
Psal. 33. 11. counsel of the Lord
See Prov. 19. 21.

Prov. 11. 14. where no counsel is, the
12. 5. the counsels of the wicked
15. hearkeneth unto counsel is wise
15. 22. without counsel purposes
19. 20. hear counsel and receive
21. the counsel of the Lord

20. 18. is established by counsel
21. 30. there is no counsel against
24. 6. by wise counsel thou shalt

Isa. 28. 29. wonderful in counsel
29. 15. hide deep their counsel

30. 1. that take counsel, but not of
46. 10. my counsel shall stand

Jer. 49. 7. is counsel perished from
Luke 7. 30. rejected the counsel of

Acts 2. 23. determinate counsel of
See chap. 4. 28.

5. 38. if this counsel be of men
20. 27. whole counsel of God

1 Cor. 4. 5. manifest the counsels of
Eph. 1. 11. after the counsel of his

Rev. 3. 18. I counsel thee to buy
COUNSELLOR, -LORS.

Psal. 119. 24. testimonies--my counsellor
Prov. 11. 14. multitude of counsellors

See chap. 24. 6. and 15. 22.
Isa. 9. 6. shall be wonderful, counsellor

40. 13. or being his counsellor
Mic. 4. 9. is thy counsellor perished

COU CRY

Rom. 11. 34. been his *counsellor*
COUNT, ED.
Gen. 15. 6. and he *counted* it to him
See Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 3. 23.
Phil. 3. 8. I *count* all things but loss
13. I *count* not my self to have
2 Thef. 1. 5. that ye may be *counted*
COUNTRY.
Heb. 11. 16. desire a better *country*
COURAGE.
Pfal. 31. 24. be of good *courage*
COURT, COURTS.
Pfal. 65. 4. may dwell in thy *courts*
84. 2. for the *courts* of the Lord
10. a day in thy *courts* is better
Amos 7. 13. it is the king's *court*
COURTEOUS.
1 Pet. 3. 8. be pitiful, be *courteous*
CRAFT, TY, NESS.
Job 5. 12. the devices of the *crafty*
13. their own *craftiness*
So 1 Cor. 3. 19.
Dan. 8. 25. he shall cause *craft* to
Acts 19. 25. by this *craft* we have
2 Cor. 4. 2. not walking in *craftiness*
CREATE, CREATED.
Gen. 1. 1. God *created* the heavens
Pfal. 51. 10. *create* in me a clean heart
Isa. 45. 7. and *create* darkness
57. 19. I *create* the fruit of the
Eph. 2. 10. *created* in Christ Jesus
3. 9. *created* all things by Christ
4. 24. which after God is *created*
Col. 1. 16. by him were all things *created*
See Rev. 4. 11. and 10. 6.
CREATOR.
Ecclef. 12. 1. remember now thy *Creator*
1 Pet. 4. 19. as to a faithful *creator*
CREATURE.
Rom. 8. 19. expectation of the *creature*
See ver. 20. 21, 22, 25.
2 Cor. 5. 17. he is a new *creature*
Gal. 6. 15. but a new *creature*
1 Tim. 4. 4. every *creature* of God is
Heb. 4. 13. no *creature* which is not
CRY, EST.
Exod. 14. 15. wherefore *criest* thou
22. 23. I will surely hear their *cry*
Deut. 15. 9. *cry* unto the Lord against
1 Sam. 7. 8. cease not to *cry* unto the
Job 27. 9. will God hear their *cry*
34. 28. he heareth the *cry* of the
36. 13. they *cry* not when he
Pfal. 9. 12. he forgetteth not the *cry*
34. 15. ears are open to their *cry*
17. the righteous *cry*, and the
145. 19. will hear their *cry*
Prov. 21. 13. stoppeth his ears at the *cry*
Isa. 58. 1. *cry* aloud, spare not
Jer. 11. 11. though they *cry* unto
See chap. 14. 12. Ezek. 8. 18.
Joel 1. 14. and *cry* unto the Lord
Mic. 3. 4. they shall *cry* to the Lord
Jonah 3. 8. *cry* mightily unto God
Hab. 2. 11. for the stone shall *cry*
Rom. 8. 15. whereby we *cry* Abba
See Gal. 4. 6. Prov. 3. 33. the *curse* of the Lord

CRI CUR

Jam. 5. 4. the *cry* of the labourers
CRIED, &c.
Exod. 2. 23. they *cried*, and their *cry*
Pfal. 34. 6. this poor man *cried* and
119. 145. I *cried* with my whole
129. 1. in my distress I *cried* unto
130. 1. of the depths have I *cried*
Lam. 2. 18. their heart *cried* unto the
Zech. 7. 13. as he *cried*, and they would
Mat. 27. 46. Jesus *cried* with a loud
50. when he had *cried* again
See Mark 15. 37, 39.
Heb. 5. 7. with strong *cries* and tears
Rev. 21. 4. nor sorrow, nor *cries*
CROOKED.
Isa. 42. 16. *crooked* things straight
Chap. 45. 2.
Luke 3. 5. and the *crooked* shall be
Phil. 2. 15. in the midst of a *crooked*
CROSS.
Luke 9. 23. and take up his *cross*
See Mat. 10. 38. and 16. 24. Mat. 8. 34.
1 Cor. 1. 17. left the *cross* of Christ
18. preaching of the *cross* to
Gal. 6. 14. glory save in the *cross* of
Col. 2. 14. nailing it unto his *cross*
Heb. 12. 2. endured the *cross*, despising
CROWN.
Isa. 28. 5. be for a *crown* of glory
John 19. 2. platted a *crown* of thorns
2 Tim. 4. 8. laid up for me a *crown*
1 Pet. 5. 4. a *crown* of glory, which
Rev. 2. 10. give thee a *crown* of life
3. 11. that no man take thy *crown*
CRUEL, &c.
Pfal. 74. 20. the habitations of *cruelty*
Prov. 11. 17. he that is *cruel* troubleth
12. 10. mercies of the wicked are *cruel*
CRUCIFY, &c.
Mat. 27. 35. and they *crucify* him
Luke 23. 21. *crucify* him *crucify* him
Rom. 6. 6. our old man is *crucified*
1 Cor. 1. 23. we preach Christ *crucified*
2. 2. Jesus Christ and him *crucified*
8. not have *crucified* the Lord of
Gal. 2. 20. I am *crucified* with Christ
3. 1. Christ has been *crucified*
15. 24. Christ's have *crucified* the flesh
6. 14. world is *crucified* unto me
Heb. 6. 6. they *crucify* the Son of
CUP.
Pfal. 23. 5. oil, my *cup* runneth over
116. 13. I will take the *cup* of salvation
Jer. 49. 22. not to drink of the *cup*
Mat. 10. 42. shall give a *cup* of cold
20. 22. able to drink of the *cup*
26. 39. let this *cup* pass from me
Mark 14. 23. and he took the *cup* and
Luke 22. 10. this *cup* is the new
2 Cor. 10. 16. the *cup* of blessing
11. 26. as ye drink this *cup*, ye do
CURSE, &c.
Gen. 12. 3. *curse* him that *curseth* thee
See Num. 24. 9.
Deut. 20. 19. the words of this *curse*
Judg. 5. 23. *curse* ye Meroz said the
Prov. 3. 33. the *curse* of the Lord

CUR DAR

26. 2. so the *curse* causeth shall not
28. 27. shall have many a *curse*
Ecclef. 7. 21. thy servant *curse* thee
Mal. 2. 2. I will *curse* your blessings
Mat. 5. 44. bless them that *curse* you
26. 74. he began to *curse* and to
Rom. 12. 14. bless and *curse* not
Gal. 3. 13. redeemed us from the *curse*
Jam. 3. 9. therewith *curse* we men
Rev. 22. 3. shall be no more *curse*
CURSED.
Gen. 27. 29. *curst* that *curseth* thee
Lev. 24. 14. him that hath *curst*
Deut. 27. 15. *curst* be the man that
See ver. 16. to 26.
8. 16. *curst* shalt thou be in the
Ver. 17, 18, 19.
2 Kings 9. 34. see this *curst* woman
Jer. 14. 3. *curst* that obeyeth not
17. 5. *curst* be the man that trusteth
20. 14. *curst* be the day wherein
See Job 3. 1.
48. 10. *curst* be he that doth
Mal. 1. 14. *curst* be the deceiver
Mat. 25. 41. depart from me ye *curst*
Gal. 3. 10. *curst* is every one that
23. *curst* that hangeth on a tree
CURSETH, &c.
Exod. 21. 17. he that *curseth* his
See Lev. 20. 9. Prov. 20. 20. and 30. 10.
Lev. 24. 15. he that *curseth* his God
Pfal. 10. 7. his mouth is full of *curfing*
See Rom. 3. 14.
109. 17. he loved *curfing*, so let
Heb. 6. 8. and near unto *curfing*
CUSTOM, &c.
Gen. 21. 35. the *custom* of women
Ezra 7. 24. not lawful *custom* on priests
Mat. 9. 9. sitting at the receipt of *custom*
Rom. 13. 7. *custom* to whom *custom*
CUSTOM, &c.
Jer. 10. 3. the *customs* of the people
32. 11. according to the law and *custom*
1 Cor. 11. 16. we have no such *custom*
D.
DAGGER.
Judg. 3. 16. Ehud made him a *dagger*
22. could not draw out the *dagger*
DAINTIES.
Pfal. 141. 4. not eat of their *dainties*
Prov. 23. 3. be not desirous of his *dainties*
See ver. 6.
DAMNED, &c.
Mark 26. 16. believeth not shall be *damm'd*
Rom. 14. 23. doubtful is *damm'd* if he eat
1 Cor. 11. 29. drinks *damnation* to
2 Thef. 2. 12. *damm'd* that believe not
1 Tim. 5. 12. having *damnation*
2 Pet. 2. 1. in *dammable* heresies
DARK, &c.
Job 24. 16. in the *dark* they dig
Pfal. 74. 20. the *dark* places of the
Isa. 29. 15. works are in the *dark*
Ezek. 8. 12. Israel do in the *dark*
Ephes. 4. 18. understanding *darkened*
2 Pet.

DAR DAY

2 Pet. 1. 19. that shineth in a *dark*

DARKNESS.

Job 34. 22. there is no *darkness* nor

Psal. 107. 10. such as sit in *darkness*

112. 4. ariseth light in *darkness*

139. 12. the *darkness* hideth not

Ecclef. 5. 17. he eateth in *darkness*

11. 8. the days of *darkness*

Isa. 42. 16. I will make *darkness*

45. 7. and create *darkness*, I make

Mark 4. 16. which fate in *darkness*

6. 23. if the light be *darkness*

8. 12. cast out into utter *darkness*

See chap. 21. 13. and 25. 30.

Luke 1. 79. to them which sit in *darkness*

John 1. 5. the light shineth in *darkness*

3. 19. men loved *darkness* rather

8. 12. shall not walk in *darkness*

12. 35. light, left *darkness* come

Acts 26. 18. to turn them from *darkness*

Rom. 13. 12. cast off the works of *darkness*

2 Cor. 6. 14. hath light with *darkness*

Ephef. 5. 8. ye were sometimes *darkness*

11. unfruitful works of *darkness*

Col. 1. 13. delivered us from *darkness*

1 Thes. 5. 4. are not in *darkness* that

1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of *darkness*

1 John 1. 5. in him is no *darkness*, ver. 6. 1

2. 8. *darkness* is past, and the true

See ver. 9, 11.

Jude 6. chains under *darkness*, unto

DAUGHTER.

Lev. 19. 29. prostitute thy *daughter*

21. 9. if the *daughter* of any priest

Num. 27. 8. shall pass to his *daughter*

2 Kings 8. 18. the *daughter* of Ahab

Psal. 45. 13. the king's *daughter* is all

Ezek. 16. 44. as is the moth, so is the *daugh*

Hof. 4. 16. your *daughter* shall comm.

Mic. 7. 6. the *daughter* riseth up against

See Mat. 10. 15.

Mal. 2. 11. married the *daughter* of a

DAUBED.

Exodus 2. 3. *daubed* the ark with slime

Ezek. 2. 2. her prophets have *daubed*

See chap. 13. 10, 11.

DAY.

Psal. 84. 10. a *day* in thy courts is better

95. 7. to *day* if ye will hear his voice

Prov. 4. 18. unto the perfect *day*

27. 1. what a *day* may bring forth

Isa. 56. 12. shall be as this *day*

58. 5. an acceptable *day* unto the Lord

Amos 6. 3. put far away the evil *day*

Mat. 6. 34. sufficient unto the *day* is

24. 36. but of that *day* and hour

Acts 2. 20. that great and notable *day*

17. 31. he hath appointed a *day* in

Rom. 14. 5. man esteemeth one *day*

Ephef. 6. 13. withstand in the evil *day*

1 Thes. 5. 2. that the *day* of the Lord

See 2 Thes. 2. 2. and 1 Pet. 3. 10.

5. children of the *day*

Heb. 3. 13. while it is called to *day*

2 Pet. 3. 8. one *day* with the Lord is

Jude 6. judgment of the great *day*

DAY DEA

DAYS.

Job 7. 1. are not his *days* like the

16. for my *days* are vanity

8. 9. our *days* upon earth are a

9. 25. my *days* are swifter than a

See ver. 26.

10. 20. are not my *days* few

14. 1. man is of few *days*

5. his *days* are determined

Psal. 39. 4. the measure of my *days*

See ver. 5.

77. 5. I considered the *days* of old

90. 6. all our *days* are passed

10. the *days* of our years are

12. teach us to number our *days*

102. 11. my *days* are like a shadow

See Psal. 144. 4.

103. 15. man his *days* are as grass

Prov. 3. 2. length of *days* and

9. 11. thy *days* shall be multiplied

Ecclef. 2. 23. all his *days* are sorrows

8. 13. shall not prolong his *days*

12. 1. while the evil *days* come not

Isa. 65. 20. no more an infant of *days*

Ezek. 12. 22. the *days* are prolonged

Luke 1. 75. all the *days* of our life

DEACONS.

1 Tim. 3. 8. the *deacons* be grave

10. use the office of a *deacon*

DEAD.

2 Sam. 12. 23. now he is *dead*

Ecclef. 4. 2. I praised the *dead*

9. 4. dog better than a *dead* lion

Isa. 26. 19. thy *dead* men shall live

Jer. 22. 10. the *dead*. See Ezek. 44. 25.

Mat. 8. 22. let the *dead* bury their

22. 32. not the God of the *dead*

John 5. 25. the *dead* shall hear the

Rom. 4. 17. who quickneth the *dead*

6. 2. that are *dead* to sin, live

7. he that is *dead* is freed from

8. if we be *dead* with Christ

11. reckon ye yourselves *dead*

13. are alive from the *dead*

8. 34. Christ which is *dead*, yea

2 Cor. 5. 14. then were all *dead*

Ephef. 2. 1. *dead* in trespasses and sins

See Col. 2. 13.

Col. 3. 3. for ye are *dead* and your

2 Tim. 2. 11. if we be *dead* with

Heb. 5. 14. purge--from *dead* works

Jam. 2. 17. faith is *dead*

See ver. 20, 26.

1 Pet. 2. 24. that we being *dead* to

Rev. 14. 13. blessed are the *dead*

20. 12. I saw the *dead* small and

13. the sea gave up the *dead*

DEAF.

Levit. 19. 14. not curse the *deaf*

Psal. 58. 4. like the *deaf* adder that

Isa. 19. 18. day shall the *deaf* hear

See chap. 33. 5. and 43. 8.

35. 5. the ears of the *deaf* shall be

42. 19. who is *deaf* as my

43. 8. the *deaf* that have ears

DEATH.

Num. 23. 10. die the *death* of the

DEA DEC

Deut. 30. 19. before you life and *death*

Psal. 68. 20. belong the issues of *death*

73. 4. are no bonds in their *death*

89. 48. liveth and shall not see *death*

116. 15. precious is the *death*

See ver. 26. Prov. 10. 2. delivereth from *death*

See chap. 11. 4.

14. 32. righteous hath hope in his *death*

Ecclef. 7. 1. day of *death* is better

8. 8. have power in the day of *death*

Cant. 8. 9. love is stronger than *death*

Isa. 28. 15. a covenant with *death*

Jer. 8. 3. *death* shall be chosen rather

Ezek. 33. 11. no pleasure in the *death*

See chap. 18. 23, 32.

Hof. 13. 14. redeem thee from *death*

Mat. 26. 38. sorrowful, even unto *death*

John 5. 24. is passed from *death*

8. 51. he shall never see *death*

52. he shall never taste of *death*

Rom. 5. 10. by the *death* of his son

12. *death* by sin, and so *death*

See ver. 14, 17, 21.

6. 3. were baptized into his *death*

4. with him by baptism unto *death*

9. *death* hath no more dominion

16. whether it be of sin unto *death*

21. the end of those things is *death*

23. for the wages of sin is *death*

7. 24. from the body of this *death*

8. 6. to be carnally minded is *death*

1 Cor. 11. 26. shew forth the Lords *death*

15. 21. since by man came *death*

54. *death* is swallowed up in victory

See Isa. 25. 8.

55. O *death*, where is thy sting?

56. the sting of *death* is sin,

2 Cor. 2. 16. the favour of *death* unto

7. 10. the world worketh *death*

Phil. 1. 20. it be by life or by *death*

2. 8. and became obedient unto *death*

3. 10. made conformable to his *death*

2 Tim. 1. 10. who hath abolished *death*

Heb. 2. 14. that through *death* he

15. who for fear of *death* were

Jam. 1. 15. it bringeth forth *death*

1 John 3. 14. passed from *death* to life

15. 16. there is a sin unto *death*, ver. 17.

Rev. 1. 18. keys of hell and *death*

2. 10. be thou faithful unto *death*

11. be hurt of the second *death*

9. 6. men shall see *death* and

12. 11. their lives unto the *death*

20. 6. on such the second *death*

14. this is the second *death*

21. 4. no more *death* nor sorrow

DEBATE.

Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for strife and *debate*

Rom. 1. 29. murder, *debate*, deceit

DECEIT, &c.

Psal. 101. 7. he that worketh *deceit*

Prov. 20. 17. the bread of *deceit* is sweet

Isa. 53. 9. neither was any *deceit* in

See 1 Pet. 2. 21.

Jer. 5. 27. their houses are full of *deceit*

9. 6. through *deceit* they refuse to

17. 9. the heart is *deceitful* above

Hof.

DEC DEL

Hof. 12. 7. the balances of *deceit*
See Amos 8. 5.

Zeph. 1. 9. houses -- with *deceit*
Mar. 4. 19. the *deceitfulness* of riches
Rom. 3. 13. tongues have used *deceit*
Heb. 3. 13. the *deceitfulness* of sin

DECEITFULLY.

Pfal. 24. 4. nor sworn *deceitfully*
Jer. 48. 10. work of the Lord *deceitfully*
2 Cor. 4. 2. word of God *deceitfully*

DECEIVE, -ETH

Prov. 24. 28. *deceive* not with thy lips
26. 19. that *deceiveth* his neighbour
Jer. 9. 5. *deceive* every one his
Mat. 24. 24. *deceive* the very elect
Eph. 5. 6. let no man *deceive* you
Jam. 1. 26. but *deceive* his own heart

DECEIVED

Deut. 11. 16. hearts be not *deceived*
Jer. 20. 7. thou hast *deceived* me
Ezek. 14. 9. have *deceived* that prophet
Ob. 3. thy heart hath *deceived* thee
Rom. 7. 11. sin, -- *deceived* me, and
2 Tim. 3. 13. deceiving and being *deceived*

DECEIVER.

Mal. 1. 14. but cursed be the *deceiver*
DECENTLY.

1 Cor. 14. 40. things be done *decently*

DECREE.

Isa. 10. 1. that *decree* unrighteous *decrees*
DEFENCE.

Num. 14. 9. their *defence* is departed

Pfal. 59. 9. God is my *defence*

See ver. 16. and 62. 2. and 94. 22.

Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom is a *defence*

DEFER, -ED.

Prov. 13. 12. hope *deferred* maketh the

Eccl. 5. 4. -- a vow *defer* not to pay

Isa. 48. 9. I will *defer* mine anger

DEFILE, &c.

Num. 35. 33. blood, it *defileth* the

Isa. 59. 3. your hands are *defiled*

Mark 15. 18. they *defile* the man

Tit. 1. 15. to them that are *defiled*
and conscience is *defiled*

Rev. 21. 27. any thing that *defileth*

DEFAUD.

Lev. 19. 13. thou shalt not *defraud*

1 Cor. 7. 5. *defraud* not one another

1 Thef. 4. 6. no man *defraud* his brother

DEFAUDED.

1 Sam. 12. 3. whom have I *defrauded*

DELIGHT.

Gen. 24. 19. *delight* in Jacobs daughter

Deut. 10. 15. the Lord had a *delight*

2 Sam. 15. 26. I have no *delight* in

Job 22. 26. *delight* in the Almighty

27. 10. *delight* in the Almighty

See chap. 34. 9.

Pfal. 1. 2. his *delight* is in the law

16. 3. Saints -- is all my *delight*

37. 4. *delight* -- is in the Lord

See Isa. 58. 14.

40. 8. I *delight* to do thy will

94. 19. thy comforts *delight* my

119. 16. *delight* --- in thy statutes

DEL DEP

See ver. 24, 35, 47, 79, 77, 174.

Rom. 7. 22. 1. Cor. 7. 10. let not the wife *depart*

Phil. 1. 23. to *depart*, and to be

2 Tim. 2. 19. *depart* from iniquity

DEPT.

Rom. 11. 33. O the *depth* of the riches

DERISION.

Lam. 3. 14. I was a *derision* to all

DESIRE.

Gen. 3. 16. thy *desire* shall be to

4. 7. to thee shall be his *desire*

Exod. 34. 24. shall any man *desire*

Deut. 21. 11. a *desire* to her to have her

2 Chro. 15. 15. with their whole *desire*

Neh. 1. 11. *desire* to fear thy name

Pfal. 10. 17. heard the *desire* of the

21. 2. given him his hearts *desire*

37. 4. give thee the *desire* of thine

38. 9. all my *desire* is before thee

59. 10. God shall let me see my *desire*

145. 19. he will fulfil the *desire*

Prov. 10. 24. the *desire* of the righteous

11. 23. *desire* of the righteous is

13. 12. when the *desire* cometh

19. the *desire* accomplished

25. the *desire* of the slothful

Isa. 26. 8. the *desire* of our soul

Hab. 2. 5. enlargeth his *desire* as hell

Mark 11. 24. whatsoever ye *desire*

1 Cor. 14. 1. *desire* spiritual gifts, but

2 Cor. 7. 11. what vehement *desire*

DESIRED, DESIRETH.

Prov. 21. 10. wicked *desireth* evil

Isa. 26. 9. with my soul have I *desired*

DESPISE.

1 Sam. 2. 30. they that *despise* me

Prov. 1. 7. but fools *despise* wisdom

12. 9. he that is *despised* and

13. 13. whoso *despise*th the word

Isa. 53. 3. he is *despised* and rejected

Luke 10. 16. he that *despise*th you

1 Cor. 1. 28. things are *despised*

1 Theff. 4. 8. *despise*th not man, but

5. 20. *despise* not prophecy

Tit. 2. 15. let no man *despise* thee

See 1 Tim. 4. 12.

DESTRY, -ED.

Pfal. 145. 20. wicked will he *destroy*

Isa. 13. 9. he shall *destroy* the finners

Ezek. 21. 31. and skilful to *destroy*

Hof. 13. 6. thou hast *destroyed* thy self

Mat. 5. 17. come to *destroy* the law

I am not come to *destroy*, but

10. 28. which is able to *destroy*

Luke 9. 56. is not come to *destroy*

Rom. 6. 6. sin might be *destroyed*

2 Cor. 4. 9. cast down, but not *destroyed*

Jam. 4. 12. able to save and *destroy*

DESTRUCTION.

2 Chro. 22. 7. *destruction* of Ahaz was of God

Job 5. 21. be afraid of *destruction*

21. 30. is reserved to *destruction*

31. 23. *destruction* from God was

Pfal. 90. 3. thou turnest man to *destruction*

Prov. 18. 12. before *destruction* the heart

21. 15. *destruction* shall be to the workers

24. 2. their heart studieth *destruction*

Prov.

DEP DES

5. 8. *depart* from me, for I am a

1. Cor. 7. 10. let not the wife *depart*

Phil. 1. 23. to *depart*, and to be

2 Tim. 2. 19. *depart* from iniquity

DEPT.

Rom. 11. 33. O the *depth* of the riches

DERISION.

Lam. 3. 14. I was a *derision* to all

DESIRE.

Gen. 3. 16. thy *desire* shall be to

4. 7. to thee shall be his *desire*

Exod. 34. 24. shall any man *desire*

Deut. 21. 11. a *desire* to her to have her

2 Chro. 15. 15. with their whole *desire*

Neh. 1. 11. *desire* to fear thy name

Pfal. 10. 17. heard the *desire* of the

21. 2. given him his hearts *desire*

37. 4. give thee the *desire* of thine

38. 9. all my *desire* is before thee

59. 10. God shall let me see my *desire*

145. 19. he will fulfil the *desire*

Prov. 10. 24. the *desire* of the righteous

11. 23. *desire* of the righteous is

13. 12. when the *desire* cometh

19. the *desire* accomplished

25. the *desire* of the slothful

Isa. 26. 8. the *desire* of our soul

Hab. 2. 5. enlargeth his *desire* as hell

Mark 11. 24. whatsoever ye *desire*

1 Cor. 14. 1. *desire* spiritual gifts, but

2 Cor. 7. 11. what vehement *desire*

DESIRED, DESIRETH.

Prov. 21. 10. wicked *desireth* evil

Isa. 26. 9. with my soul have I *desired*

DESPISE.

1 Sam. 2. 30. they that *despise* me

Prov. 1. 7. but fools *despise* wisdom

12. 9. he that is *despised* and

13. 13. whoso *despise*th the word

Isa. 53. 3. he is *despised* and rejected

Luke 10. 16. he that *despise*th you

1 Cor. 1. 28. things are *despised*

1 Theff. 4. 8. *despise*th not man, but

5. 20. *despise* not prophecy

Tit. 2. 15. let no man *despise* thee

See 1 Tim. 4. 12.

DESTRY, -ED.

Pfal. 145. 20. wicked will he *destroy*

Isa. 13. 9. he shall *destroy* the finners

Ezek. 21. 31. and skilful to *destroy*

Hof. 13. 6. thou hast *destroyed* thy self

Mat. 5. 17. come to *destroy* the law

I am not come to *destroy*, but

10. 28. which is able to *destroy*

Luke 9. 56. is not come to *destroy*

Rom. 6. 6. sin might be *destroyed*

2 Cor. 4. 9. cast down, but not *destroyed*

Jam. 4. 12. able to save and *destroy*

DESTRUCTION.

2 Chro. 22. 7. *destruction* of Ahaz was of God

Job 5. 21. be afraid of *destruction*

21. 30. is reserved to *destruction*

31. 23. *destruction* from God was

Pfal. 90. 3. thou turnest man to *destruction*

Prov. 18. 12. before *destruction* the heart

21. 15. *destruction* shall be to the workers

24. 2. their heart studieth *destruction*

Prov.

DES DIE

Prov. 27. 20. hell and *destruction* never full
 Isa. 14. 23. the bosom of *destruction*
 Hof. 9. 6. they are gone because of *destr.*
 Rom. 3. 16. *destruction* and misery are in
 1 Thes. 5. 3. peace--sudden *destruction*
 2 Pet. 2. 1. themselves swift *destruction*
 DETERMINED, &c.
 2 Chr. 25. 16. God hath *determined*
 Acts 2. 23. by the *determinate* counsel
 4. 28. thy counsel *determined*
 DEVICES.
 Job 5. 12. disappointeth the *devices*
 Psal. 33. 10. he maketh the *devices*
 Prov. 12. 2. a man of wicked *devices*
 14. 17. a man of wicked *devices*
 19. 21. there are many *devices* in a
 Jer. 18. 12. walk after our own *devices*
 18. let us devise *devices* against
 2 Cor. 2. 11. nor ignorant of his *devices*
 DEVIL. See DVEL.
 DEVISE, &c.
 Prov. 3. 29. *devise* not evil against thy
 16. 9. a man's heart *deviseth* his
 30. shutteth his eyes to *devise*
 chap. 16. 14, 18.
 Jer. 18. 18. come let us *devise* devices
 48. 2. in Heshbon they *devised* evil
 Mic. 2. 1. wo to them that *devise*
 DEVOUR, -ING.
 Isa. 33. 14. with the *devouring* fire
 Hof. 7. 9. strangers have *devoured* his stren.
 Mat. 23. 14. ye *devour* widows
 Gal. 5. 15. if ye bite and *devour*
 1 Pet. 5. 8. whom he may *devour*
 DEVOUT.
 Acts 13. 50. stirred up the *devout*
 DIE.
 Gen. 2. 17. thou shalt surely *die*
 Ruth 1. 17. where thou diest I will *die*
 Job 14. 14. if a man *die* shall he live
 Psal. 49. 10. that wife men *die*
 82. 7. ye shall *die* like men
 Isa. 51. 12. a man that shall *die* and
 Ezek. 18. 4. that sinneth, it shall *die*
 See ver. 13, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26.
 31. why will ye *die* ye house of
 John 11. 50. one should *die* for the people
 Rom. 8. 13. after the flesh ye shall *die*
 14. 8. whether we live or *die*, we
 See 1 Thess. 5. 10.
 1 Cor. 15. 22. as in Adam all *die*, so
 32. for to morrow we *die*
 36. quickned, except it *die*
 Phil. 1. 21. to *die* is gain
 Rev. 3. 2. that are ready to *die*
 9. 6. men shall desire to *die*
 14. 13. which *die* in the Lord
 DIED.
 Rom. 5. 6. in due time Christ *died*
 8. Christ *died* for us
 14. 9. Christ both *died* and rose
 1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ *died* for our sins
 2 Cor. 5. 15. he *died* for all, that
 DIETH.
 Job 21. 23. one *dieth* in his full
 Psal. 49. 17. when he *dieth* he shall
 Prov. 11. 7. when a wicked man *dieth*

DYI DIS

Eccles. 2. 16. how *dieth* the wife
 DYING.
 2 Cor. 4. 10. *dying* of the Lord Jesus
 6. 9. as *dying*, and behold we live
 DIFFER.
 1 Cor. 4. 7. who maketh thee to *differ*
 DILIGENCE.
 Prov. 4. 23. heart with all *diligence*
 2 Cor. 8. 7. abound-in all *diligence*
 2 Pet. 1. 5. give all *diligence*, add to
 10. give *diligence* to make
 DILIGENT.
 Prov. 10. 4. the hand of the *diligent*
 12. 24. the hand of the *diligent*
 13. 4. the soul of the *diligent* shall
 21. 5. the thoughts of the *diligent*
 22. 29. seekest thou a man *diligent*
 2 Pet. 3. 14. be *diligent* that ye
 DILIGENTLY.
 Deut. 6. 17. ye shall *diligently* keep
 See chap. 11. 22. Zech. 6. 15.
 11. 13. if he hearken *diligently*
 See 24. 8. Isa. 55. 2. Jer. 17. 24.
 Psal. 119. 4. keep thy precepts *diligently*
 DIMINISH.
 Deut. 4. 2. neither shall ye *diminish*
 See chap. 12. 32. Jer. 26. 2.
 DINNER.
 Prov. 15. 17. better is a *dinner* of
 Luke 14. 12. when thou makest a *dinner*
 DISCERN, &c.
 Eccles. 8. 5. a man's heart *discerneth*
 Mal. 3. 18. ye shall return and *discern*
 1 Cor. 2. 14. are spiritually *discerned*
 11. 29. not *discerning* the Lord's body
 Heb. 4. 12. is a *discerner* of the
 DISCIPLE.
 Mat. 10. 24. the *disciple* is not above
 42. in the name of a *disciple*
 Luke 14. 26. he cannot be my *disciple*
 John 13. 5. wash the *disciples* feet
 DISCORD.
 Prov. 6. 12. he soweth *discord*
 19. he that soweth *discord*
 DISCRETION.
 Psal. 112. 5. his affairs with *discretion*
 Prov. 1. 4. knowledge and *discretion*.
 2. 11. *discretion* shall preserve thee
 3. 21. keep wisdom and *discretion*
 See chap. 5. 2.
 11. 22. woman without *discretion*
 19. 11. the *discretion* of a man
 Isa. 28. 26. instruct him to *discretion*
 DISEASED, &c.
 Psal. 103. 3. he healeth all thy *diseases*
 Ezek. 34. 4. the *diseased* have ye not
 DISHONOUR, &c.
 Ezra 4. 14. not meet--to see the king *dish.*
 Micah 7. 6. the son *dishonoureth* the
 Psal. 35. 6. clothed with shame and *dish.*
 Rom. 2. 23. break the law *dishonoureth*
 9. 21. and another to *dishonour*
 See 2 Tim. 2. 20.
 1 Cor. 15. 43. it is sown in *dishonour*
 2 Cor. 6. 8. by honour and *dishonour*
 DISOBEDIENT, &c.
 1 Kings 13. 26. was *disobedient* unto

DIS DO

Luke 1. 17. and the *disobedient* to
 Rom. 5. 19. by one man *disobedience*
 DISSEMBLERS, &c.
 Psal. 26. 4. nor will I go with *dissemblers*
 Prov. 26. 24. *dissembleth* with his lips
 Rom. 12. 9. be without *disimulation*
 DISSOLVED.
 2 Pet. 3. 11. things shall be *dissolved*
 DISTRESS, &c.
 Gen. 42. 11. is the *distress* come upon
 1 Sam. 22. 7. in my *distress* I called
 See Psal. 18. 6. and 120. 1.
 1 Kings 1. 29. my soul out of all *distress*
 See Psal. 4. 1. and 25. 17.
 Prov. 1. 27. I will mock when *distress*
 Isa. 25. 4. needy in his *distress*
 Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a day of *distress*
 1 Cor. 7. 26. good for the present *distress*
 2 Cor. 4. 8. yet not *distressed*, we are
 DISTRIBUTE, &c.
 Luke 18. 22. and *distribute* it to
 Rom. 12. 13. *distributing* to the
 1 Tim. 6. 18. ready to *distribute*
 DVEL, &c.
 Luke 10. 17. the *Dvells* are subject
 John 8. 44. of your father the *Dvel*
 Eph. 4. 27. place unto the *Dvel*
 6. 11. the wives of the *Dvel*
 2 Tim. 2. 26. the snares of the *Dvel*
 Heb. 2. 14. death, that is, the *Dvel*
 Jam. 4. 7. resist the *Dvel*, and he
 1 Pet. 5. 8. your adversary the *Dvel*
 1 John 3. 8. sin is of the *Dvel*
 the works of the *Dvel*
 DIVIDED, &c.
 Mat. 3. 24. if a kingdom be *divided*
 25. if an house be *divided*
 2 Tim. 2. 15. *dividing* the word of
 Heb. 4. 12. the *dividing* of soul and
 DIVINE, -ERS.
 Isa. 44. 25. and maketh *diviners* mad
 2 Pet. 1. 4. partakers of the *divine*
 DIVINATION.
 Deut. 18. 10. that useth *divination*
 DIVISIONS.
 Rom. 16. 17. them which cause *divisions*
 1 Cor. 1. 10. that there be no *divisions*
 3. 3. strife and *divisions* are not
 DIVORCEMENT.
 Deut. 24. 1. her a bill of *divorcement*
 Mat. 19. 7. a writing of *divorcement*
 See Jer. 3. 8.
 DOCTRINES.
 1 Tim. 4. 1. and *doctrines* of devils
 DOG, &c.
 Eccles. 9. 4. a living *dog* is better
 Isa. 56. 10. they are all dumb *dogs*
 63. 3. if he cut off a *dogs* neck
 Mat. 7. 6. which is holy unto *dogs*
 2 Pet. 2. 22. the *dog* is returned to
 Rev. 22. 15. without are *dogs* and
 DO.
 Gen. 19. 22. I cannot *do* any thing
 Job 42. 2. thou canst *do* every thing
 Eccles. 9. 10. *do* it with thy might
 Mat. 7. 12. that men should *do* to you
 8. 9. to my servant *do* this, and

DO DRE

John 15. 5. me ye can *do* nothing
 Rom. 7. 15. what I would not, that *do*
 Phil. 4. 13. I can *do* all things

DOING, -INGS.

1 Chr. 22. 16. arise and be *doing*
 Prov. 20. 11. is known by his *doings*
 Isa. 1. 16. put your *doings* from
 Jer. 7. 3. amend your *doings*

See ver. 5. chap. 18. 11. and

26. 13. and 35. 15. Zech. 1. 4.
 Ezek. 16. 31. evil ways and your *doings*

See Zeph. 3. 11.

Mic. 2. 7. are these his *doings*
 1 Pet. 2. 15. by well *doing* ye might

DOMINION.

Gen. 1. 28. have *dominion* over the fish
 See Psal. 8. 6.

Psal. 49. 14. upright shall have *dominion*
 119. 133. not any iniquity have *dom.*

Dan. 7. 14. his *dominion* is an
 Zech. 9. 10. his *dominion* shall be

See Psal. 72. 8.

Rom. 6. 14. sin shall not have *dominion*
 1 Pet. 4. 11. to whom be praise and *dom.*

See chap. 5. 11. Jude 25.

DOOR, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. sin lieth at the *door*
 Psal. 84. 10. a *door*-keeper in the
 Mat. 6. 6. shut thy *door*, pray to
 John 10. 7. I am the *door* of the
 Rev. 3. 8. *door* and no man can shut
 20. behold, I stand at the *door*

DOUBLE.

1 Chr. 12. 33. were not of a *double*
 Psal. 12. 2. with a *double* heat
 Isa. 40. 2. *double* for all her sins
 1 Tim. 3. 8. not *double*-tongued
 Jam. 1. 8. a *double* minded man
 4. 8. hearts, you *double* minded
 Rev. 18. 6. *double* unto her according

filled, fill to her *double*

DOUBT, &c.

Mat. 21. 21. have faith and *doubt* not
 See chap. 14. 31. Luke 12. 29.

Mark 11. 23. no *doubt* in his heart
 Luke 12. 29. be ye not of *doubtful*
 Rom. 14. 23. he that *doubteth* is

Gal. 4. 20. I stand in *doubt* of you
 1 Tim. 2. 8. without wrath or *doubting*

DOUNG. See DUNG.

DRAGON.

Rev. 12. 3. behold a great red *dragon*
 DRAW, -AWN, -EW.

Psal. 73. 28. *draw* near unto God
 Cant. 1. 4. *draw* me, we will run

Isa. 5. 18. that *draw* iniquity with
 12. 3. with joy shall ye *draw*

29. 13. this people *draw* near
 See Mat. 15. 8.

Jer. 31. 3. kindness have I *drawn*
 Hof. 11. 4. I *drew* them with cords

John 6. 44. except the Father *draw*
 Heb. 10. 22. let us *draw* near with a

38. if a man *draw* back, my foul
 Jam. 4. 8. *draw*-nigh unto God

DREAM.

Gen. 41. 7. behold it was a *dream*

DRI DUS

32. the *dream* was doubled

DRINK.

Psal. 69. 21. gave me vinegar to *drink*
 Prov. 31. 4. kings to *drink* wine

7. let him *drink* and forget his
 Ecclef. 2. 24. than to eat and *drink*

See chap. 3. 13. and 5. 18.

Isa. 5. 22. mighty to *drink* wine
 See Hab. 2. 15.

22. 13. let us eat and *drink* for to
 Amos 6. 6. that *drink* wine in bowls

Hag. 1. 6. ye *drink*, but ye are not
 Mat. 6. 25. or what shall we *drink*

26. 27. saying, *drink* ye all of it
 27. 48. and gave him to *drink*

John 6. 55. my blood is *drink* indeed
 7. 37. come to me and *drink*

1 Cor. 11. 25. as oft as ye *drink* it
 1 Tim. 5. 23. *drink* no longer water

See the word STRONG-WATER
 DRINKETH.

Job 15. 16. which *drinketh* iniquity
 John 4. 13. whose *drinketh* of this

DROP.

Isa. 40. 15. as a *drop* of a bucket
 DROWSINESS.

Pro. 23. 21. and *drowsiness* shall
 DRUNK, -ARD, -ARDS.

Judg. 15. 19. had *drunk* his spirits came
 Prov. 22. 21. *drunkard*-come to poverty

Isa. 28. 1. wo to the *drunkards* of
 Joel 1. 5. awake ye *drunkards*

1 Cor. 6. 10. nor *drunkards* inherit the
 Eph. 5. 18. be not *drunk* with wine

DRUNKEN, -NESS.
 Ecclef. 10. 17. not for *drunkenness*

Isa. 29. 9. they are *drunken* but not
 51. 21. afflicted and *drunken* but

Lam. 3. 15. *drunken* with wormwood
 Hab. 2. 15. maketh him *drunken*

Luke 21. 34. overcharged with *drunkenness*
 Rom. 13. 13. not in rioting or *drunkenness*

1 Thess. 5. 7. they that are *drunken* are
 1 Rev. 17. 6. the woman *drunk* with

DUES.

Rom. 13. 7. to all their *dues*, tribute
 1 Cor. 7. 3. to the wife *due* benevolence

DUE-SEASON.

Prov. 15. 23. words spoken in *due season*
 Ecclef. 10. 17. eat in *due season*

Gal. 6. 9. in *due season* we shall reap
 DUE-TIME.

1 Pet. 5. 6. exalt you in *due time*
 DUMB.

Exod. 4. 11. who maketh thee *dumb*
 Psal. 38. 13. I was a *dumb* man

See Psal. 39. 9.

Prov. 31. 8. for the *dumb* in the cause
 8. Isa. 53. 7. as a sheep-is *dumb*, so

See Acts 8. 32.

50. 10. they are all *dumb* dogs
 DUNG.

2 Kings 18. 27. may eat their own *dung*
 Mal. 2. 3. I will spread *dung* upon

Phil. 3. 8. count them but *dung*
 DUST.

Gen. 2. 7. God formed man of the *dust*

DUS EAR

3. 19. *dust* thou art, and unto *dust*

18. 27. which am but *dust* and ashes

Job 34. 15. shall turn again to *dust*
 42. 6. and repent in *dust* and ashes

Psal. 103. 14. that we are but *dust*
 104. 29. die and return to *dust*

See Ecclef. 3. 20. and 12. 7.

Mark 6. 11. shake off the *dust* under
 See Luke 10. 11. Acts 13. 31.

DWELL, -ETH, -ING.

Num. 35. 34. inhabit wherein I *dwell*
 Deut. 33. 12. he shall *dwell* in safety

shall *dwell* between his shoulders
 1 Kings 8. 12. that he would *dwell* in

Psal. 4. 8. me only *dwell* in safety
 5. 4. neither shall evil *dwell*

15. 1. who shall *dwell* in thine
 84. 4. blessed are they that *dwell*

See Psal. 65. 4.

101. 7. deceit shall not *dwell*
 140. 13. the upright shall *dwell* in

Isa. 11. 6. the wolf shall *dwell* with
 33. 14. shall *dwell* with everlasting

57. 15. *dwell* with--a contrite
 Hag. 1. 4. to *dwell* in your ceiled houses

Ephes. 3. 17. that Christ may *dwell*
 Col. 1. 19. should all fulness *dwell*

3. 16. let the word of Christ *dwell*
 1 Pet. 3. 7. ye husbands *dwell* with

1 John 4. 13. that we *dwell* in him
 chap. 3. 23.

Rev. 7. 15. on the throne shall *dwell*
 21. 3. and he will *dwell* with them

John 6. 56. my blood *dwell*eth in
 Rom. 7. 17. sin that *dwell*eth in me

Col. 2. 9. in him *dwell*eth all the fulness
 1 Tim. 6. 16. *dwell*ing in light

2 Tim. 1. 14. Ghost which *dwell*eth in
 1 John 4. 16. *dwell*eth in God

E.

EAGLE, -S.

Exod. 19. 4. bear you on *eagles* wings
 See Deut. 32. 11.

Prov. 23. 5. flee away as an *eagle*
 Mat. 24. 28. there will the *eagles* be

EAR.

Exod. 21. 6. bore his *ear* through
 Job 12. 11. the *ear* try words

See chap. 34. 3.

36. 10. he openeth the *ear* to
 42. 5. by the hearing of the *ear*

Psal. 9. 9. he that planted the *ear*
 Prov. 15. 31. the *ear* that heareth the

17. 4. a liar giveth *ear* to a
 18. 15. the *ear* of the wife seeketh

28. 9. turneth away his *ear* from
 Isa. 50. 4. he wakeneth mine *ear*

See ver. 5.

Jer. 6. 10. their *ear* is
 See Acts 7. 51.

1 Cor. 1. 9. nor *ear* hath heard
 Rev. 2. 7. he that hath an *ear*, let

EARS, -RING.

Prov. 33. 16. he openeth the *ears* of
 See Psal. 40. 6.

Prov.

E A R E A S

Prov. 21. 13. whofo stoppeth his *ears*
 Ifa. 6. 10. make their *ears* heavy
 Mat. 13. 15. their *ears* are dull of
 2 Tim. 4. 3. having itching *ears*
 4. they shall turn away their *ears*
 Prov. 25. 12. as an *ear-ring* of gold

EARLY.

Pfal. 46. 5. God shall help--*early*
 57. 8. will awake right *early*
 63. 1. *early* will I seek thee
 78. 34. enquired *early* after God
 127. 2. to rise up *early*, to sit up
 Prov. 1. 28. they shall seek me *early*
 8. 17. that seek me *early* shall
 Ifa. 26. 19. will I seek thee *early*
 Hof. 5. 15. they will seek me *early*

EARNEST, -LY.

2 Cor. 1. 22. given the *earnest* of the
 See chap. 5. 5.
 Ephes. 1. 14. which is the *earnest* of
 Jam. 5. 17. he prayed *earnestly* that
 Jude 3. *earnestly* contend for

EARTH.

Gen. 2. 4. God made the *earth*
 See Neh. 9. 6. Job 38. 4. Pf. 90. 2.
 Prov. 3. 19. Jer. 27. 5. and 51.
 15. Rev. 14. 7.
 6. 11. *earth* also was corrupt
 24. 3. and the God of the *earth*
 See Zech. 4. 13.
 Exod. 9. 26. the *earth* is the Lord's
 See Psal. 89.
 Josh. 3. 11. the Lord of all the *earth*
 See Pf. 97. 5. Ifa. 54. 5. Mic. 4. 13.
 Zech. 4. 14. and 6. 5.
 Job 26. 5. he hangeth the *earth* on
 Psal. 2. 10. be wise ye judges of the *earth*
 24. 1. the *earth* is the Lord's
 115. 16. the *earth* hath he given
 Ecclef. 12. 7. dust return to *earth*
 Ifa. 24. 4. the *earth* mourneth
 See chap. 33. 9. Jer. 4. 28.
 Jer. 6. 19. hear, O *earth*
 See Deut. 32. 1. Ifa. 1. 2. Mic. 1. 2.
 22. 29. O *earth*, *earth*, *earth*, hear
 27. 5. I have made the *earth*
 Hof. 2. 22. the *earth* shall bear the
 Hab. 2. 14. the *earth* shall be filled
 John 3. 31. he that is of the *earth* is
 1 Cor. 10. 28. the *earth* is the Lord's
 See Psal. 24. 1.
 15. 47. man is of the *earth* earthly
 See ver. 48, 49.
 2 Pet. 3. 13. we look for a new *earth*
 See Rev. 21. 1.

EARTHEN, -LY.

1 Cor. 4. 7. treasure in *earthen* vessels
 5. 1. if the *earthly* house of this
 Phil. 3. 19. who mind *earthly* things

EASE, -SY.

Pfal. 21. 13. his soul shall dwell at *ease*
 123. 4. those that are at *ease* and
 Prov. 14. 6. knowledge is *easy* to
 Ifa. 1. 24. I will *ease* me of mine
 32. 9. women that are at *ease* hear
 Jer. 48. 11. Moab hath been at *ease*
 Amos 6. 1. wo to them that are at *ease*

E A S E D I

Zech. 1. 15. the heathen that are at *ease*
 Mat. 11. 28. laden and I will *ease* you
 30. my yoke is *easy*, and my
 Luke 12. 19. take thine *ease*, eat, drink

EAT.

Gen. 3. 5. in the day ye *eat* thereof
 17. in sorrow shalt thou *eat* of
 Exod. 52. 6. fate down to *eat* and
 1 Sam. 9. 12. the people will not *eat*
 1 Kings 17. 12. we may *eat* it, and die
 Psal. 128. 2. thou shalt *eat* the labour
 141. 4. let me not *eat* of their
 Prov. 23. 1. when thou fittest to *eat*
 25. 16. *eat* so much as is sufficient
 Ecclef. 5. 18. comely for one to *eat* and
 See chap. 2. 24. and 3. 14. and 8. 15.
 19. giveth him power to *eat*
 6. 2. not power to *eat* thereof
 9. 7. *eat* thy bread with joy, and
 Ifa. 55. 1. come ye, buy and *eat*
 62. 9. they shall *eat* it, and praise
 65. 13. my servants shall *eat*, but
 Ezek. 5. 10. fathers shall *eat* their sons
 52. 9. they shall *eat* their bread
 Hof. 4. 8. they *eat* up the sin of my
 10. they shall *eat* and not have
 See Mic. 6. 4. Hag. 1. 6.
 Mat. 6. 25. what ye shall *eat*, and
 24. 49. and to *eat* and drink with
 26. 26. take, *eat*, this is my body

See 1 Cor. 11. 24.

11. Luke 12. 19. *eat*, drink, and be
 John 6. 49. your fathers did *eat* manna
 See ver. 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58.
 1 Cor. 5. 11. with such an one *eat* not
 8. 8. neither if we *eat* are we the
 13. I will *eat* no flesh while
 10. 3. and did all *eat* of the same
 7. fate down to *eat* and drink
 31. whether ye *eat* or drink, or
 11. 26. as often as ye *eat* this
 27. whosoever shall *eat* this, ver. 29.
 25. 3. let us *eat* and drink, for to

See Ifa. 22. 13.

2 Thes. 3. 10. work, nor should he *eat*
 12. and *eat* their own bread
 EATEN, -ETH, &c.

Deut. 6. 11. when thou shalt have *eat*
 See chap. 31. 20.
 Job 31. 17. or have *eaten* my morsel
 Jer. 31. 29. fathers have *eaten* sower
 See Ezek. 18. 2.
 Luke 13. 26. we have *eaten* and
 John 2. 17. zeal--hath *eaten* me up
 See Psal. 69. 9.

Prov. 30. 20. she *eateth* and wipeth
 31. 27. *eateth* not the bread of idleness
 Ecclef. 5. 7. he *eateth* in darkness
 6. 2. but a stranger *eateth* it
 Mat. 24. 38. they were *eating* and
 Rom. 14. 3. let not him that *eateth*

See ver. 6, 20, 21, 23.

1 Cor. 11. 29. he that *eateth* and
 EDIFY, -ICATION, &c.
 Acts 9. 31. and were *edified* and
 Rom. 14. 19. one may *edify* another
 15. 2. for his good to *edification*

E D I E N D

1 Cor. 8. 1. but charity *edifeth*
 10. 13. all things *edify* not
 14. 3. speaketh to men to *edification*
 26. things be done to *edifying*
 2 Cor. 13. 10. me to *edification*
 Ephes. 4. 12. for the *edifying* of the
 1 Thes. 5. 11. *edify* one another
 EFFECTUAL.
 Ephes. 3. 7. by the *effectual* working
 4. 16. to the *effectual* working in
 ELDER, -ERS, &c.
 Rom. 9. 12. the *elder* shall serve the
 See Gen. 25. 23.
 1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an *elder*
 17. let the *elders* that rule well
 29. against an *elder* receive not
 Jam. 5. 14. call for the *elders* of the
 1 Pet. 5. 5. submit to the *elder*

ELECT, &c.

Ifa. 42. 2. my *elect* in whom my
 Mat. 24. 22. for the *elect* sake those
 24. were possible, the very *elect*
 Luke 18. 7. God avenge his own *elect*
 Rom. 9. 11. of God according to *election*
 11. 5. according to *election* of grace
 Col. 3. 12. put on as the *elect* of God
 Tit. 1. 1. to the faith of God's *elect*

ENCOURAGED.

1 Sam. 30. 6. David *encouraged* him
 2 Chr. 31. 4. be *encouraged* in the

END.

Numb. 23. 10. let my last *end* be like
 Deut. 8. 16. good at thy latter *end*
 32. 29. consider their latter *end*
 Job 6. 11. what is my *end*
 Psal. 37. 37. upright, for the *end* of
 38. the *end* of the wicked shall
 39. 4. make me to know my *end*
 73. 17. then understood I their *end*
 119. 96. I have seen an *end* of all
 112. statutes--even to the *end*
 Prov. 6. 4. her *end* is bitter as
 16. 25. but the *end* thereof is
 19. 20. be wise in thy latter *end*
 20. 21. the *end* thereof shall not
 25. 8. not what to do in the *end*
 Ecclef. 4. 8. no *end* of all his labour
 7. 2. that is the *end* of all men
 8. better is the *end* of a thing
 Jer. 17. 11. and at his *end*--a fool
 31. 17. there is hope in thine *end*
 Lam. 1. 9. remember not her last *end*
 Ezek. 21. 29. iniquity shall--*end*
 Mat. 10. 22. that endureth to the *end*
 See chap. 24. 13.
 12. 45. the *end* of that man is worse
 See 2 Pet. 2. 20.
 24. 3. sign of the *end* of the
 John 13. 1. unto the *end* he loved
 Rom. 6. 21. *end* of those things is
 See ver. 22.
 1 Cor. 1. 8. confirm you unto the *end*
 Phil. 3. 19. whose *end* is destruction
 Heb. 6. 8. whose *end* is to be burned
 11. assurance of hope unto the *end*
 13. 7. considering the *end* of their
 1 Pet. 1. 9. the *end* of your faith

1 Pet.

END ENV

1 Pet. 4. 7. the *end* of all things is at
17. what shall the *end* be of
Rev. 2. 26. my words unto the *end*

ENDURE.

2 Tim. 4. 5. *endure* afflictions
Jam. 5. 11. them happy which *endure*
1 Pet. 2. 19. towards God *endure* grief
See the word **END**

ENEMY.

Exod. 23. 22. an *enemy* to thy enemies
Levit. 26. 25. the hand of the *enemy*
Job 13. 24. holdest me for thine *enemy*
See chap. 16. 9. and 33. 10.
Prov. 24. 17. when thine *enemy* falleth
25. 21. if thine *enemy* be hungry
See Rom. 20. 20.

27. 6. the kisses of an *enemy* are

ENEMIES.

Exod. 23. 4. meet with thine *enemies*
See ver. 5.
Lev. 26. 7. ye shall chase your *enemies*,
Job 19. 11. as one of his *enemies*
Psal 119. 139. mine *enemies* have
Prov. 16. 7. his *enemies* to be at peace
Mat. 5. 44. love your *enemies*, bless
19. 27. those mine *enemies*
Rom. 5. 10. if when we were *enemies*
Col. 1. 21. and *enemies* in your mind

ENMITY.

Gen. 3. 15. *enmity* between thee and
Rom. 8. 7. the carnal mind is *enmity*
Jam. 4. 4. the world is *enmity* with God

ENOUGH.

Exod. 36. 5. bring more than *enough*
Isa. 56. 11. can never have *enough*
Hof. 4. 10. and not have *enough*
See Hag. 1. 6.

ENSAMPLE. See EXAMPLE.

ENTER.

Mat. 5. 20. *enter* into the kingdom
See chap. 7. 21. and 18. 3. and 19.
23. 24. John 3. 5.
7. 13. *enter* ye in at the straight gate
See Luke 13. 24.

25. 23. *enter* into the joy of thy Lord
Heb. 4. 11. labour to *enter* into that

ENTICE, &c.

Exod. 22. 16. if a man *entice* a maid
Prov. 1. 10. if sinners *entice* thee
1 Cor. 2. 4. not with *enticing* words
Jam. 1. 14. own lust, and *enticed*

ENVY, &c.

Job 5. 2. *envy* slayeth the silly one
Psal. 37. 1. nor be thou *envious*
See Prov. 24. 1, 19.

Prov. 3. 31. *envy* thou not the oppressor
14. 30. *envy* the rottenness
23. 17. let not thy heart *envy* sinners
See chap. 24. 19.

27. 4. able to stand before *envy*
Ecclef. 9. 6. their *envy* is now perished
Rom. 13. 13. not in strife and *envying*

1 Cor. 3. 3. there is among you *envying*
13. 4. charity *envyeth* not
Gal. 5. 21. *envying*, murders
Jam. 3. 16. where *envying* is, there is
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all-*envies*

EPH EVE

EPHRAIM.

Jer. 31. 9. *Ephraim* is my first born
See ver. 20.

18. I have surely heard *Ephraim*
Hof. 6. 4. O *Ephraim* what shall I do

7. 8. *Ephraim* is a cake not
10. 11. *Ephraim* is as an heifer

11. 8. up *Ephraim*? how shall
See ver. 20.

EQUAL.

Lam. 2. 13. what shall I *equal* to thee
John 5. 18. himself *equal* with God

Phil. 2. 6. to be *equal* with God
Col. 4. 1. servants that which is *equal*

EQUITY.

Psal. 99. 4. thou dost establish *equity*
Prov. 17. 26. strike princes for *equity*

Isa. 11. 4. and reprove with *equity*
59. 14. street, and *equity* cannot enter
Mic. 3. 9. and pervert all *equity*

ERR, &c.

2 Sam. 6. 7. smote Uzzah for his *error*
Psal. 19. 12. understand his *errors*

95. 10. that do *err* in their heart
See Heb. 3. 10.

Isa. 63. 17. made us to *err* from
Mat. 22. 29. ye do *err*, not knowing

1 Tim. 6. 10. have *erred* from the faith
See ver. 21.

Jam. 5. 19. if any man *err* from the
ESTABLISH, &c.

Psal. 99. 4. doth *establish* *equity*
Prov. 12. 3. *established* by wickedness

Jer. 10. 12. *established* the world
See chap. 51. 13.

Ezek. 16. 62. *establish* my covenant
Heb. 13. 9. heart be *established*

ESTEEM, &c.

1 Sam. 18. 23. a poor man and lightly *esteem*.
Job 36. 19. will he *esteem* thy riches

Psal 119. 128. I *esteem* all thy precepts
Isa. 53. 3. we *esteemed* him not

Luke 16. 15. *esteemed* amongst men
Phil. 2. 3. *esteem* other better than

Heb. 11. 26. *esteeming* the reproach
ETERNAL, ETERNITY.

Deut. 3. 27. *eternal* God is thy refuge
Isa. 57. 15. one that inhabits *eternity*

Matt. 25. 46. into life *eternal*
John 10. 28. unto them *eternal* life

17. 3. this is *eternal* life, to know
Rom. 6. 13. gift of God is *eternal* life

2 Cor. 4. 18. are not seen are *eternal*
1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on *eternal*

Heb. 9. 12. obtained *eternal* redemption
See ver. 14, 15.

EVENT.

Ecclef. 2. 14. one *event* happeneth to
9. 2. there is one *event* to

See ver. 3.

EVERLASTING.

Gen. 21. 33. the *everlasting* God
Psal. 93. 2. thou art from *everlasting*

100. 5. his mercy is *everlasting*
Isa. 9. 6. the *everlasting* father

26. 4. Lord Jehovah is *everlasting*
40. 28. the *everlasting* God

45. 17. an *everlasting* salvation

EVE EVI

54. 8. with *everlasting* kindness

61. 7. *everlasting* joy shall be to

Jer. 31. 3. with an *everlasting* love

52. 40. an *everlasting* covenant

See Ezek. 37. 26. Heb. 30. 20.

Dan. 12. 2. some to *everlasting* life

Mat. 19. 29. into *everlasting* life

25. 41. into *everlasting* fire

See ver. 46.

Luke 18. 30. to come life *everlasting*

See John 3. 16. and 5. 14. and 6. 40,

47. and 12. 50. Rom. 2. 7. and 6.

22. Gal. 6. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 11.

EVIL.

Gen. 2. 9. knowledge of good and *evil*

See ver. 17. and chap. 3. 12.

6. 5. heart was only *evil*

47. 9. few and *evil* have the days

50. 20. ye thought *evil* against

Job 2. 10. end—not receive *evil*

5. 19. there shall no *evil* touch thee

Psal. 15. 3. nor doth *evil* to his

91. 10. no *evil* befall thee

97. 10. that love the Lord hate *evil*

Prov. 4. 27. thy foot from *evil*

8. 13. fear of the Lord is to hate *evil*

12. 21. no *evil* happen to the just

13. 21. *evil* pursueth sinners

14. 16. and departeth from *evil*

19. *evil* bow before the good

22. 3. prudent man foreseeth the *evil*

Ecclef. 8. 11. sentence against an *evil*

12. though a sinner doth *evil*

11. 10. put away *evil* from thy flesh

Isa. 1. 16. put away the *evil* of your

mine eyes, cease to do *evil*

See Amos 5. 15.

5. 20. that call *evil* good, and

45. 7. I make peace, and create *evil*

Jer. 13. 23. are accustomed to do *evil*

18. 8. turn from their *evil*, I will

repent of the *evil* that I

25. 29. I begin to bring *evil*

Lam. 3. 38. high, proceedeth not *evil*

Amos 3. 6. shall there be *evil*

6. 3. put far away the *evil* day

9. 10. the *evil* shall not overtake

Zech. 1. 4. turn from your *evil* ways

8. 17. let none imagine *evil*

Mat. 5. 39. that ye resist not *evil*

12. 35. an *evil* man out of the

John 3. 20. every one that doth *evil*

Rom. 3. 8. let us do *evil* that good

7. 19. the *evil* which I would not

See ver. 21.

9. 11. having done any good or *evil*

12. 9. abhor that which is *evil*

17. recompence to no man *evil*

21. be not overcome of *evil*

1 Cor. 13. 5. it thinketh not *evil*

Ephes. 6. 13. to resist in the *evil* day

1 Thes. 5. 15. none render *evil* for

See 1 Pet. 3. 9.

22. abstain from all-*evil*

2 Tim. 4. 18. me from every *evil*

Jam. 1. 13. cannot be tempted with *evil*

1 Pet.

EVI EXH

1 Pet. 3. 11. let him eschew *evil*

See ver. 10.

3 John 11. not that which is *evil*he that doth *evil*, hathRev. 2. 2. bear with them that are *evil*

EXACT, EXACTIONS.

Isa. 58. 3. and *exact* all your laboursEzek. 45. 9. away all your *exactions*Luke 3. 13. *exact* no more than that

EXALT.

Psal. 37. 34. he shall *exalt* thee toProv. 4. 8. *exalt* her, and he shallEzek. 21. 26. *exalt* him that is lowObad. 4. though thou *exalt* thy selfMat. 23. 12. whosoever shall *exalt*2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man *exalt* himself1 Pet. 5. 6. that he may *exalt* you

EXALTED, -ETH.

Job 24. 24. they are *exalted* for a36. 22. God *exalteth* by his powerPsal. 12. 8. the vilest men are *exalted*Hof. 13. 6. and their heart was *exalted*Luke 14. 11. humbleth himself *exalted*

So chap. 18. 14.

2 Cor. 12. 7. left I should be *exalted*Phil. 2. 9. hath highly *exalted* him2 Thes. 2. 4. *exalteth* himself aboveJam. 1. 9. in that he is *exalted*

EXAMINE.

1 Cor. 11. 28. let a man *examine* himself2 Cor. 13. 5. *examine* your selves

EXAMPLE, -PLES.

1 Cor. 10. 6. were our *examples*

See ver. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 6. Jude 7.

Phil. 3. 17. have us for an *example*

See 1 Thes. 1. 7. 2 Thes. 3. 9.

1 Tim. 4. 12. be thou an *example* of1 Pet. 2. 21. leaving us an *example*5. 3. *examples* to the flock

EXCEED, &c.

Deut. 25. 3. forty stripes and not *exceed*1 Kings 12. 23. Solomon *exceeded* all kingsMat. 5. 20. your righteousness *exceed*Eph. 3. 20. do *exceeding* abundantly1 Thes. 3. 10. praying *exceedingly*

EXCELLENCY, &c.

Prov. 12. 26. righteousness is more *excell.*17. 7. *excellent* speech becometh1 Cor. 2. 1. *excellency* of speech14. 12. seek that ye may *excel* toPhil. 3. 8. for the *excellency* of the

EXCUSE, &c.

Luke 14. 18. I pray thee have me *excused*

See ver. 19.

Rom. 1. 20. they are without *excuse*2. 15. accusing or *excusing* one

EXERCISE, &c.

Acts 24. 16. *exerc.* myself to have a conf.1 Tim. 4. 7. *exercise* thy self rather8. bodily *exercise* profiteth littleHeb. 12. 11. that are *exercised* thereby

EXHORT, -ATION.

Rom. 12. 8. *exhorteth* on *exhortation*1 Tim. 6. 2. teach and *exhort*

See Tit. 2. 15.

2 Tim. 4. 2. rebuke, *exhort* with allHeb. 3. 13. *exhort* one another daily

EXP EYE

See ch. 10. 25.

13. 12. suffer the words of *exhortation*

EXPECTATION.

Job 6. 8. God-- grant me my *expectation*Psal. 9. 18. the *expectation* of the62. 5. my *expectation* is from himProv. 10. 28. *expectation* of the wicked

See ch. 11. 7, 23.

23. 18. thine *expectation* shall not

So chap. 24. 14.

Rom. 8. 19. the earnest *expectation*

EXPEDIENT.

John 16. 7. it is *expedient* for you1 Cor. 10. 23. all things are not *expedient*

EXPERIENCE.

Gen. 30. 27. I have learned by *experience*Eccles. 1. 16. *experience* of wisdomRom. 5. 4. patience, *experience*, and

EXTORTION.

Ezek. 22. 12. by *extortion*, and haft1 Cor. 5. 10. or with *extortioners*

EYE, -LIDS.

Exod. 21. 24. *eye* for *eye*

See Deut. 19. 21. Mat. 15. 38.

25. the *eye* of his servantDeut. 34. 7. his *eye* was not dimPsal. 11. 4. his *eye-lids* try the33. 18. the *eye* of the Lord is upon

See Psal. 34. 15.

94. 9. he that formed the *eye*Prov. 22. 9. a bountiful *eye* shall be23. 6. of him that hath an *evil eye*

See chap. 28. 22.

30. 17. the *eye* that mocketh at hisEccles. 1. 8. the *eye* is not satisfiedIsa. 64. 4. nor hath the *eye* seen

See 1 Cor. 2. 9.

Lam. 3. 51. mine *eye* affecteth mineEzek. 16. 5. none *eye* pitied thee toZech. 11. 17. and upon his right *eye*Mat. 5. 29. if thy right *eye* offend

See chap. 9. 18.

6. 22. the light--is the *eye*23. but if thine *eye* be *evil*7. 3. mote--in thy brothers *eye*

See ver. 4, 5.

20. 15. is thine *eye* *evil*, because I1 Cor. 12. 21. the *eye* cannot say toEphef. 6. 6. not with *eye*-service as

So Col. 3. 21.

Rev. 1. 7. and every *eye* shall see

EYES, -SALVE.

Levit. 20. 4. people hide their *eyes*See ver. 19. Num. 33. 55. pricks in your *eyes* and

See Josh. 23. 13. Judg. 2. 3.

Deut. 12. 8. is right in his own *eyes*16. 19. a gift doth blind the *eyes*29. 4. not given you *eyes* to seeJudg. 16. 28. avenged for my two *eyes*2 Sam. 22. 28. thine *eyes* are upon the2 Chron. 7. 16. mine *eyes* and mine16. 9. the *eyes* of the Lord run to16. 12. but our *eyes* are upon theeJob 19. 27. and mine *eyes* shall behold29. 15. I was *eyes* to the blind31. 1. a covenant with mine *eyes*34. 21. his *eyes* are upon the ways

EYE FAC

See Jer. 32. 19. Amos 9. 8.

Psal. 15. 4. in whose *eyes* a vile person19. 8. enlightening the *eyes*25. 15. mine *eyes* are ever towards

See Psal. 141. 8.

26. 3. is before mine *eyes* and34. 15. the *eyes* of the Lord are

See 1 Pet. 3. 12.

36. 1. fear of God before his *eyes*

Rom. 3. 18.

101. 6. mine *eyes* shall be upon116. 8. mine *eyes* from tears and119. 18. open thou mine *eyes* that37. turn away mine *eyes* from82. mine *eyes* fail for thy word

See ver. 123.

148. mine *eyes* prevent the131. 1. nor mine *eyes* lofty135. 10. *eyes* have they but they

Psal. 115. 5.

145. 15. the *eyes* of all wait upon146. 8. the Lord openeth the *eyes*Prov. 3. 7. not wise in thine own *eyes*5. 21. before the *eyes* of the Lord15. 3. the *eyes* of the Lord are in16. 2. are clean in his own *eyes*17. 24. the *eyes* of a fool are in21. 2. man is right in his own *eyes*22. 12. the *eyes* of the Lord preserv.27. 10. so the *eyes* of a man are28. 27. he that hideth his *eyes* shall30. 12. pure in their own *eyes*Cant. 1. 15. thou hast doves *eyes*Eccles. 2. 14. the wife man's *eyes* are11. 7. pleasant--for the *eyes* toIsa. 3. 16. and wanton *eyes*, walking5. 21. are wise in their own *eyes*29. 18. the *eyes* of the blind shall

chap. 35. 5. and 42. 7.

43. 8. blind people that have *eyes*44. 18. he hath shut their *eyes*Jer. 5. 3. are not thine *eyes* upon the9. 1. mine *eyes* a fountain of tears32. 19. thine *eyes* are open upon all

See chap. 16. 17.

42. 2. as thine *eyes* do behold usHeb. 1. 13. thou art of purer *eyes* thanLuke 4. 20. the *eyes* of all that were10. 23. blessed are the *eyes* whichActs 26. 18. to open their *eyes* andGal. 4. 15. have plucked out your *eyes*2 Pet. 2. 14. *eyes* full of adultery1 John 2. 16. the lust of the *eyes* andRev. 3. 8. *eyes* with *eye-salve* that

F.

FACE, FACES.

Gen. 3. 19. in the sweat of thy *face*Exod. 33. 11. the L^d spake to Moses *face*, v. 20.23. but my *face* shall not be24. 29. the skin of his *face* shoneDeut. 1. 17. not be afraid of the *face*7. 10. that hate him to their *face*1 Kings 13. 6. intreat now the *face* of2 Kings 20. 2. he turned his *face* to

So Isa. 38. 2.

-1 Chron.

FAC FAI

1 Chron. 16. 11. seek his *face* continually
 See 2 Chron. 7. 14. Psal. 27. 8. and
 105. 4.
 Psal. 17. 15. I will behold thy *face*
 30. 7. thou didst hide thy *face*
 See Psal. 119. 135.
 31. 16. make thy *face* shine upon
 34. 16. the *face* of the Lord is
 See 1 Pet. 3. 12.
 Ecclef. 8. 1. wisdom maketh his *face*
 Isa. 15. grind the *faces* of the
 50. 6. I hide not my *face* from
 7. I have set my *face* like a flint
 54. 8. I hide my *face* from thee
 65. 3. continually to my *face*, that
 Jer. 1. 8. be not afraid of their *faces*
 See ver. 17.
 2. 27. and not their *faces*
 See chap. 18. 17. and 32. 33.
 Ezek. 14. 8. I will set my *face* against
 Dan. 9. 7. unto us confusion of *faces*
 See ver. 8.
 Hof. 5. 15. and seek my *face*
 7. 10. testifyeth to his *face* and
 Mat. 6. 19. they disfigure their *faces*
 2 Cor. 3. 18. with open *face* beholding
 FAIL-ETH.
 Deut. 31. 8. he will not *fail* thee
 See Jos. 1. 5. Heb. 13. 5.
 Lam. 3. 22. his compassions *fail* not
 Heb. 12. 15. left any man *fail* of the
 FAINT, &c.
 Levit. 26. 36. I will send a *faintness*
 Deut. 20. 3. let not your hearts *faint*
 See ver. 8. and Isa. 7. 4.
 Psal. 27. 13. I had *fainted* unless I
 Prov. 24. 10. if thou *faint* in the day
 Isa. 1. 5. and the whole heart *faint*
 40. 29. giveth power to the *faint*
 Gal. 6. 9. reap, if we *faint* not
 Rev. 2. 3. laboured, and hast not *fainted*
 FAITH-LESS.
 Heb. 2. 4. the just shall live by *faith*
 See Rom. 1. 17.
 Mat. 14. 31. O thou of little *faith*
 17. 20. if ye have *faith* us a grain
 See Mat. 21. 21. and Luke 17. 6.
 Mark 11. 22. have *faith* in God
 Luke 7. 50. thy *faith* hath saved thee
 See chap. 17. 19.
 17. 5. Lord increase our *faith*
 See ver. 6.
 18. 8. find *faith* on the earth
 22. 32. that thy *faith* fail not
 Job 20. 27. be not *faithless*, but believe
 Acts 15. 9. purifying---by *faith*
 Rom. 3. 28. justified by *faith*
 4. 5. *faith* is continued for right.
 13. the righteousness of *faith*
 See chap. 9. 30.
 16. it is of *faith*, that it might
 5. 1. being justified by *faith*, we
 2. we have access by *faith*
 9. 30. righteousness which is of *faith*
 10. 17. *faith* cometh by hearing
 14. 23. is not of *faith*, is sin
 1 Cor. 13. 1. if I had all *faith*, so that

FAI FAL

13. now abideth *faith*, hope
 16. 13. stand fast in the *faith*
 2 Cor. 1. 24. by *faith* ye stand
 5. 7. we walk by *faith*, not by
 Gal. 5. 6. *faith* which worketh by love
 6. 10. are of the household of *faith*
 Ephes. 2. 8. ye are saved through *faith*
 3. 17. dwell in your hearts by *faith*
 6. 16. taking the shield of *faith*
 1 Thes. 1. 3. your works of *faith*
 5. 8. breast-plate of *faith* and love
 1 Tim. 1. 5. and of *faith* unfeigned
 9. concerning *faith* have made
 Heb. 4. 2. was not mixed with *faith*
 10. 22. heart in assurance of *faith*
 11. 1. *faith* is the substance of
 6. without *faith* it is impossible
 33. who through *faith* subdued
 12. 2. and finisher of our *faith*
 Jam. 1. 3. the trying of your *faith*
 2. 5. the poor-rich in *faith*
 14. though a man say he hath *faith*
 18. shew me thy *faith* without
 20. *faith* without works is dead
 See ver. 17. 26.
 1 Pet. 1. 9. the end of your *faith*
 5. 9. resist stedfast in the *faith*
 2 Pet. 1. 5. and to your *faith* virtue
 Jude 20. on your most holy *faith*
 FAITHFUL.
 Num. 12. 7. *faithful* in all my house
 Heb. 3. 5. 1 Kings 8. 37. be in the land *famine*
 Deut. 7. 9. he is God, the *faithful*
 See 1 Cor. 1. 9. 10. 13. 2 Cor. 1. 18. Job 5. 20. in *famine* he shall redeem
 1 Thes. 5. 24. 2 Thes. 3. 3.
 Psal. 12. 1. for the *faithful* fail from
 31. 23. the Lord preserve the *faithful*
 101. 6. mine eyes are upon the *faithful*
 119. 86. thy commands are *faithful*
 ver. 138.
 Prov. 26. 6. but a *faithful* man who
 27. 6. *faithful* are the wounds of a
 28. 20. a *faithful* man shall
 Mat. 25. 21. and *faithful* servant
 Luke 12. 42. *faithful* and wise steward
 16. 10. he that is *faithful*, in that
 1 Cor. 10. 13. God is *faithful*, who
 1 Thes. 5. 24. *faithful* is he that
 2 Thes. 3. 3.
 2 Tim. 2. 13. yet he abideth *faithful*
 Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the *faithful*
 Heb. 2. 17. a *faithful* high Priest
 3. 5. Moses was *faithful* in all his
 10. 23. he is *faithful* that promised
 1 Pet. 4. 19. unto a *faithful* Creator
 1 John 1. 9. he is *faithful* and just
 Rev. 2. 10. be thou *faithful* unto
 3. 14. the *faithful* and true witness
 19. 11. was called *faithful* and true
 FALL-ING.
 Psal. 145. 14. upholdeth all that *fall*
 See Psal. 37. 24.
 Prov. 4. 16. they cause some to *fall*
 Ecclef. 4. 10. if they *fall*, one will
 Rom. 11. 12. if the *fall* of them be
 1 Cor. 10. 12. take heed lest he *fall*
 2 Thes. 2. 3. except there come a *fall*.

FAL FAT

Heb. 6. 6. if they shall *fall* away
 10. 31. to *fall* into the hands
 2 Pet. 1. 10. things, ye shall never *fall*
 FALLEN, &c.
 Prov. 24. 16. a just man *falleth* seven
 Ecclef. 11. 13. where the tree *falleth*
 Col. 5. 4. ye are *fallen* from grace
 Jude 24. able to keep you from *falling*
 FALLOW.
 Jer. 4. 3. break up your *fallow* ground
 See Hof. 10. 12.
 FALSE-LY.
 Exod. 20. 16. not bear *false* witness
 See Mat. 13. 18. Rom. 19. 9.
 23. 1. not raise a *false* report
 Levit. 6. 3. and sweareth *falsely*
 See ver. 5. Jer. 5. 2. and 7. 9.
 Hof. 10. 4.
 19. 11. not deal *falsely*, nor he
 12. nor swear by my name *falsely*
 Psal. 119. 104. I hate every *false* way
 See ver. 128.
 Jer. 8. 10. every one dealeth *falsely*
 Zech. 8. 17. love no *false* oath, for
 Mal. 3. 5. and against *false* swearers
 Mat. 24. 24. arise *false* christs and *false*
 Luke 3. 14. neither accuse any *falsely*
 FALSHOOD.
 Isa. 28. 15. under *falsehood* have we
 Jer. 13. 25. and trusted in *falsehood*
 FAMINE.
 Heb. 3. 5. 1 Kings 8. 37. be in the land *famine*
 1 Chron. 20. 9.
 Job 5. 20. in *famine* he shall redeem
 See Prov. 10. 3. Psal. 33. 19.
 Psal. 37. 19. in the days of *famine*
 Jer. 24. 10. I will send---*famine*
 Ezek. 5. 16. evil arrows of *famine*
 increase the *famine* upon you
 See ver. 17.
 Amos 8. 11. not a *famine* of bread
 Rom. 8. 33. or *famine* or nakedness
 FAN.
 Jer. 15. 7. I will *fan* them with a *fan*
 See chap. 4. 11.
 Mat. 3. 12. whose *fan* is in his hand
 FASHION, &c.
 1 Cor. 7. 31. the *fashion* of this world
 Phil. 3. 21. *fashioned* like unto his
 1 Pet. 1. 14. not *fashioning* your selves
 FAST, &c.
 Judg. 10. 26. and *fasted* on that day
 Isa. 58. 4. ye *fast* for strife and
 See ver. 3.
 5. is it such a *fast* as I have chosen
 Jer. 14. 12. when they *fast* I will not
 Joel 1. 4. sanctify you a *fast*, ch. 2. 15.
 Zech. 7. 5. did ye all *fast* unto
 Mat. 4. 2. when he had *fasted* forty
 6. 16. when ye *fast* be not as
 17. 21. but by prayer and *fasting*
 Luke 2. 37. served God with *fasting*
 18. 12. I *fast* twice in the week
 Acts 14. 23. and prayed with *fasting*
 1 Cor. 7. 5. give your selves to *fasting*
 FAT, &c.
 Deut. 31. 20. filled---and waxed *fat*
 Deut.

FAT FAT

Deut. 32. 15. but Jefurun waxed *fat* and
 Judg. 3. 29. slew--10000 men all lusty
 Neh. 8. 10. eat the *fat* and drink
 Job 15. 27. collops of *fat* on his flanks
 Pſal. 17. 10. incloſed in their own *fat*
 73. 7. eyes ſtand out with *fatneſs*
 Iſa. 6. 10. heart of this people *fat*
 Ezek. 34. 3. ye eat the *fat*, and
 FATHER, &c.
 Gen. 2. 24. a man leave his *father* and
 See Mat. 19. 5.
 47. 12. Joſeph nourished his *father*
 Exod. 20. 12. honour thy *father* and
 See Deut. 5. 16. Mat. 15. 4. and 19.
 19. and Ephes. 6. 2.
 21. 15. he that ſmiteth his *father*
 17. he that curſeth his *father*
 See Lev. 20. 5. Prov. 20. 20. and 30. 11.
 22. 17. if her *father* utterly reſuſe
 See Ezek. 18. 17.
 Ezek. 18. 20. neither ſhall the *father* bear
 27. 16. that ſetteth light by his *father*
 Pſal. 68. 5. a *father* of the *fatherleſs*
 103. 13. like as a *father* pitieth his
 Prov. 1. 8. inſtruction of thy *father*
 See chap. 4. 1. and 13. 1. and 25. 21.
 15. 5. a fool diſpiſeth his *father*
 23. 24. the *father* of the righteous
 27. 10. thy *fathers* friend forſake not
 28. 24. whoſo robbeth his *father*
 30. 17. that mocketh at his *father*
 Iſa. 9. 6. the everlaſting *father*
 63. 16. thou art our *father*
 Jer. 3. 4. cry unto me, my *father*
 See ver. 19.
 31. 9. I am a *father* to Iſrael
 29. the *fathers* have eaten ſower
 Eze. 18. 2. nor the *father* bear the
 22. 7. have ſet light by *father*
 Zech. 1. 4. be not as your *fathers*
 Mal. 1. 6. a ſon honoureth his *father*
 2. 10. have we not all one *father*
 Mat. 5. 16. and glorify your *father*
 48. be perfect--as your *father*
 6. 8. for your *father* knoweth
 10. 37. he that loveth *father*
 18. 14. not the will of your *father*
 19. 29. hath forſaken--*father* or
 23. 9. call no man your *father* upon
 25. 34. come ye bleſſed of my *father*
 Luke 11. 11. aſk bread of--a *father*
 12. 32. it is your *father's* pleaſure
 15. 18. riſe, and go to my *father*
 23. 46. *father* into thy hands I
 John 5. 20. the *father* loveth the ſon
 See chap. 10. 19.
 8. 42. if God were your *father*
 44. ye are of your *father* the devil
 54. it is my *father* that honoureth
 10. 29. my *father* that gave them
 30. I and my *father* are are one
 14. 6. no man cometh to the *father*
 Rom. 15. 6. the *father* of our Lord
 See 2 Cor. 1. 3. and 11. 31.
 2 Cor. 6. 18. I will be a *father* unto
 Eph. 6. 4. *fathers* provoke not
 Heb. 12. 9. unto the *father* of ſpirits

FAT FEA

Jam. 1. 17. down from the *father* of
 1 Pet. 1. 17. if ye call on the *father*
 1 John 3. 1. what love the *father*
 4. 14. the *father* hath ſent the ſon
 5. 7. the *father*, the word, and the
 FATHERLESS.
 Exod. 22. 22. not afflict any *fatherleſs*
 Deut. 10. 18. judgment of the *fatherleſs*
 Job 29. 12. I delivered the--*fatherleſs*
 See chap. 31. 17. 21.
 5. Pſal. 10. 14. the helper of the *fatherleſs*
 See ver. 18. Pſal. 146. 9.
 68. 5. a *father* of the *fatherleſs*
 82. 3. defend the poor and *fatherleſs*
 See Iſa. 1. 17. 23. Zech. 7. 10.
 Jer. 5. 28. judge not the cauſe of the *fatb.*
 See Iſa. 9. 17. and 10. 2. Eze. 22. 7.
 49. 11. leave thy *fatherleſs* children
 Lam. 5. 3. we are orphans and *fatherleſs*
 Hof. 14. 3. the *fatherleſs* find mercy
 Mal. 3. 5. that oppreſs the *fatherleſs*
 FAULT, &c.
 Pſal. 19. 12. cleanſe me from ſecret *faults*
 Mat. 18. 15. go and tell him his *fault*
 Luke 23. 4. I find no *fault* in this man
 See John 18. 38. and 19. 4. 6.
 Jam. 5. 16. confeſs your *faults* one to
 1 Pet. 2. 20. buffeted for your *faults*
 Jude 24. preſerve you *faultleſs*
 FAVOUR.
 Ruth 2. 13. let me find *favour* in thy ſight
 Pſal. 30. 5. in his *favour* is life
 44. 3. becauſe thou haſt a *favour*
 Prov. 12. 2. a good man obtaineth *favour*
 19. 12. but his *favour* is as dew
 31. 30. *favour* is deceitful, and
 Iſa. 26. 10. let *favour* be ſhewed
 Luke 2. 52. in *favour* with God and man
 FEAR.
 Gen. 20. 11. the *fear* of God is not in
 Exod. 18. 21. ſuch as *fear* God, men of
 20. 20. that his *fear* may be before
 Num. 14. 9. with us *fear* them not
 Deut. 6. 13. thou ſhalt *fear* the Lord
 See chap. 10. 12. 20. Lev. 19. 14. 32.
 and 25. 17. 36. 43. Joſh. 24. 14.
 24. *fear* the Lord our God
 14. 23. muſt learn to *fear* the Lord
 See chap. 17. 19. and 31. 12.
 1 Sam. 12. 24. only *fear* the Lord
 1 Kings 18. 12. I thy ſervant *fear* the
 Neh. 1. 11. deſire to *fear* thy name
 Job 28. 28. the *fear* of the Lord
 See Pſal. 111. 10. Prov. 1. 7. and 9. 10.
 Pſal. 3. 7. in thy *fear* will I worſhip
 19. 9. the *fear* of the Lord is clean
 33. 18. is upon them that *fear*
 34. 7. encamp about them that *fear*
 9. O *fear* the Lord ye his ſaints
 no want to them that *fear*
 46. 2. we will not *fear* though
 53. 5. they were in *fear* where no
 85. 9. nigh them that *fear* him
 86. 11. unite my heart to *fear*
 103. 13. Lord pitieth them that *fear*
 115. 13. bleſs them that *fear* the Lord
 118. 6. I will not *fear* what man

FEA FEA

147. 11. pleaſure in them that *fear*
 Prov. 3. 7. *fear* the Lord and depart
 See chap. 8. 13. 16. 6.
 10. 27. *fear* of the Lord prolongeth
 14. 26. *fear* of the Lord is ſtrong
 27. *fear* of the Lord is a fountain
 See chap. 13. 14.
 15. 16. a little with the *fear* of
 19. 23. *fear* of the Lord tendeth
 23. 17. in the *fear* of the Lord all the
 See Eccleſ. 5. 7. and 12. 13.
 24. 21. *fear* thou the Lord and the king
 See 1 Pet. 2. 17.
 29. 25. *fear* of a man bringeth a ſnare
 Eccleſ. 8. 12. well with them that *fear*
 Iſa. 41. 13. *fear* not, I will help thee
 See ver. 10. 14. and 43. 5.
 63. 17. hardened--from thy *fear*
 Jer. 5. 22. *fear* ye not me, faith the Lord
 24. let us now *fear* the Lord
 10. 7. who would not *fear* the Lord
 See Rev. 15. 4.
 32. 40. I will put my *fear* in their
 Hof. 3. 5. and ſhall *fear* the Lord
 Mal. 4. 2. you that *fear* my name
 Mat. 10. 28. *fear* ye not them which
 See ver. 26. Iſa. 51. 12.
 Luke 1. 50. on them that *fear* him
 74. ſerve him without *fear*
 12. 32. *fear* not, little flock, for
 21. 26. ſhall fail them for *fear*
 John 14. 27. be troubled, not *fear*
 Acts 9. 31. walking in the *fear*
 Rom. 3. 18. there is no *fear* of God
 8. 15. ſpirit of bondage to *fear*
 11. 20. be not high-minded; but *fear*
 2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what *fear*, yea what
 Phil. 2. 12. ſalvation with *fear*
 2 Tim. 1. 7. given us the ſpirit of *fear*
 Heb. 12. 28. reverence and godly *fear*
 1 Pet. 1. 17. ſojourning here in *fear*
 1 John 4. 18. there is no *fear* in love
 Jude 23. others ſave with *fear*
 Rev. 2. 10. *fear* none of thoſe things
 14. 7. *fear* God, and give glory
 See chap. 15. 14.
 FEARED.
 Exod. 1. 15. the midwives *feared* God
 1 Kings 17. 32. for they *fear* the Lord
 See ver. 31.
 Job 3. 25. the thing I greatly *feared*
 Pſal. 76. 7. thou art to be *feared*
 See ver. 11. and Pſal. 96. 4.
 130. 4. that thou mayſt be *feared*
 Mal. 3. 16. that *feared* the Lord, ſpake
 FEARETH.
 Pſal. 25. 12. is he that *feareth* the Lord
 112. 1. bleſſed--that *feareth* the Lord
 See Pſal. 128. 1.
 Prov. 14. 16. a wiſe man *feareth* and
 28. 14. happy is the man that *feareth*
 31. 30. a woman that *feareth* the Lord
 Eccleſ. 8. 13. becauſe he *feareth* not
 Acts 10. 35. he that *feareth* him and
 FEARFUL.
 Heb. 10. 31. it is a *fearful* thing to
 Rev. 21. 8. but the *fearful* and
 FEAST, &c.

FEA FIG

FEAST, &c.

Gen. 21. 8. Abraham made-- *feast*
Exod. 32. 5. to-morrow is a *feast* to
Ecclef. 7. 2. than to the house of *feasting*
Isa. 1. 14. your appointed *feasts* my

See Amos 5. 21.

Amos 8. 10. turn your *feasts* into
Mal. 2. 3. dung of your solemn *feasts*
Luke 14. 13. when thou makest a *feast*
1 Cor. 5. 8. let us keep the *feast*

FED.

Gen. 48. 15. the God which *fed* me
Psal. 37. 3. verily thou shalt be *fed*
Jer. 5. 7. when I had *fed* them to the
8. they were as *fed* horses
Eze. 34. 8. *fed* themselves, and
Luke 8. 34. they that *fed* the swine fled

FEED, &c.

Isa. 35. 3. confirm the *feeble* knees
Heb. 12. 12. lift up the *feeble* knees
1 Thes. 5. 14. comfort the *feeble-minded*

FEED, &c.

Prov. 30. 8. *feed* me with food
Ezek. 34. 3. ye *feed* not the flock
16. I will *feed* them with judgment
John 21. 15. *feed* my lambs
Acts 20. 28. *feed* the church of God
1 Cor. 9. 7. *feedeth* a flock and eateth
1 Pet. 5. 2. *feed* the flock of God

FEET.

Judg. 3. 14. surely he covereth his *feet*
Psal. 73. 2. my *feet* were almost gone
116. 8. and my *feet* from falling
Prov. 7. 11. her *feet* abide not in her
Cant. 5. 3. I have washed my *feet*
Isa. 52. 7. how beautiful are the *feet*

See Rom. 19. 15.

Luke 1. 79. to guide our *feet* into the
John 13. 5. wash his disciples *feet*
Heb. 12. 13. strait paths to your *feet*

FELLOWSHIP.

Psal. 94. 20. of iniquity have *fellowship*
1 Cor. 6. 14. what *fellowship* hath
Eph. 5. 11. have no *fellowship* with the
1 John 1. 6. have no *fellowship* with

See ver. 3, 6, 7.

FERVENT, &c.

Rom. 12. 11. *fervent* in spirit
Jam. 5. 16. *fervent* prayer of the
1 Pet. 1. 22. love, *fervently*
4. 8. have *fervent* charity among

FEW.

Gen. 47. 9. *few* and evil have the
Lev. 26. 22. make you *few* in number
See Deut. 4. 27. and 28. 62.
Job 10. 20. are not my days *few*

See chap. 14. 1.

Ecclef. 5. 2. let thy words be *few*
Mat. 7. 14. unto life, and *few* there
20. 16. but *few* chosen

See chap. 22. 14.

25. 21. faithful over a *few* things
Luke 12. 48. beaten with *few* stripes
13. 23. *few* that shall be saved

FIG-TREE.

Hab. 3. 17. *fig-tree* shall not blossom

FIG FIR

Mat. 21. 19. *fig-tree* in the way

See Mark 11. 13.

Luke 13. 6. had a *fig-tree* planted

FIGHT.

Exod. 14. 14. the Lord shall *fight*

See Deut. 1. 30.

Neh. 4. 20. our God shall *fight* for us

Psal. 144. 1. and my fingers to *fight*

Jer. 21. 5. I my self will *fight*

1 Tim. 6. 12. *fight* the good *fight*, ch. 1. 18.

2 Tim. 4. 7. fought a good *fight*

FILL, &c.

Deut. 31. 20. have eaten and *filled*

Jer. 23. 24. do not I *fill* heaven and

Hos. 13. 6. they were *filled* and

Hab. 2. 14. the earth shall be *filled*

Zeph. 1. 9. *fill* their master's houses

Hag. 1. 6. not *filled* with drink

Luke 1. 53. he hath *filled* the hungry

FILTH, &c.

Job 15. 16. how--*filthy* is a man

Isa. 64. 6. are as *filthy* rags

Zeph. 3. 1. wo to her that is *filthy*

Zech. 3. 4. away the *filthy* garments

1 Cor. 4. 13. as the *filth* of the world

Col. 3. 8. all *filthy* communication

1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of *filthy*

1 Pet. 3. 21. the *filth* of

See ver. 8.

5. 2. not for *filthy* lucre, but of a

Rev. 22. 11. he which is *filthy*, let

FILTHINESS.

Ezek. 24. 13. thy *filthiness* is lewdness

36. 25. clean from all your *filthiness*

2 Cor. 7. 1. selves from all *filthiness*

Eph. 5. 4. neither *filthiness* or

Jam. 1. 21. lay apart all *filthiness*

FIND, &c.

Num. 32. 24. sin will *find* you out

Prov. 2. 6. a faithful man who can *find*

Mat. 7. 7. seek and ye shall *find*

10. 39. he that *findeth* his life shall

FINISH, &c.

Dan. 9. 24. *finish* the transgression

John 19. 30. it is *finished*, and he

2 Tim. 4. 7. I have *finished* my course

Heb. 12. 2. and *finisher* of your faith

Jam. 1. 15. sin when it is *finished*

FIRE.

Exod. 35. 3. ye shall kindle no *fire*

Lev. 10. 1. offered strange *fire* before

Prov. 6. 27. can a man take *fire* in his

Isa. 33. 14. with the devouring *fire*

Jer. 5. 14. word in thy mouth, *fire*

Hab. 2. 13. labour in the very *fire*

Zech. 2. 5. a wall of *fire* about, and

3. 2. brand plucked out of the *fire*

See Amos 4. 11.

Mal. 3. 2. like a refiner's *fire*

Mat. 3. 10. and cast into the *fire*

Luke 12. 49. to send *fire* on the earth

1 Cor. 3. 13. shall be revealed by *fire*

2 Thes. 1. 8. in flaming *fire*, taking

Heb. 12. 19. God is a consuming *fire*

Jam. 3. 6. the tongue is a *fire*

2 Pet. 3. 7. reserved unto *fire*, against

Jude 23. pulling them out of the *fire*

D

FIR FLO

FIRST.

Isa. 41. 4. I the Lord the *first* and
See ch. 44. 6. Rev. 1. 18. and 22. 13.

Mat. 19. 30. that are *first* shall be last

See ch. 10. 16. See the word LAST

FLATTERY.

Job 17. 5. he that speaketh *flattery*

See chap. 32. 21, 22.

32. 21. give *flattering* titles unto

Prov. 26. 28. a *flattering* mouth

See chap. 20. 19.

29. 5. a man that *flattereth* his

Psal. 12. 3. cut off all *flattering* lips

1 Thes. 2. 5. used we *flattering* words

FLESH.

Gen. 2. 23. and *flesh* of my *flesh*

See Eph. 5. 30.

Exod. 30. 32. upon man's *flesh* shall it

Num. 11. 23. while the *flesh* was

Job 7. 5. my *flesh* clothed with worms

19. 26. in my *flesh* shall I see

Psal. 16. 9. my *flesh* also shall rest

See Acts 2. 26.

65. 2. unto thee shall all *flesh* come

73. 26. my *flesh*--faileth

119. 120. my *flesh* trembleth for

136. 25. who giveth food to all *flesh*

Prov. 23. 20. riotous eaters of *flesh*

Isa. 58. 7. from thine own *flesh*

Jer. 17. 5. that maketh *flesh* his arm

Ezek. 11. 19. heart out of their *flesh*

36. 26. give you an heart of *flesh*

See chap. 11. 19.

Mic. 3. 3. who eat the *flesh* of my

Mat. 16. 17. *flesh* and blood hath not

19. 6. no more twain, but one *flesh*

26. 41. is willing but the *flesh* is weak

John 1. 14. the Word was made *flesh*

3. 6. that which is born of the *flesh*

6. 51. the bread--is my *flesh*

See ver. 52 to 63.

Rom. 8. 1. who walk not after the *flesh*

See ver. 5 to 8.

13. if ye live after the *flesh*

13. 14. not provision for the *flesh*

1 Cor. 8. 13. eat not *flesh* while the

See Rom. 14. 21.

15. 50. *flesh* and blood cannot

2 Cor. 5. 16. no man after the *flesh*

10. 3. though we walk in the *flesh*

Gal. 5. 16. not fulfil the lusts of the *flesh*

17. the *flesh* lusteth against the

19. the works of the *flesh* are

6. 8. he that soweth to the *flesh*

FLY, &c.

Psal. 90. 10. and we *fly* away

139. 7. shall I *fly* from thy presence

Prov. 23. 5. riches--*fly* away as an

Zech. 5. 1. and behold a *flying* roll

Mat. 10. 23. city--*fly* into another

FLOCK.

Prov. 27. 23. the estate of thy *flock*

Isa. 40. 11. he shall feed his *flock*

Ezek. 34. 10. I will require my *flock*

Luke 12. 32. fear not little *flock*, for

Acts 20. 28. and to all the *flock*

1 Pet. 5. 2. feed the *flock* of God, ver. 3.

FLOURISH.

FLO FOO

FLOURISH.

Pfal. 92. 7. workers of iniquity *flourish*
12. the righteous shall *flourish*
See ver. 13. 14. Prov. 11. 28. 14. 11.

FLOWER.

Job 14. 2. cometh forth like a *flower*
Pfal. 103. 15. as a *flower* of the field
See Isa. 40. 6. 7. Jam. 1. 10.

Cant. 5. 13. cheeks as sweet *flowers*
1 Cor. 5. 36. if she pass the *flower* of her

FOLDING.

Prov. 6. 10. a little *folding* of the hands
See chap. 24. 33. Eccl. 4. 5.

FOLLOW, &c.

Exod. 32. 2. thou shalt not *follow* a
Prov. 12. 11. he that *followeth* vain
21. he that *followeth* after
Mat. 16. 24. his cross and *follow* me
John 10. 5. will they not *follow*

See ver. 4. 27.

1 Cor. 11. 1. be ye *followers* of me
See Phil. 3. 17.

Eph. 5. 1. be ye *followers* of God
Phil. 3. 12. but I *follow* after, if that

See ver. 4.

1 Thes. 1. 6. ye became *followers* of
5. 15. ever *follow*--good

1 Pet. 2. 21. that ye should *follow*
3 John 11. *follow* not--evil

Rev. 14. 13. their works *follow* them
FOLLY.

Job 4. 18. he charged with *folly*
Pfal. 49. 13. their way is their *folly*

85. 8. not turn again to *folly*
Prov. 14. 8. the *folly* of fools is deceit

18. the simple inherit *folly*, but
15. 21. *folly* is joy to him that

17. 12. than in a fool in his *folly*
26. 4. a fool according to his *folly*

See ver. 5. 11.

Eccl. 2. 13. wisdom excelleth *folly*
10. 1. so doth a little *folly* him

Isa. 9. 17. every mouth speaketh *folly*
2 Cor. 11. 1. bear with me--in my *folly*

FOOD.

Gen. 3. 6. tree was good for *food*
Deut. 10. 18. giving them *food* and

Job 23. 12. than my necessary *food*
Pfal. 136. 25. who giveth *food* to all

146. 7. giveth *food* to the hungry
147. 9. unto the beast his *food*

Prov. 30. 8. feed me with *food* convenient
2 Cor. 9. 10. bread for your *food*

1 Tim. 6. 8. having *food* and raiment
FOOL.

2 Sam. 3. 33. died Abner as a *fool*
Pfal. 14. 1. the *fool* hath said in his

See Psal. 53. 1.

49. 10. die, likewise the *fool*
Prov. 10. 23. a *fool* to do mischief

11. 29. the *fool* shall be servant
12. 15. the way of a *fool* is right

16. a *fool's* wrath is presently
13. 16. a *fool* layeth open his folly

17. 7. speech becometh not a *fool*
8. a *fool* when he holdeth his

21. he that begetteth a *fool*

FOO FOO

18. 7. a *fool's* mouth is his destruction

See Eccl. 10. 12.

20. 3. every *fool* will be meddling

23. 9. not in the ears of a *fool*

24. 7. wisdom is too high for a *fool*

26. 3. a rod for the *fool's* back

27. 22. bray a *fool* in a mortar

29. 11. a *fool* utters all his mind

30. 22. a *fool* when he is filled

Eccl. 2. 14. the *fool* walketh in darkness

10. 14. a *fool* also is full of words

Jer. 17. 11. at his end shall be a *fool*

Mat. 5. 22. shall say, thou *fool*

Luke 12. 20. thou *fool*, this night

1 Cor. 3. 18. let him become a *fool*

FOOLS.

2 Sam. 13. 13. as one of the *fools* in Israel

Pfal. 94. 8. ye *fools* when will ye

Prov. 1. 7. *fools* despise wisdom

10. 21. *fools* die for want of wisdom

12. 23. *fools* proclaimeth foolishness

13. 20. a companion of *fools* shall

14. 9. *fools* make a mock at sin

15. 2. the mouth of *fools* poureth

19. 29. stripes for the back of *fools*

See chap. 26. 3.

Eccl. 5. 4. he hath no pleasure in *fools*

7. 9. in the bosom of *fools*

FOOLISH.

Job 5. 1. I have seen the *foolish*

Pfal. 5. 5. the *foolish* shall not stand

73. 3. I was envious at the *foolish*

12. so *foolish* was I and ignorant

Prov. 9. 6. forsake the *foolish* and live

10. 1. a *foolish* son is the heaviness

See chap. 17. 25. and 19. 13.

14. 7. presence of a *foolish* man

Eccl. 4. 13. a wife child than *foolish* king

Jer. 4. 22. my people is *foolish*, they

Rom. 1. 21. their *foolish* heart was

1 Cor. 1. 27. God hath chosen the *foolish*

Eph. 5. 4. neither *foolish* talking

Tit. 3. 3. sometimes *foolish*, disobedient

FOOLISHNESS.

Prov. 14. 24. the *foolishness* of fools

22. 15. *foolishness* is bound in

32. 9. the thoughts of *foolishness*

1 Cor. 1. 18. that perish *foolishness*

See 20. 21, 23, 25.

2. 14. they are *foolishness* unto

3. 19. wisdom of this world is *foolishness*

FOOT.

Deut. 29. 5. waxen old upon thy *foot*

See chap. 8. 4.

John 5. 15. shoes from off thy *foot*

See Exod. 3. 5.

Pfal. 91. 12. left thou dash thy *foot*

See Mat. 4. 6.

Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy *foot* when thou

Isa. 58. 13. turn away thy *foot* from

Mat. 18. 8. or thy *foot* offend thee

Heb. 10. 29. trodden under *foot* the

FOOTSTOOL.

Isa. 66. 1. the earth is my *footstool*

See Mark 5. 35. Acts 7. 49.

Mat. 22. 44. thine enemies thy *footstool*

See Heb. 1. 13. and 10. 13.

FOR FOR

FORBEARING.

Prov. 25. 15. by long *forbearing* a

Jer. 20. 9. I was weary with *forbearing*

Col. 3. 13. *forbearing* one another

See Eph. 4. 2.

FOREHEAD, &c.

Jer. 3. 3. thou hast a whore's *forehead*

Ezek. 9. 4. mark upon the *foreheads*

of God in their *foreheads*

Rev. 7. 3. name shall be in their *foreheads*

FOREKNOW, &c.

Acts 2. 23. the *foreknowledge* of

Rom. 8. 29. whom he did *foreknow*

See 1 Pet. 1. 2.

FORGAT.

Gen. 40. 23. Joseph, but *forgot* him

Judg. 3. 7. and *forgot* the Lord their

See Isa. 51. 13.

Pfal. 106. 13. they soon *forgot* his

21. they *forgot* God their

Lam. 3. 7. I *forgot* prosperity

FORGAVE, &c.

Pfal. 99. 8. God that *forgavest* them

Mat. 18. 32. I *forgave* thee all that

Col. 3. 13. as Christ *forgave* you

FORGET, &c.

Gen. 41. 51. God made me *forget* all my

Deut. 4. 23. lest ye *forget* the covenant

6. 12. lest thou *forget* the Lord

8. 11. beware thou *forget* not the

See ver. 14.

Job 8. 13. of all that *forget* God

Pfal. 9. 17. nations that *forget* God

10. 12. *forget* not the humble

13. 1. how long wilt thy *forget* me

45. 10. *forget* also thine own

59. 11. lest my people *forget*

103. 2. *forget* not all his benefits

119. 16. *forget* thy word

See ver. 83, 141, 153, 176.

Prov. 3. 1. *forget* not all my law, but

See chap. 4. 5.

31. 7. drink and *forget* his poverty

Isa. 49. 15. can a woman *forget* her

Jer. 2. 32. can a maid *forget* her ornam.

Phil. 3. 13. *forgetting* those things

Heb. 6. 10. to *forget* your work

13. 16. to communicate *forget* not

Jam. 1. 24. *forgetteth* what manner of

FORGIVE.

Gen. 50. 17. *forgive* the trespasses

Exod. 32. 32. if thou wilt *forgive*

1 Sam. 25. 28. I pray thee *forgive* the tref.

1 Kings 8. 30. when thou hearest *forgive*

Pf. 86. 5. and ready to *forgive*, Isa. 55. 7.

Jer. 31. 34. I will *forgive* their iniquity

Mat. 6. 12. *forgive* us our debts

See Luke 11. 4.

14. if ye *forgive* men their, ver. 15.

9. 6. power on earth to *forgive* sins

18. 21. against me, and *forgive* him

See Luke 17. 3, 4.

Mat. 18. 35. if we *forgive* not every one

Mark 2. 7. who can *forgive* sins but God

11. 25. *forgive* if ye have ought

Luke 6. 37. *forgive* and ye shall be

17. 3. if he repent, *forgive* him

FOR FOR

Luke 23. 34. Father, *forgive* them
1 John 1. 9. and just to *forgive* us
FORGIVEN, &c.

Num. 14. 19. hast *forgiven* this people
Psal. 32. 1. transgression is *forgiven*

See Rom. 4. 7.

103. 3. *forgiveth* all thine iniquities
Mat. 9. 2. thy sins are *forgiven* thee

12. 32. it shall be *forgiven*

Luke 7. 47. her sins are *forgiven*
FORGIVING.

Exod. 34. 7. *forgiving* iniquity

See Num. 14. 18.

Eph. 4. 32. *forgiving* one another

See Col. 3. 13.

FORGIVENESS, &c.

Psal. 130. 4. there is *forgiveness*

Dan. 9. 9. belong *forgiveness*

Acts 5. 31. and *forgiveness* of sins

See chap. 13. 38.

26. 18. they may receive *forgiveness* of sins

Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have *forgiveness*

See Col. 2. 13.

FORGOTTEN.

Deut. 32. 18. hast *forgotten* God that

Psal. 9. 18. shall not always be *forgotten*

44. 20. have *forgotten* the name of

77. 9. hath God *forgotten* to be

Ecclef. 9. 5. memory of them is *forgotten*

Isa. 17. 20. hast *forgotten* the God of thy

Jer. 2. 32. my people have *forgotten* me

See chap. 3. 21. and 13. 25. and 18.

15. Ezek. 22. 12. and 23. 35.

Hof. 8. 4. and 13. 6.

50. 6. they have *forgotten* their reff

FORM, -ED.

Gen. 2. 7. the Lord *formed* man of dust

Deut. 32. 18. *forgotten* God that *formed*

Job 33. 6. I am *formed* out of the clay

Isa. 52. 14. and his *form* more than

53. 2. he hath no *form* nor comeliness

Jer. 1. 5. before I *formed* thee in

Rom. 2. 20. the *form* of knowledge

9. 20. shall the thing *formed* say

Phil. 2. 6. who - in the *form* of God

2 Tim. 3. 5. having a *form* of godliness

FORNICATION.

Mat. 5. 32. for the cause of *fornication*

1 Cor. 5. 1. that there is *fornication*

18. flee *fornication*. See v. 9, 10, 11.

6. 13. the body is not for *fornication*

See ver. 19.

10. 8. commit *fornication*, as some of

Gal. 5. 19. works of the flesh are *fornica*.

Eph. 5. 3. but *fornication* - let it not

See Col. 3. 5.

1 Thes. 4. 3. should abstain from *fornica*.

Rev. 17. 2. with the wine of her *fornication*

See chap. 18. 9. and 19. 22.

FORNICATOR, &c.

1 Cor. 6. 9. neither *fornicators* nor

Heb. 12. 16. *fornicator*, or prophane

FORSAKE.

Deut. 4. 31. he will not *forsake* thee

31. 16. not fail nor *forsake* thee

See Josh. 1. 5. and Heb. 13. 5.

Josh. 24. 6. God forbid we should *forsake*

2 Chr. 15. 2. if ye *forsake* him

FOR FRI

Psal. 27. 10. mother *forsake* me

119. 8. O *forsake* me not utterly

Isa. 55. 7. wicked *forsake* his way

Jer. 17. 13. all that *forsake* thee

FORSAKEN, &c.

Psal. 22. 1. why hast thou *forsaken* me

See Mat. 27. 46.

Mat. 19. 29. *forsaken* houses or

26. 56. all the disciples *forsook*

See 2 Tim. 4. 16.

Luke 14. 33. that *forsake*eth not all

Heb. 10. 25. not *forsaking* the

FORTRESS.

2 Sam. 22. 2. rock and my *fortress*

See Psal. 18. 2. and 31. 3. and 71. 3.

and 91. 2. and 144. 2.

FOUND.

1 Sam. 13. 19. no smith *found* in Israel

Isa. 55. 6. whilst he may be *found*

65. 1. I am *found* of them that

See Rom. 10. 20.

Phil. 3. 9. and be *found* in him

FOUNDATION, &c.

Luke 6. 48. *foundation* on a rock

1 Cor. 3. 11. other *foundation* can no

1 Tim. 6. 19. a good *foundation*

2 Tim. 2. 19. the *foundation* of God

Heb. 6. 1. *foundation* of repentance

11. 10. city which hath *foundations*

FOUNTAIN.

Psal. 36. 9. the *fountain* of life: in

Jer. 2. 13. *fountain* of living waters

See chap. 17. 13.

9. 1. and mine eyes a *fountain*

Zech. 13. 1. there shall be a *fountain*

Jam. 3. 11. doth a *fountain* send

FOXES.

Cant. 2. 15. taken us the *foxes*, the

Luke 9. 58. *foxes* have holes, and birds

FRAGMENTS.

John 6. 12. gather up the *fragments*

FRAME, &c.

Psal. 103. 14. he knows our *frame*

Isa. 29. 16. shall the thing *framed*

FREE, -LY.

Exod. 21. 3. the seventh year go out *free*

2 Chr. 29. 31. as were of a *free* heart

Psal. 51. 12. with thy *free* spirit

Hof. 14. 4. I will love them *freely*

John 8. 32. truth shall make you *free*

See ver. 33.

36. Son shall make you *free*, ye

Rom. 3. 24. being justified *freely* by

6. 18. being made *free* from sin, See v. 22.

1 Cor. 7. 21. if thou mayest be *free*

22. he that is called being *free*

Gal. 3. 28. neither bond nor *free*

FRET.

Psal. 37. 1. *fret* not thy self because of

See Prov. 24. 1.

FRIEND, &c.

Prov. 14. 20. rich hath many *friends*

17. 17. a *friend* loveth at all times

18. 24. there is a *friend* that

19. 4. wealth maketh many *friends*

6. every man is a *friend* to him

22. 24. make no *friendship* with an

FRI FUR

27. 10. thine own *friendship*, and they

Mic. 7. 5. trust ye not in a *friend*

Zech. 13. 6. in the house of my *friend*

Luke 16. 9. make to yourselves *friends*

John 15. 14. ye are my *friends*, if ye

See ver. 15.

Jam. 4. 4. a *friend* of the world,

FROWARD, -LY, -NESS.

Psal. 18. 26. to the *froward* thou wilt

101. 4. a *froward* heart shall

Prov. 3. 32. the *froward* is an abomination

4. 24. put away from thee a *froward*

See chap. 6. 12. and 8. 13. and 10. 31.

10. 32. the wicked speaketh *frowardness*

11. 20. they that are of a *froward*

16. 28. a *froward* man soweth strife

17. 20. he that hath a *froward* heart

Isa. 57. 17. went on *frowardly* in the

1 Pet. 2. 18. good, but to the *froward*

FRUIT, &c.

2 Kings 19. 30. and bear *fruit* upward

See Isa. 37. 31.

Psal. 107. 34. a *fruitful* land into

Isa. 57. 19. I create the *fruit* of the

Mic. 6. 7. the *fruit* of my body

Mat. 3. 8. bring forth therefore *fruits*

See ver. 10. and Luke 3. 8.

7. 16. know them by their *fruits*

See ver. 17, 18, 19, 20.

12. 23. and his *fruit* good

26. 29. of the *fruit* of the vine

Mark 11. 14. no man eat *fruit* of thee

Luke 8. 15. and bring forth *fruit*

John 15. 2. that beareth not *fruit*

See ver. 4, 5, 16.

8. that ye bear much *fruit*

Rom. 6. 21. what *fruit* had ye then

See ver. 22.

8. 23. first *fruits* of the spirit

See Jam. 1. 18.

1 Cor. 15. 20. become the first *fruits*

Gal. 5. 22. the *fruit* of the spirit is

See Eph. 5. 9.

Phil. 1. 11. filled with the *fruits* of

Col. 1. 10. *fruitful* in every good work

Heb. 12. 11. peaceable *fruit* of righteousness

See Jam. 3. 18.

FULL, &c. FULFILLED.

Prov. 27. 7. the *full* soul loatheth

30. 9. lest I be *full* and deny thee

Ezek. 16. 40. pride, *fulness* of bread

Luke 6. 25. wo unto you that are *full*

John 1. 16. of his *fulness* have all we

Acts 13. 27. they have *fulfilled* them

Rom. 11. 25. till the *fulness* of the

Gal. 4. 4. when the *fulness* of time

Eph. 3. 19. be filled with all the *fulness*

Phil. 2. 2. *fulfil* ye my joy

4. 12. both to be *full* and to

Col. 1. 19. should all *fulness* dwell

2. 9. in him dwelleth all the *fulness*

Jam. 2. 8. if ye *fulfil* the royal law

FURY, &c.

Prov. 29. 22. a *furios* man aboundeth

Isa. 27. 4. *fury* is not in me; who

Jer. 6. 11. I am full of the *fury* of

7. 20. my *fury* shall be poured out

D 2

See

G A I G E N

See chap. 10. 25. and 42. 18. Lam.

2. 4. Ezek. 7. 8. and 20. 13.

G.

GAIN-SAYING.

Rom. 10. 21. and *gain-saying* people

GAIN, &c.

Job 22. 3. is it *gain* to him that thouProv. 1. 19. that is greedy of *gain*15. 27. he that is greedy of *gain*Isa. 33. 15. he that despiseth the *gain*56. 11. every one for his *gain* fromEzek. 22. 12. thou hast greedily *gained*

See ver. 13. 27.

Mat. 16. 26. if he shall *gain* the

See Mark 8. 36.

1 Cor. 9. 19. that I might *gain* the

See ver. 20. 21. 22.

1 Tim. 6. 6. godliness -- is great *gain*

GALL.

Psal. 69. 21. gave me *gall* for my

See Mat. 27. 28. John 19. 29.

GARDEN.

Isa. 58. 11. be like a watered *garden*

See Jer. 31. 12.

GARMENT, &c.

Deut. 22. 5. not put on a woman's *garment*Psal. 102. 26. wax old as doth a *garment*

See Isa. 50. 9. and 51. 6.

Prov. 20. 16. take his *garment* thatZech. 3. 3. clothed with filthy *garments*

See ver. 4.

Mat. 9. 16. new cloth into an old *garment*21. 11. had not on a wedding *garment*27. 35. and parted his *garment*

See Psal. 12. 18.

Jude 23. even the *garment* spotted

GATE, &c.

Prov. 8. 34. daily at my *gates*Amos 5. 10. rebuketh in the *gate*Mat. 7. 13. in at the strait *gate*, ver. 14.16. 18. *gates* of hell shall not

GATHER, &c.

Prov. 13. 11. he that *gathereth* by28. 8. he shall *gather* it for himMark 12. 30. he that *gathereth* not23. 37. would I have *gathered*

GAVE, - EST.

Gen. 3. 12. she *gave* me of the tree2 Kings 13. 5. the Lord *gave* Israel a SaviourJob 1. 21. Lord *gave* and hath takenJohn 17. 4. work which thou *gavest*6. the men which thou *gavest* me

See ver. 8. 12. 22.

2 Cor. 8. 5. *gave* their own selves toGal. 2. 21. *gave* himself for meEph. 5. 25. *gave* himself for itTit. 2. 14. *gave* himself for us

GENEALOGIES.

Tit. 3. 9. foolish questions and *genealogies*

See 1 Tim. 1. 4.

GENERATIONS, &c.

Gen. 6. 9. perfect in his *generation*Deut. 23. 2. to his tenth *generation*

See ver. 3. 8.

Job 42. 16. Job saw his sons four *generations*Prov. 30. 12. *generation* that are pureMat. 3. 7. O *generation* of vipers1 Pet. 1. 9. ye are a chosen *generation*

G E N G I V

GENTLE.

1 Thes. 2. 7. but we were *gentle* among1 Tim. 2. 24. be *gentle* to all, Tit. 3. 2.

GENTILES.

Isa. 42. 6. a light of the *Gentiles*, ch. 49. 6.60. 3. *Gentiles* shall come to thy

See chap. 62. 2. Jer. 16. 19.

Rom. 3. 9. Jews and *Gentiles* -- sin11. 25. fulness of the *Gentiles* be

GET.

Jer. 46. 4. *get* up ye horsemenMat. 16. 23. *get* thee behind me Satan

GHOST. See HOLY GHOST.

GIFT.

Exod. 23. 8. take no *gift*: for the

See Deut. 16. 19.

Prov. 17. 8. a *gift* is a precious stone23. a wicked man taketh a *gift*18. 16. a man's *gift* maketh room21. 14. a *gift* pacifieth angerEccl. 7. 7. a *gift* destroyeth the heartEzek. 46. 16. if a prince give a *gift* to

See ver. 17.

Rom. 6. 23. *gift* of God is eternal lifeEph. 2. 8. faith, it is the *gift* of God2 Tim. 1. 6. stir up the *gift* of GodJam. 1. 17. every perfect *gift* is from1 Pet. 4. 10. hath received the *gift*

GIFTS.

Prov. 15. 27. he that hateth *gifts* shall19. 6. friend to him that giveth *gifts*29. 4. he that receiveth *gifts*Isa. 1. 23. every one loveth *gifts*Ezek. 22. 12. taken *gifts* to shedMat. 7. 11. how to give good *gifts*Rom. 11. 29. the *gifts* and calling of

GIRD.

1 Pet. 1. 13. *gird* up the loins

GIVE.

Deut. 15. 10. surely *give* him thyProv. 3. 28. to-morrow I will *give*Hos. 4. 18. shame do love, *give* ye9. 14. *give* them, O Lord: whatMat. 5. 42. *give* to him that asketh

See Luke 6. 30. 38.

7. 6. *give* not that which is holy10. 8. have received, freely *give*42. whosoever shall *give* drinkActs 3. 6. such as I have, *give* I thee20. 35. more blessed to *give*Rom. 8. 32. freely *give* us all thingsEph. 4. 28. *give* to him that needs

GIVEN.

Jer. 6. 13. every one is *given* to covetMat. 25. 29. that hath shall be *given*

See ch. 13. 12. Luke 8. 18. and 19. 16.

Luke 6. 38. *give* and it shall be *given*12. 48. much is *given*, of himJohn 3. 27. *given* him from heaven6. 39. which he hath *given* him65. except it were *given* himRom. 11. 35. who hath first *given* toEph. 5. 2. *given* himself for usPhil. 1. 29. unto you it is *given*

GIVER.

2 Cor. 9. 7. God loveth a cheerful *giver*

GIVETH.

Prov. 22. 9. *giveth* his bread to

G L A G L O

Prov. 22. 16. he that *giveth* to the rich28. 27. he that *giveth* to the poorJohn 6. 37. all that the father *giveth*

See ver. 39.

Rom. 12. 8. he that *giveth* -- do it1 Tim. 6. 17. who *giveth* us richlyJam. 1. 5. *giveth* to all men liberally

See ver. 17.

GLAD.

Psal. 32. 11. be *glad* in the Lord68. 3. let the righteous be *glad*Rom. 10. 15. and bring *glad* tidings1 Pet. 4. 13. may be *glad* also with

GLADNESS.

Deut. 28. 47. with *gladness* of heartPsal. 4. 7. put *gladness* in my heart97. 11. *gladness* for the upright in100. 2. serve the Lord with *gladness*Isa. 22. 13. behold joy and *gladness*35. 10. shall obtain joy and *gladness*Acts 2. 46. eat their meat with *gladness*

GLASS.

1 Cor. 13. 12. through a *glass* darkly

See 2 Cor. 3. 18.

Jam. 1. 23. his face in a *glass*

GLEAN, &c.

Lev. 19. 10. not *glean* thy vineyard

See chap. 23. 22.

Lc. 24. 13. as the *gleaning* of grapes, Mic. 7. 11.

GLORY.

Exod. 33. 18. shew me thy *glory*Num. 14. 21. filled with the *glory* ofJosh. 7. 19. give *glory* to the LordPsal. 58. 8. awake my *glory*, Ps. 108. 1.84. 11. will give grace and *glory*138. 5. great is the *glory* of the

See Psal. 141. 11.

148. 13. his *glory* is above the heavensProv. 17. 6. the *glory* of children are19. 11. it is his *glory* to pass over20. 29. the *glory* of young men25. 2. it is the *glory* of God to27. search their own *glory*Isa. 6. 3. earth is full of his *glory*42. 8. my *glory* I will not give to43. 7. created him for my *glory*Jer. 13. 16. give *glory* to the LordHab. 2. 16. spewing shall be on thy *glory*Acts 12. 23. gave not God the *glory*Rom. 8. 18. compared to the *glory*1 Cor. 10. 31. do, do all to the *glory*11. 7. the woman the *glory* of the man2 Cor. 4. 17. and eternal weight of *glory*1 Thes. 2. 6. nor of men -- *glory*Jer. 9. 23. not the wise man *glory* in1 Cor. 3. 21. let no man *glory* in4. 7. why *gloriest* thou as if2 Cor. 5. 12. which *glory* in appearance10. 17. let him *glory* in the Lord11. 18. many *glory* after the flesh

GLORIFY, &c.

Psal. 50. 15. and thou shalt *glorify*23. offereth praise *glorifieth* meHag. 1. 8. and I will be *glorified*Mat. 5. 16. *glorify* your fatherRom. 8. 30. them he also *glorified*1 Cor. 6. 20. *glorify* God in your body

2 Thes.

GLO GOD

2 Thes. 1. 12. Christ may be glorified
1 Pet. 2. 12. glorify God in the day of
Rev. 18. 6. she hath glorified herself

GLORIOUS.

Psal. 45. 13. king's daughter is all glorious
Isa. 49. 5. yet shall I be glorious
Rom. 8. 21. into the glorious liberty
Phil. 3. 21. unto his glorious body

GLUTTON.

Deut. 21. 20. he is a glutton and
Prov. 23. 21. glutton shall come to poverty

See the word R I O T.

GNAT.

Mat. 23. 24. strain at a gnat, and
G O D.

Gen. 17. 1. I am the Almighty God
See Job 36. 5. Isa. 9. 6. and 10. 21.
7. to be a God unto thee

21. 33. the everlasting God
See Deut. 33. 27. Psal. 90. 2. Isa. 40. 28.
24. 3. the God of the heaven

Exod. 6. 7. I will be to you a God
8. 10. none like to -- our God

See 1 Kings 8. 23. 2 Chr. 6. 14.

Lev. 19. 2. I -- your God am holy

See Job. 24. 19.

Deut. 4. 31. thy God is a merciful
See ch. 10. 17. Neh. 9. 31. Ps. 116. 5.
6. 4. our God is one Lord

See 2 Kings 19. 15. Mark 12. 32.
Eph. 4. 6. Jam. 2. 19.

See the word O N E.

5. shalt love the Lord thy God
7. 9. he is God, the faithful God

See 1 Cor. 10. 13. 1 Thes. 5. 24.
21. a mighty God, and

28. 58. name, the Lord thy God
32. 4. a God of truth

See Psal. 31. 5. Isa. 65. 16. Jer. 10.
10. 2 Cor. 1. 18.

39. there is no God with me, Neh. 9. 6.
1 Sam. 2. 3. a God of knowledge

2 Sam. 22. 32. who is God save the Lord
See 2 Kings 5. 15. Psal. 18. 31. 86. 10.

Neh. 9. 32. the terrible God who
Job 33. 12. God is greater than man

See chap. 36. 26. Psal. 4. 1. fool said -- there is no God

See Ps. 53. 1.

47. 7. God is the King of all, Ps. 95. 3.
73. 1. God is good to Israel

77. 14. the God that doth wonders
84. 11. God is a sun and a shield

Isa. 12. 2. God is my salvation
44. 6. besides me there is no God

See ver. 8. and ch. 45. 5. 18. 22.
45. 21. a just God, a Saviour

Jer. 23. 23. am I a God at hand, and
31. 33. I will be their God and

See chap. 24. 7. and 32. 38.
32. 18. the great, the mighty God

Dan. 2. 47. a God of gods, and
9. 4. the great and dreadful God

Mic. 7. 18. who is God like -- thee
Mat. 6. 24. not serve God and mammon

19. 17. none good but -- God
22. 21. and unto God the things

GOD GOO

Mat. 27. 46. my God, my God, why hast
Mark 12. 27. not the God of the dead
32. there is one God, and there

John 4. 24. God is a spirit, and they
17. 3. thee the only true God

20. 28. my Lord and my God
Acts 5. 29. we ought to obey God

10. 34. God is no respecter of
Rom. 3. 4. let God be true, and

8. 31. if God be for us, who can
9. 5. who is over all, God blessed

15. 5. the God of patience, and
13. the God of hope fill you

1 Cor. 15. 28. that God may be all
2 Cor. 1. 3. and the God of comfort

4. 4. the God of this world hath
5. 18. all things are of God, who

13. 11. the God of love and peace
2 Thes. 2. 4. above all that is called God

1 Tim. 1. 17. the only wise God
3. 16. God manifested in the flesh

Tit. 1. 16. profess that they know God
2. 13. appearing of the great God

Heb. 8. 10. I will be to them a God
See the word P R O P H E T.

12. 29. God is a consuming fire
1 John 1. 5. God is light, and in him

4. 12. no man hath seen God at any
16. God is love, and he that

5. 20. we know that the Son of God
Jude 25. to the only wise God our

Exod. 22. 28. shall not revile the gods
G O D L Y, &c.

Psal. 4. 3. I spare him that is godly
12. 1. the godly man ceaseth

32. 6. every one that is godly
Mal. 2. 15. might seek a godly seed

2 Cor. 7. 10. godly sorrow worketh
2 Tim. 3. 12. all that will live godly

4. 8. godliness is profitable
6. 6. godliness with content is

Tit. 2. 12. soberly and godly in this
1 Pet. 1. 3. to life and godliness

G O, I N O S.
Psal. 58. 3. go astray as soon as born

Prov. 20. 24. man's goings are of the Lord
Zech. 8. 21. let us go speedily to

to seek the Lord -- I will go
G O L D.

Job 23. 10. I shall come forth as gold
28. 15. cannot be gotten for gold

See v. 16, 17, 19. Prov. 3. 14. & 8. 10, 19.
31. 24. if I have made gold my

Psal. 19. 10. to be desired than gold
Prov. 11. 22. as a jewel of gold in a

25. 11. is like apples of gold in
27. 21. and the furnace for gold

Mat. 10. 9. provide neither gold
Jam. 2. 2. a man with a gold ring in

5. 3. your gold and your silver is
1 Pet. 1. 7. more precious than gold

18. corruptible things, as gold
Rev. 3. 18. buy of me gold tried in

G O O D, G O O D S.
Gen. 2. 18. it is not good that the man

Deut. 8. 16. good at thy latter end
12. 13. this day for thy good

GOO GRA

2 Sam. 10. 12. as seemeth him good
Job 2. 10. shall we receive good
Psal. 4. 6. will shew us any good

14. 1. none that doth good, Rom. 3. 12.
25. 8. good and upright is the Lord

See Jer. 33. 11. Nah. 1. 7.
34. 10. not want any good thing

73. 1. truly God is good to Israel
84. 11. no good thing will he

119. 68. thou art good, and doest
145. 9. good to all, and his -- mercy

Prov. 3. 27. withhold not good from
Eccl. 5. 11. when goods increase

Jer. 5. 25. sins have with-holden good
Amos 5. 14. seek good, and, See ver. 15.

Micah 7. 2. the good man is perished
Zeph. 1. 12. the Lord will not do good

Mat. 12. 34. being evil speak good
35. a good man out of the

19. 17. none good but, See ver. 16.
Luke 12. 19. thou hast much goods laid

16. 25. receivest thy good
Rom. 3. 8. evil that good may come

5. 7. for a good man some would
7. 19. the good that I would

9. 11. having done any good
12. 9. cleave to -- good

21. overcome evil with good
Gal. 6. 10. let us do good unto all

1 Thes. 5. 14. follow that which is good
21. hold fast that which is good

1 Tim. 5. 15. that they do good, that
Heb. 10. 34. the spoiling of your goods

13. 6. to do good and communicate
1 Pet. 2. 18. not only to the good

1 John 3. 17. hath this world's good
G O O D N E S S.

Exod. 34. 6. abund. in goodness, ch. 33. 19.
Psal. 16. 2. my goodness extendeth

Prov. 20. 6. his own goodness
Hos. 6. 4. your goodness is as a

Rom. 15. 14. are full of goodness
G O S P E L.

Mat. 11. 5. the poor have the gospel
Mark 16. 15. preach the gospel to

1 Cor. 9. 14. should live of the gospel
2 Cor. 4. 3. if our gospel be hid, it is

G O V E R N M E N T.
Isa. 9. 6. the government shall be

2 Pet. 2. 10. despise government
See Jude 8.

GRACE.

Psal. 84. 11. Lord will give grace and
Prov. 3. 34. giveth grace to the lowly

Zech. 12. 10. the spirit of grace
John 1. 14. full of grace and truth

16. and grace for grace
17. but grace and truth came

Acts 18. 27. believed through grace
Rom. 4. 16. that it might be of grace

5. 2. by faith into this grace
20. grace did much more abound

6. 1. continue in sin that grace
11. 5. to the election of grace

6. and if by grace then it is
Rom.

G R A G R I

Rom. 16. 24. the *grace* of God, Gal. 6. 18. Jer. 5. 3. they have not *grieved*
 1 Cor. 15. 10. by the *grace* of God Amos 6. 6. are not *grieved* for the
 2 Cor. 12. 9. my *grace* is sufficient Eph. 4. 30. *grieve* not the holy spirit
 13. 14. the *grace* of our Lord Jesus GRIND.
 Gal. 1. 15. and called me by his *grace* Job 31. 10. *grind* unto another, and
 Eph. 1. 6. glory of his *grace*, See ver. 7. Isa. 3. 15. *grind* the face of the poor
 2. 5. by *grace* ye are saved, See ver. 8. GROAN, &c. -ING, &c.
 4. 29. may minister *grace* unto the John 11. 3. he *groaned*, See ver. 38.
 Col. 3. 16. singing with *grace* in your Rom. 8. 22. the whole creation *groan*
 4. 6. be always with *grace* 23. even we our selves *groan*
 2 Tim. 1. 9. his own purpose and *grace* 2 Cor. 5. 2. we *groan* earnestly
 Tit. 2. 11. the *grace* of God that Exod. 2. 24. their *groan*. See Acts 7. 34.
 3. 7. being justified by his *grace* Psal. 6. 6. I am weary of my *groaning*
 Heb. 4. 16. to the throne of *grace* Rom. 8. 26. with *groanings* which
 13. 9. be established with *grace* GROUND, -ED.
 Jam. 4. 6. giveth *grace* to the humble Gen. 2. 7. of the dust of the *ground*
 2 Pet. 3. 18. but grow in *grace* 3. 17. cursed is the *ground* for thy
 Jude 4. the *grace* of our God into Jer. 4. 3. fallow *ground*, Hof. 10. 12.
 GRACIOUS, -LY. Col. 1. 23. faith *grounded* and fettled

Ex. 22. 27. I am *gracious*. See Psal. 8. 15.
 and 111. 4. and 116. 5. and 145. 8.

Joel 2. 33.
 33. 19. I will be *gracious* to whom
 34. 6. merciful and *gracious*
 Hof. 14. 2. and receive us *graciously*

GRAIN.
 Mat 13. 31. like a *grain* of mustard-seed
 GRAPES. GRASS.

Jer. 31. 29. eaten fower *grapes* and
 Psal. 37. 2. cut down like the *grafs*
 90. 5. they are like *grafs* that
 Isa. 40. 6. all flesh is *grafs*, and
 7. the *grafs* withereth

Mat. 6. 30. if God fo cloath the *grafs*
 GRAVE, -ITY.

1 Sam. 2. 6. bringeth to the *grave*
 Job 5. 26. to thy *grave* in a full age
 17. 13. the *grave* is mine house
 Psal. 6. 5. in the *grave* who shall
 Isa. 38. 18. the *grave* cannot praise
 Hof. 13. 14. O *grave*, See 1 Cor. 15. 55.
 John 5. 28. all that are in the *graves*
 1 Tim. 3. 8. *grave* not double-tongu'd
 Tit. 2. 2. aged men be sober, *grave*
 7. *gravity*, sincerity

GRAY.
 Prov. 20. 29. old men is the *gray* head
 Hof. 7. 9. *gray* hairs are here and there
 GREAT, -NESS, &c.

2 Sam. 7. 22. thou art *great*, O Lord
 1 Chr. 16. 25. *great* is the Lord
 Jer. 5. 5. get me to the *great* men
 32. 18. the *great*, the mighty God
 45. 5. and seekest thou *great* things
 Mat. 22. 27. will be *great* amongst
 John 10. 29. my Father is *greater*
 14. 28. my Father is *greater* than I
 Rev. 20. 13. dead, small and *great*
 1 Chr. 29. 11. thine, O Lord, is *greatness*
 Psal. 145. 3. his *greatness* is unfearchable

GREEDY, &c.
 Prov. 21. 26. he coveteth *greedily*
 Isa. 56. 1. they are *greedy* dogs
 Ezek. 22. 12. thou hast *greedily* gained
 Eph. 4. 19. uncleanness with *greediness*
 GRIEF, &c. GRIEVE, &c.
 Isa. 53. 4. borne our *griefs*, Mat. 8. 17.
 Jer. 45. 3. *grief* to my sorrow

G R I H A N

Jer. 5. 3. they have not *grieved*
 Amos 6. 6. are not *grieved* for the
 Eph. 4. 30. *grieve* not the holy spirit
 GRIND.

Job 31. 10. *grind* unto another, and
 Isa. 3. 15. *grind* the face of the poor
 GROAN, &c. -ING, &c.

John 11. 3. he *groaned*, See ver. 38.
 Rom. 8. 22. the whole creation *groan*
 23. even we our selves *groan*
 2 Cor. 5. 2. we *groan* earnestly
 Exod. 2. 24. their *groan*. See Acts 7. 34.
 Psal. 6. 6. I am weary of my *groaning*
 Rom. 8. 26. with *groanings* which

GROUND, -ED.
 Gen. 2. 7. of the dust of the *ground*
 3. 17. cursed is the *ground* for thy
 Jer. 4. 3. fallow *ground*, Hof. 10. 12.
 Col. 1. 23. faith *grounded* and fettled

1 Sam. 3. 15. and *ground* of the truth
 GROW, &c.
 Eph. 4. 15. may *grow* up unto him
 2 Thes. 1. 3. because your faith *grow*.
 1 Pet. 2. 2. that ye may *grow* thereby
 2 Pet. 3. 18. *grow* in *grace* and in

GRUDGE, &c.
 Lev. 19. 18. bear any *grudge* against
 2 Cor. 9. 7. give not *grudgingly*
 Jam. 5. 9. *grudge* not one against another
 1 Pet. 4. 9. hospitality, -- without *grudging*

GUIDE.
 Psal. 25. 9. the meek shall he *guide*
 31. 3. for thy name *guide* me
 32. 8. I will *guide*, Pf. 48. 14. & 37. 24.
 Luke 1. 79. *guide* our feet into the
 GUILT, GUILTY.

Psal. 32. 2. in whose spirit is no *guile*
 34. 13. thy lips from speaking *guile*
 John 1. 47. in whom is no *guile*
 1 Pet. 2. 1. malice, and all *guile*
 22. neither was *guile*, Rev. 14. 5.
 3. 10. that they speak no *guile*
 Gen. 42. 21. we are verily *guilty*
 Rom. 3. 19. become *guilty* before God
 1 Cor. 11. 27. shall be *guilty* of the
 Jam. 1. 10. he is *guilty* of all

H.
 HABITATION, &c.
 Prov. 3. 33. the *habitation* of the just
 Isa. 33. 20. Jerusalem a quiet *habitation*
 Luke 16. 9. everlasting *habitations*

HAIR, &c.
 Psal. 40. 12. the *hairs* of my head
 Isa. 3. 24. instead of well set *hair*
 Hof. 7. 9. *gray hairs* are here and
 Mat. 5. 36. one *hair* white or black
 10. 30. the *hairs* of your head are
 Luke 21. 18. not an *hair* -- perish
 1 Cor. 11. 14. long *hair* it is a shame
 15. if a woman have long *hair*

1 Tim. 2. 9. broidered *hair*, 1 Pet. 3. 3.
 HALLOW, &c.
 Jer. 17. 22. but *hallow* ye the Sabbath
 See v. 24, 27. Eze. 20. 20. and 44. 24.

HAND. HANDS.
 Num. 11. 23. is the Lord's *band* waxed
 Deut. 6. 8. for a sign on thine *band*

H A N O H A R

Deut. 15. 7. nor shut thy *band* from
 8. open thine *band* ver. 11.
 Prov. 3. 27. in the power of thy *band*
 11. 21. *band* join in *band*, ch. 16. 5.

Ecc. 9. 10. thine *band* findeth to do
 Isa. 41. 13. God will hold thy *band*
 50. 2. is my *band* shortned
 59. 1. the Lord's *band* is not shortned

Jer. 23. 23. I am a God at *band*
 Zech. 8. 4. man with his staff in his *band*
 Mat. 5. 30. right *hand* offend, ch. 18. 8.
 6. 3. let not thy left *band* know
 Mat. 16. 19. on the right *band* of
 Luke 9. 62. put his *band* to the plow
 John 3. 35. all things into his *band*

10. 28. out of my *band* ver. 29.
 1 Cor. 12. 21. eyes cannot say to the *band*
 Exod. 17. 12. Moses *hands* were
 Job 9. 30. and make my *hands* never
 10. 8. thy *hands* have made and

Psal. 22. 16. they pierced my *hands*
 24. 4. he that hath pure *hands*
 26. 6. I will wash my *hands* in
 73. 13. walked my *hands* in innocency
 Prov. 6. 10. *bands* to sleep, ch. 24. 33.
 Isa. 1. 15. spread forth your *hands*

3. 11. the reward of his *hands*
 35. 3. strengthen the weak *hands*
 65. 2. spread out my *hands* all the
 2 Cor. 5. 11. not made with *hands*

1 Thes. 4. 11. work with your *hands*
 Heb. 10. 11. to fall into the *hands* of
 12. 12. lift up the *hands* which
 Jam. 4. 8. cleanse your *hands* ye sinners

HANDFULS.
 Ezek. 13. 19. for *handfuls* of barley
 HAND-WRITING.

Col. 2. 4. *hand-writing* of ordinances
 HANGED.

Deut. 21. 23. that is *hanged* is accursed
 Mat. 27. 5. went and *hanged* himself
 Luke 9. 48. people *hanged* upon him

HARD, &c. HARDEN, &c.
 Gen. 18. 14. is any thing too *hard*
 Mat. 25. 24. thou art a *hard* man
 Mar. 10. 23. how *hardly* shall they
 Exod. 7. 3. I will *harden* Pharaoh's

Deut. 2. 30. God *hardened* his spirit
 Psal. 95. 8. *hardened* not your hearts
 Isa. 63. 17. and *hardened* our hearts
 Rom. 9. 18. whom he will he *hardeneth*
 Heb. 3. 13. lest any of you be *hardened*

15. *harden* not your hearts
 Mat. 3. 5. *hardness* of their hearts
 Rom. 2. 5. thy *hardness* and impenitent
 1 Tim. 2. 3. endure *hardness* as a
 Jer. 5. 3. *harder* than a rock, Zech. 7. 1.

HARLOT.
 Jud. 11. 1. Jephtha was the son of an *harlot*
 Prov. 7. 10. the attire of an *harlot*

HARM, -LESS.
 2 Kings 4. 41. no *harm* in the pot
 Psal. 105. 15. do my prophets no *harm*
 Phil. 2. 15. be blameless and *harmless*
 Heb. 7. 26. holy, *harmless*, undefiled

1 Pet. 3. 13. he that will *harm* you
 HARP.

HAR HEA

HARP.

Isa. 5. 12. the *harp* and the viol, Amos 6. 5.

HARVEST.

Exod. 34. 21. in *harvest* thou shalt
Prov. 10. 5. that sleepeth in *harvest*, is
20. 4. shall beg in *harvest*, and
Mat. 9. 38. *harvest* truly is plenteous

HASTE, &c.

Psal. 31. 21. I said in my *haste*, I am
116. 11. in my *haste*, all men are
119. 60. I made *haste* and delayed
Prov. 14. 29. he that is *hasty* of spirit
20. 21. inheritance gotten *hastily*
28. 20. maketh *haste* to be rich
29. 20. *hasty* in words there is
Ecclef. 5. 2. let not thy heart be *hasty*
7. 9. be not *hasty* in thy spirit

HATE, -ED, -ETH.

Lev. 19. 17. not *hate* thy brother in
Deut. 19. 11. if any man *hate* his
2 Chron. 19. 2. love them that *hate* thee
Psal. 97. 10. love the Lord, *hate* evil
119. 104. I *hate* every false way
139. 21. do not I *hate* them, O Lord
Ecclef. 3. 8. and a time to *hate*
Amos 5. 15. *hate* the evil, and love
Mic. 3. 2. who *hate* the good, and
Mat. 5. 44. to them that *hate* you
Luke 6. 22. when men shall *hate* you
14. 26. and *hate* not his father and
John 15. 18. if the world *hate* you
Rom. 7. 15. but what I *hate* that do I
1 John 3. 13. if the world *hate* you
Mat. 10. 22. ye shall be *hated* of all
Rom. 9. 13. and *hated* Esau
Eph. 5. 29. no man ever yet *hated* his
Job 16. 8. his wrath, who *hateth* me
26. 28. *hateth* those that are afflicted
John 15. 19. the world *hateth* you
1 John 2. 9. and *hateth* his brother
3. 15. whose *hateth* his brother
4. 20. say, I love God and *hateth* his bro.

HATRED.

Psal. 139. 22. with a perfect *hatred*
Prov. 10. 12. *hatred* stirreth up strife
18. he that hideth *hatred* with
26. whose *hatred* is covered
Ecclef. 9. 1. knoweth either love or *hatred*
Eze. 33. 5. hast had a perpetual *hatred*

HAUGHTY.

Psal. 131. 1. mine heart is not *haughty*
Prov. 16. 18. and a *haughty* spirit before
18. 12. the heart is *haughty*
Isa. 3. 6. daughters of Sion are *haughty*
10. 33. the *haughty* shall be humble

HEAD.

Gen. 3. 15. it shall bruise thine *head*
Psal. 141. 5. not break my *head*
Isa. 1. 5. the whole *head* is sick
Jer. 9. 1. O that mine *head* were waters
1 Cor. 11. 3. the *head* of every man

the *head* of Christ is God

Eph. 5. 33. the husband is the *head* of
Col. 1. 18. he is the *head* of the
1 Pet. 2. 7. the *head* of the corner

HEAL, -ETH, -ED, -ING.

Deut. 32. 39. I wound and I *heal*,
2 Chron. 7. 14. and I will *heal* their

HEA HEA

Hof. 14. 4. I will *heal* their backsliding
Isa. 53. 5. with his stripes we are *healed*
Jer. 6. 14. they have *healed* also the
17. 14. and I shall be *healed* save
Exod. 15. 26. I am the Lord that *healeth*
Psal. 147. 3. *healeth* the broken heart
Mal. 4. 2. arise with *healing* in his

HEALTH.

Psal. 67. 2. thy saving *health* among
Jer. 30. 17. I will restore *health*

HEARD.

Job 32. 5. I have *heard* of thee by
Jer. 8. 6. I hearkened, and *heard*, but
Mark 6. 20. and *heard* him gladly
Heb. 4. 2. faith in them that *heard*
5. 7. was *heard* in that he feared

HEAR, &c.

Deut. 30. 12. we may *hear* it, and
31. 12. that they may *hear*
Job. 30. 20. thou dost not *hear* me
35. 13. God will not *hear* vanity
Psal. 95. 7. to day if ye will *hear*
Prov. 1. 5. a wise man will *hear*
Eccl. 5. 1. a wise man will *hear*
Isa. 6. 9. *hear* ye indeed, but
29. 18. the deaf shall *hear*
55. 3. *hear*, and your soul shall
Ezek. 12. 2. they have ears to *hear*
33. 31. they *hear* thy words, but
Zech. 7. 11. that they should not *hear*
Mark 4. 24. take heed what ye *hear*
33. as they were able to *hear*
Luke 8. 18. take heed how ye *hear*
16. 31. if they *hear* not Moses and
John 5. 25. the dead shall *hear* the
10. 3. the sheep *hear* his voice
Jam. 1. 19. be swift to *hear*, slow to
Rev. 13. 9. have an ear, let him *hear*
Rom. 2. 13. not the *hearers* of the
Jam. 1. 22. word, and not *hearers*
23. if a man be a *bearer* of

Psal. 65. 2. O thou that *hearest* prayer
John 11. 42. thou *hearest* me always
Deut. 29. 19. *heareth* the words of
Prov. 8. 54. the man that *heareth* me
Mat. 7. 26. whose *heareth* these sayings
Luke 10. 16. he that *heareth* you
John 5. 24. he that *heareth* my word
8. 47. of God *heareth* God's word
9. 31. God *heareth* not sinners

1 John 4. 6. knoweth God, *heareth* us
is not of God, *heareth* not us
5. 15. if we know that he *heareth*
Job 42. 5. the *hearing* of the ear
Prov. 20. 1. the *hearing* ear the Lord hath
28. 9. ear from *hearing* the law
Eccl. 1. 8. the ear filled with *hearing*
Mat. 12. 13. *hearing* they *hear* not
15. their ears are dull of *hearing*
Rom. 10. 17. faith cometh by *hearing*
Heb. 5. 11. ye are dull of *hearing*

HEARKEN, -ED.

Jer. 17. 27. if ye will not *hearken*
Dan. 9. 19. O Lord, *hearken* and do
Zech. 7. 11. they refuse to *hearken*
Acts 4. 19. to *hearken* unto you more
1 Sam. 2. 25. they *hearkened* not
Isa. 48. 18. O that thou hadst *hearkened*

HEA HEA

Jer. 8. 6. I *hearkened* and heard but
HEART, &c.

Gen. 6. 5. the thoughts of his *heart*
Exod. 4. 21. I will harden his *heart*
9. 14. my plagues upon thy *heart*
35. 7. is of a willing *heart*
Deut. 4. 29. him with all thine *heart*
39. confider in thine *heart*
5. 29. that there were such an *heart*
6. 5. thy God with all thy *heart*
6. words shall be in thy *heart*
10. 12. serve God with all thy *heart*
16. circumcise -- your *hearts*
11. 16. your *hearts* be not deceived
18. my words in your *heart*
15. 7. shalt not harden thine *heart*
26. 16. do them with all thine *heart*
29. Lord hath not given you an *heart*
30. 6. God will circumcise thy *heart*
10. turn -- with all thine *heart*

Josh. 22. 5. with all your *heart*, and
1 Sam. 1. 13. Hannah spake in her *heart*
See ver. 15.

16. 7. Lord looketh upon the *heart*
17. 32. let no man's *heart* fail
24. 5. David's *heart* smote him
1 Kings 8. 61. let your *heart* be perfect
9. 4. in integrity of *heart* and
2 Kings 22. thy *heart* was tender
1 Chr. 12. 33. not of a double *heart*
22. 19. set your *heart* and soul to
28. 9. serve him with a perfect *heart*
29. 17. that thou triest the *heart*
18. prepare their *heart* to thee
2 Chron. 6. 8. as it were in thine *heart*
15. 15. sworn with all their *heart*
30. 19. prepareth his *heart* to seek
Job 9. 4. he is wise in *heart*, and
11. 13. if thou prepare thy *heart*
22. 22. his words in thy *heart*
23. 16. God maketh my *heart* soft

Psal. 4. 4. with your own *heart*
7. 10. saves the upright in *heart*
9. 1. with my whole *heart*, I will
12. 2. with a double *heart* do they
13. 2. having sorrow in my *heart*
15. 2. speaketh the truth in his *heart*
24. 4. clean hands and a pure *heart*
45. 1. my *heart* is inditing a good
51. 10. create in me a clean *heart*
17. broken and a contrite *heart*
62. 8. pour out your *heart* before
10. set not your *heart* upon
64. 6. and the *heart* is deep
66. 18. regard iniquity in my *heart*
73. 1. to such as are of a clean *heart*
13. cleansed my *heart* in vain
86. 11. unite my *heart* to fear thy
95. 8. harden not your *heart* as in
101. 2. house with a perfect *heart*
105. 25. he turned their *heart*
119. 10. with my whole *heart* have
32. thou shalt enlarge my *heart*
141. 4. incline not my *heart* to
Prov. 3. 1. let thine *heart* keep my
4. 23. keep thine *heart* with all
15. 13. a merry *heart* maketh a

Prov.

HEA HEA

Prov. 15. 15. merry heart hath a continual
16. 1. the preparations of the heart
14. 30. a sound heart is the life of
19. 21. device in a man's heart
20. 9. I have made my heart clean
21. 1. the king's heart is in the
22. 11. loveth pureness of heart
15. foolishness--in the heart
23. 26. son, give me thy heart
28. 14. he that hardeneth his heart
26. trusteth in his own heart
Eccles. 10. 2. a wife man's heart is at
Cant. 5. 2. sleep but my heart waketh
8. 6. as a seal upon thy heart
Isa. 6. 10. make the heart of this
10. 7. neither doth his heart think
44. 19. none considereth in his heart
47. 7. these things to thy heart
57. 15. and to revive the heart
Jer. 3. 10. with her whole heart
4. 14. wash thine heart from wicked
18. reacheth unto thy heart
9. 26. are uncircumcised in the heart
12. 11. no man layeth it to heart
17. 9. the heart is deceitful above
24. 7. I will give them an heart
29. 13. me with all your heart
32. 39. I will give them one heart
Lam. 3. 41. let us lift up our heart
Ezek. 11. 19. I will take the stony heart
18. 31. make you a new heart, and
Hos. 1. 8. set their heart on their
7. 14. unto me with their heart
10. 2. their heart is divided
Joel 2. 12. turn with all your heart
13. rent your heart and not your
Mal. 2. 2. hear--and lay it to heart
Mat. 5. 8. blessed are the pure in heart
12. 34. abundance of the heart
13. 15. heart is waxed gross, Isa. 6. 10.
15. 19. out of the heart proceed
Luke 2. 51. those sayings in her heart
8. 15. an honest and good heart
Acts 2. 46. and singleness of heart
4. 32. were of one heart and soul
8. 37. believest with all thine heart
11. 23. with purpose of heart they
16. 14. whose heart the Lord opened
21. 13. and to break my heart
Rom. 2. 29. is that of the heart in
10. 9. believe in thine heart that
2 Cor. 9. 7. he purposeth in his heart
Eph. 5. 19. melody in your heart
6. 6. the will of God from the heart
1 Tim. 1. 5. out of a pure heart, and
2 Tim. 2. 22. call--with a pure heart
Heb. 10. 22. near with a pure heart
1 Pet. 1. 22. love--with a pure heart
3. 4. be in the hidden man of the heart
1 John 3. 20. if our heart condemn us
Isa. 61. 1. up the broken hearted
Col. 3. 23. do it heartily as to the
1 Sam. 10. 26. whose hearts God had
1 Kings 8. 39. knowest the hearts of
2 Chr. 6. 14. thee with all their hearts
11. 15. set their hearts to seek the
Psal. 33. 15. he fashioneth their heart
Prov. 17. 3. trieth the hearts, Chr. 21. 2.

HEA HEL

Jer. 31. 33. write in their hearts
32. 40. put my fear in their heart
Zech. 7. 12. their hearts as an
Mat. 6. 21. will your hearts be also
Luke 21. 14. settle it in your hearts
Acts 2. 37. pricked in their hearts
15. 9. purifying their hearts by
Rom. 5. 5. shed abroad in your hearts
Col. 3. 16. with grace in your hearts
Heb. 3. 8. harden not your hearts
James 4. 8. purify your hearts
1 Pet. 3. 15. sanctify--in your hearts
HEAVEN,--ENS.
Lev. 26. 19. your heaven as iron, and
Deut. 10. 14. the heaven of heavens
Psal. 73. 25. whom have I in heaven
Isa. 60. 1. the heaven is my throne
Jer. 23. 24. do not I fill heaven
Acts 3. 21. heaven must receive until
1 Kings 8. 27. the heaven of heavens
Job 13. 15. the heavens are not clean
Psal. 19. 1. the heavens declare the
Isa. 55. 9. as the heavens are higher
65. 17. I create you new heavens
Hos. 2. 21. I will hear the heavens
2 Cor. 5. 1. eternal in the heavens
Heb. 1. 10. the heavens are the work
2 Pet. 3. 5. the heavens were of old
10. the heavens shall pass away
13. we--look for new heavens
HEAVY,--NESS.
Psal. 38. 4. as an heavy burden, they
Mat. 11. 28. and are heavy laden
Prov. 12. 25. heaviness in the heart
14. 13. that mirth is heaviness
31. 6. and wine to an heavy heart
Isa. 61. 3. for the spirit of heaviness
Mat. 14. 33. and to be very heavy
Jam. 4. 9. your joy to heaviness
HEDGE.
Job 1. 10. made an hedge about him
Isa. 5. 5. take away the hedge thereof
Eze. 13. 5. not made up the hedge
Hos. 2. 6. I will hedge up thy way
HEED.
Deut. 4. 9. take heed to thy self
2 Kings 10. 31. Jehu took no heed
Heb. 2. 1. give the more earnest heed
See the words TAKE HEED
HEIR, HEIRS.
Rom. 8. 17. heirs of God, and
Tit. 3. 7. heirs--of eternal life
Gal. 4. 7. if a son, then an heir
Heb. 1. 2. he hath appointed heir of all
HELL.
Job 26. 6. hell is naked before him
Psal. 16. 16. not leave my soul in hell
Prov. 25. 11. hell and destruction are
27. 20. hell--never full, so the
Isa. 5. 14. hell hath enlarged herself
28. 15. with hell are we at agreement
Mat. 5. 30. should be cast into hell, ch. 18. 9.
16. 18. the gates of hell shall not
Rev. 1. 18. keys of hell and death
HELMET.
Isa. 59. 17. the helmet of salvation
Eph. 6. 17. take the helmet of salvation
1 Thes. 5. 8. helmet the hope of salvation

HEL HIG

HELP, &c.
Gen. 2. 8. an help meet for him
2 Chron. 32. 8. Lord to help us
2 Sam. 14. 4. help, O king
Psal. 27. 9. thou hast been my help
30. 10. Lord be my helper
46. 1. present help in trouble
63. 7. thou hast been my help
94. 17. the Lord hath been my help
115. 9. he is their help and
121. 2. my help cometh of the Lord
Isa. 41. 10. I will help thee, yea
Hos. 13. 9. in me is thy help
Heb. 4. 16. and find grace to help
13. 6. the Lord is my helper
HERB, &c.
Gen. 3. 18. eat the herb of the field
Psal. 37. 2. wither as the green herb
104. 14. herb for the service of man
Prov. 25. 17. better is a dinner of herbs
HERESY, &c. HERETICK.
Acts 24. 14. way--they call heresy
1 Cor. 11. 19. there must be heresies
Tit. 3. 19. a man that is an heretick
HERD.
Prov. 27. 23. look well to thy herd
Hab. 3. 17. no herd in the stalls
HERITAGE.
Psal. 16. 3. I have goodly heritage
121. 3. children are an heritage
HID,--DEN, &c.
Deut. 30. 11. command, is not hidden
Job 13. 24. wherefore hidest thou thy
Psal. 32. 5. iniquity have I not hid
40. 10. not hid thy righteousness
69. 5. my sins are not hid from
119. 11. thy word have I hid
139. 15. my substance was not hid
Isa. 53. 3. and we hid--our face
Mat. 10. 26. and bid, that shall not
11. 21. thou hast hid these things
13. 44. treasure hid in a field
2 Cor. 4. 3. if our gospel be hid
Col. 1. 26. mystery--hath been hid
3. 3. your life is hid with Christ
1 Pet. 3. 4. hidden man of the heart
Gen. 18. 17. shall I hide from Abraham
Deut. 31. 17. I will hide my face
Job 34. 22. iniquity may hide them
Psal. 13. 1. how long wilt thou hide
30. 7. thou didst hide thy face
Isa. 3. 9. their--they hide it not
Jer. 23. 24. can a man hide himself
Jam. 5. 20. hide a multitude of sins
Rev. 6. 16. hide us from the face of
Job 34. 29. when he hideth his face
Psal. 31. 7. thou art my hiding place
HIGH, &c.
Job 21. 22. judgeth those that are high
43. 34. he beholdeth all high
Psal. 61. 9. men of high degree are
68. 18. hast ascended up on high
83. 18. thou art the most high
101. 5. him that hath an high look
131. 1. in things too high for me
Prov. 21. 4. a high look and a proud
Eccl.

HIG HOL

Ecc1. 5. 8. *higher* than the *highest*
there be *higher* than they
Exod. 21. 26. abase him that is *high*
Rom. 11. 20. be not *high-minded*
13. 1. be subject to the *higher* powers
2 Cor. 10. 5. down -- every *high*
HIM.
Rom. 11. 36. of *him*, and through *him*
HIRE, -LING, &c.
Lev. 19. 13. that is *hired* shall not
25. 53. be as a yearly *hired* servant
Deut. 23. 18. not bring the *hire* of a
24. 14. not oppress an *hired* servant
15. thou shalt give him his *hire*
Mic. 3. 11. Priests -- teach for *hire*
Jam. 5. 4. the *hire* of the labourers
See the word WAGES
Job 7. 1. like the days of an *hiringling*
Luke 10. 7. labourer worthy of his *hire*
John 10. 12. he that is an *hiringling*
HOARY, HOLD, &c.
Lev. 19. 32. rise up before the *hoary*
Prov. 16. 31. the *hoary* head is a crown
Psal. 139. 70. right hand shall *hold*
Isa. 41. 13. will *hold* thy right hand
Tit. 1. 9. *holding* fast the faith
Heb. 3. 6. if we *hold* the confidence
4. 14. *hold* fast our profession
Rev. 2. 25. *hold* fast till I come
3. 3. *hold* fast and repent
11. *hold* that fast which thou
HOLINESS, HOLY, &c.
Exod. 15. 11. glorious in *holiness*
28. 36. *holiness* to the Lord
1 Sam. 2. 2. none *holy* as the Lord
Psal. 93. 5. *holiness* becometh thine
Luke 1. 75. in *holiness* and righteousness
Rom. 6. 19. members -- unto *holiness*
22. have your fruit unto *holiness*
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting *holiness*
Eph. 4. 24. created in -- *holiness*
1 Thes. 3. 13. hearts -- in *holiness*
4. 7. uncleanness, but to *holiness*
Heb. 12. 14. follow peace -- and *holiness*
Exod. 28. 38. iniquity of the *holy*
Lev. 5. 15. ignorance in the *holy*
11. 44. *holy*, for I am *holy*
Josh. 24. 19. he is an *holy* God
Isa. 6. 3. *Holy, holy, holy*, is the Lord
65. 5. I am *holier* than he
Ezek. 22. 8. despised my *holy* things
Hag. 2. 12. if one bear *holy* flesh in
Mat. 7. 6. which is *holy* unto the dogs
Eph. 1. 4. that we should be *holy*
1 Thes. 2. 10. how *holily* and justly
Heb. 7. 20. who is *holy*, harmless
Rev. 15. 4. thou only art *holy*
22. 11. and he that is *holy*
Mat. 3. 11. baptize you with the *holy*
12. 32. against the *Holy* Ghost
Luke 1. 35. the *Holy* Ghost shall come
Acts 19. 2. received the *Holy* Ghost
there be any *Holy* Ghost
Rom. 5. 5. hearts by the *Holy* Ghost
15. 16. sanctified by the *Holy* Ghost
1 Cor. 6. 19. temple of the *Holy* Ghost
Heb. 6. 4. partakers of the *Holy* Ghost
2 Pet. 1. 21. moved by the *Holy* Ghost

HOM HON

HOME.
Prov. 7. 19. good man is not at *home*
Eccles. 12. 5. man goeth to his long *home*
Lam. 1. 20. at *home* there is as death
2 Cor. 5. 6. are at *home* in the body
Tit. 2. 5. chaste, keepers at *home*
HONEST, &c.
Rom. 12. 17. provide things *honest*
13. 13. let us walk *honestly*
HONOURABLE, HONOUR, &c.
Isa. 43. 4. thou hast been *honourable*
Heb. 13. 4. marriage is *honourable*
Exod. 20. 12. *honour* thy father and
1 Sam. 2. 30. them that *honour* me
1 Chron. 29. 12. both riches and *honour*
Psal. 49. 29. man that is in *honour*, and
91. 15. deliver him and *honour* him
Prov. 3. 9. *honour* the Lord with thy
15. 33. before *honour* is humility
Isa. 29. 13. with their lips do *honour*
Mat. 13. 57. is not without *honour*
John 5. 41. not *honour* from men
44. believe which receive *honour*
Rom. 9. 21. one vessel to *honour*
12. 10. love, in *honour* preferring
2 Cor. 6. 8. by *honour* and dishonour
1 Thes. 4. 4. in sanctification and *honour*
1 Tim. 5. 17. worthy of double *honour*
6. 1. masters worthy of all *honour*
1 Pet. 2. 17. *honour* the king
3. 7. giving *honour* unto the wife
Psal. 115. 4. *honoureth* them that fear
Mal. 1. 6. son *honoureth* his father
Mat. 15. 8. *honoureth* me with their
HONEY, HONEY-COMB.
Psal. 19. 10. sweeter also than *honey*
Prov. 27. 7. loatheth the *honey-comb*
HOOF, HOPE, -ED, -ETH.
Exod. 10. 26. shall not an *hoof* be left
Job 5. 16. for the poor hath *hope*
8. 13. hypocrites *hope* shall perish
11. 20. their *hope* as the giving up
27. 8. what *hope* hath the hypocrite
31. 24. if I have made gold my *hope*
Psal. 16. 9. flesh also shall rest in *hope*
31. 24. all ye that *hope* in the
39. 7. my *hope* is in thee
42. 5. *hope* thou in God, for I will
71. 5. thou art my *hope*, O Lord
14. I will *hope* continually
130. 7. let Israel *hope* in the Lord
146. 5. whose *hope* is in the Lord
147. 11. that *hope* in his mercy
Prov. 10. 28. the *hope* of the righteous
11. 7. *hope* of unjust men perisheth
13. 12. *hope* deferred maketh the
14. 32. righteous hath *hope* in his
Jer. 2. 25. there is no *hope*
14. 8. O the *hope* of Israel, the
17. 7. whose *hope* the Lord is
17. my *hope* in the day of evil
18. 12. said, there is no *hope* but
Lam. 3. 26. *hope* and quietly wait
Joel 3. 16. Lord will be the *hope* of his
Acts 24. 15. have *hope* towards God
28. 20. for the *hope* of Israel I am
Rom. 4. 18. who against *hope* believed
5. 2. rejoice in *hope* of the glory

HOP HOU

5. *hope* maketh not ashamed
8. 24. we are saved by *hope*
15. if we *hope* -- with patience
12. 12. rejoicing in *hope*, patient
15. 13. the God of *hope* fill you
1 Cor. 13. 13. now abideth faith, *hope*
15. 19. we have *hope* in Christ
1 Thes. 1. 3. and patience of *hope*
5. 8. an helmet, the *hope* of salvation
Tit. 2. 13. looking for the blessed *hope*
Heb. 6. 18. lay hold on the *hope* set
19. which *hope* we have as an
1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten us to a lively *hope*
13. *hope* to the end for the grace
3. 15. a reason of the *hope* that is
1 John 3. 3. man that hath this *hope*
Acts 24. 26. he *hoped* also that
Heb. 11. 1. substance of things *hoped*
1 Cor. 13. 7. *hopeth* all things
HORSE, &c. HORSE-BACK.
1 Kings 20. 20. escaped on a *horse*
Esther 8. 10. letters by posts on *horse-back*
Psal. 20. 7. and some in *horses* but we
33. 17. an *horse* is a vain thing for
24. 10. in the strength of the *horse*
Prov. 21. 31. the *horse* is prepared
Jer. 8. 6. as the *horse* rusheth into the
HOSPITALITY, HOST, HOUR.
Rom. 12. 13. given to *hospitality*
1 Pet. 4. 9. use *hospitality* one to
Gen. 32. 2. this is God's *host*
Psal. 33. 16. the multitude of an *host*
Mat. 10. 19. you in the same *hour*
24. 36. day and *hour* knoweth no
25. 13. the day or *hour* wherein
John 12. 27. save me from this *hour*
came I unto this *hour*
HOUSE, -HOLD.
Lev. 27. 14. sanctify this *house* to
Deut. 20. 5. hath built a new *house*
Job 27. 18. buildeth his *house* as a
Psal. 26. 8. the habitation of thy *house*
69. 9. the zeal of thine *house*
84. 4. that dwell in thy *house*
92. 13. planted in the *house* of the
93. 5. *holiness* becometh thine *house*
101. 2. walk within mine *house*
127. 1. except the Lord build the *house*
Prov. 12. 7. the *house* of the righteous
14. 11. the *house* of the wicked
19. 14. *house* and riches are the
25. 17. from thy neighbours *house*
Isa. 5. 8. them that join *house* to *house*
38. 1. set thine *house* in order for
56. 7. joyful in my *house* of prayer
Jer. 7. 11. is this *house* become a den
Hab. 2. 9. covetousness to his *house*
Mat. 21. 13. my *house* shall be called
Luke 10. 5. peace be to this *house*
John 2. 16. my father's *house* an *house*
Acts 20. 20. publicly, and from *house*
2 Cor. 5. 1. earthly *house* of our tabernacle
Eph. 2. 19. of the *household* of God
Heb. 3. 6. whole *house* we are, if we
1 Pet. 2. 5. built up a spiritual *house*
Job 4. 19. dwell in *houses* of clay
Psal. 49. 11. their *houses* shall continue
E
Ira.

HUM HYP

Isa. 5. 9. many *houses* shall be desolate
Jer. 5. 7. their *houses* full of deceit
Hag. 1. 4. dwell in your ceiled *houses*
Mat. 23. 14. ye devour widows *houses*

HUMBLE, &c.

Deut. 8. 16. *humble*, and prove thee
2 Chr. 7. 14. shall *humble* themselves
Job 22. 29. shall save the *humble* person
Psal. 9. 12. not the cry of the *humble*
10. 12. forget not the *humble*
17. heard the desire of the *humble*
Prov. 16. 19. be of an *humble* spirit
29. 23. honour shall uphold the *humble*
Isa. 57. 15. contrite and *humble* spirit
Mat. 18. 4. whosoever shall *humble*
23. 12. he that shall *humble* himself
Jam. 4. 6. giveth grace to the *humble*
1 Pet. 5. 6. *humble* your selves under
2 Chr. 12. 7. Lord saw that they *humbléd*
Isa. 10. 33. the haughty shall be *humbléd*
Jer. 44. 10. they are not *humbléd*
Dan. 5. 22. not *humbléd* thine heart
Phil. 2. 8. he *humbléd* himself and
1 Kings 21. 29. Ahab *humbleth* himself
Luke 14. 11. he that *humbleth* himself
Col. 3. 12. put on -- *humbleness* of mind,
Mic. 6. 8. walk *humbly* with thy God

HUMILITY.

Prov. 15. 33. before honour is *humility*
22. 4. by *humility* and the fear of
Acts 20. 19. the Lord with all *humility* of
Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary *humility*
23. shew of wisdom -- and *humility*
1 Pet. 5. 5. clothed with *humility* for God

HUNGER, &c.

Prov. 19. 15. idle soul shall suffer *hunger*
Lam. 4. 9. they that be slain with *hunger*
Mat. 5. 6. blessed are they that do *hunger*
Luke 6. 25. full, for ye shall *hunger*
John 6. 35. to me shall never *hunger*
Rom. 12. 20. enemy *hunger*, feed
Rev. 7. 16. *hunger* no more nor thirst
Psal. 107. 9. filleth the *hungry* soul
146. 7. giveth food to the *hungry*
Prov. 25. 21. enemy be *hungry* give
37. 7. to the *hungry* soul every bitter
Isa. 58. 7. deal thy bread to the *hungry*
Mat. 25. 35. I was an *hungry* and ye
Luke 1. 53. he hath filled the *hungry*
Phil. 4. 12. to be full, and to be *hungry*

HUSBAND, &c.

Nam. 30. 8. if her *husband* disallow
13. her *husband* may establish it
Prov. 12. 4. woman is a crown to her *husb.*
Isa. 54. 5. thy Maker is thy *husband*
Jer. 31. 32. although I was an *husband*
1 Cor. 7. 11. not the *husband* put away his
Eph. 5. 23. the *husband* is the head
33. see that she reverence her *husband*
1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's *husbandry*
14. 35. ask their *husbands* at home
Eph. 5. 24. wives be to their *husbands*
25. *husbands* love your wives
Tit. 2. 5. obedience to their own *husbands*
1 Pet. 3. 7. ye *husbands*, dwell with
HYPOCRITE, HYPOCRISY.
Job 8. 13. the *hypocrite's* hope shall perish
13. 16. an *hypocrite* shall not come

HYP JEW

Job 20. 5. the joy of the *hypocrite* is but for
Prov. 11. 9. an *hypocrite* with his mouth
Isa. 9. 17. every one is an *hypocrite*
Luke 12. 1. leaven -- of *hypocrisy*
Jam. 3. 17. and without *hypocrisy*
Job 15. 24. congregation of *hypocrisy*
36. 13. *hypocrisy* in heart heap up
Isa. 33. 14. surpized the *hypocrites*
Mat. 6. 2. as the *hypocrites* do in
24. 15. his portion with *hypocrites*

I.

IDLE, NESS.

Exod. 5. 17. ye are *idle*, therefore ye
Prov. 19. 15. *idle* soul shall suffer hunger
31. 27. not the bread of *idleness*
Eccl. 10. 18. through *idleness* of the
Ezek. 16. 49. abundance of *idleness*
Mat. 12. 26. every *idle* word that

IDOLATER, IDOLATRY.

2 Kings 23. 5. put down the *idolat* priests
1 Cor. 5. 10. or with *idolaters*
10. 7. nor be ye *idolaters* as were
Eph. 5. 5. who is an *idolater*, hath
1 Cor. 10. 14. fly from *idolatry*
Col. 3. 5. covetousness which is *idolatry*

IDOLS.

Lev. 19. 4. turn ye not unto *idols*
26. 1. ye shall make ye no *idols*
Psal. 96. 5. gods of the nations are *idols*
Isa. 2. 18. *idols* he shall abolish utterly
45. 16. that are makers of *idols* in
Ezek. 14. 4. that setteth up *idols* in
Mic. 1. 7. *idols* -- will I lay desolate
Zech. 10. 2. the *idols* have spoken vanity
13. 2. the names of *idols* out of

2 Cor. 6. 16. temple of God with *idols*
1 John 5. 21. keep your selves from *idols*

JEALOUS, -SY.

Exod. 10. 4. am a jealous God visiting
Deut. 32. 22. moved me to *jealousy*
34. 24. the Lord whose name is *jealous*
Prov. 6. 34. *jealousy* is the rage of a man
Cant. 8. 6. *jealousy* is cruel
Ezek. 39. 25. *jealous* for mine holy
1 Cor. 10. 22. provoke the Lord to *jealousy*
1 Cor. 11. 2. I am *jealous* over you

JEHOVAH.

Exod. 6. 3. by my name *Jehovah* I was
Psal. 83. 18. whose name alone is *Jehovah*
Isa. 12. 2. the Lord *Jehovah* is my strength
26. 4. Lord *Jehovah* is everlasting

JERUSALEM.

Psal. 137. 6. if I prefer not *Jerusalem*
Zeph. 1. 12. search *Jerusa.* with candles
Mat. 23. 37. *Jerusa.* *Jerusa.* that killest
Gal. 4. 26. *Jerusalem* that is above is free
Heb. 12. 22. God, the heavenly *Jerusa.*
Rev. 3. 12. God which is new *Jerusalem*

JESTING.

Eph. 5. 4. foolish talking nor *jesting*

JESUS.

Mark 1. 21. shall call his name *Jesus*
1 Col. 16. 22. man love not the L. *Jesus*
Phil. 2. 10. name of *Jesus* every knee shall
Heb. 13. 8. *Jes.* Christ the same yesterday
1 John 5. 5. believeth that *J.* is the son of
JEW, &c.
Zech. 8. 23. skirt of him that is a *Jew*

JEW INC

Rom. 2. 28. he is not a *Jew* who is
3. 29. is he a God of the *Jews* only?
10. 12. no difference between the *Jew*
1 Cor. 9. 20. *Jews* I became as a *Jew*

JEWELS.

Mal. 3. 17. I make up my *jewels*, and
IGNORANCE, &c.
Lev. 4. 2. shall sin through *ignorance*
Num. 15. 25. for it is *ignorance*
28. when he sins by *ignorance*
Acts 3. 17. through *ignorance* you did it
17. 30. times of this *ignorance* God
Eph. 4. 18. life of God through the *ignorance*
1 Pet. 1. 14. former lusts in your *ignorance*
Isa. 56. 10. they are all *ignorant*
63. 16. Abraham be *ignorant* of us
1 Cor. 14. 38. if any man be *ignorant*
let him be *ignorant* still
2 Cor. 2. 11. not *ignorant* of his devices
1 Tim. 1. 13. because I did it *ignorantly*

IMAGE, &c.

Gen. 1. 26. make man in our *image*
5. 3. begat a son -- after his *image*
2 Chr. 34. 34. Josiah cut down *images*
Isa. 30. 22. defile thy graven *images*
41. 29. their *images* are wind
44. 9. make a graven *image*
Ezek. 30. 13. I will cause *images* to cease
Hab. 2. 18. what profiteth the graven *ima.*
Rom. 8. 29. conformed to the *image* of his
1 Cor. 11. 7. he is the *image* and glory
15. 49. as we have born the *image*
2 Cor. 4. 4. who is the *image* of God
Col. 3. 10. after the *image* of him that
Heb. 1. 3. express *image* of his person
Rev. 3. 14. make an *image* to the beast

IMAGINE, -ATION.

Psal. 38. 12. *imagine* deceit all day
Zec. 7. 10. none *imagine* evil against
Gen. 6. 5. every *imagination* of the
2 Cor. 10. 5. casting down *imaginations*

IMMORTAL, -ITY.

1 Tim. 1. 17. to the King eternal *immortal*
Rom. 2. 7. honour, and *immortality*
1 Cor. 15. 53. must put on *immortality*
2 Tim. 1. 10. life and *immortality*

IMMUTABLE.

Heb. 6. 18. by two *immutable* things

IMPUDENT.

Ezek. 2. 4. they are *impudent* children
3. 7. house of Israel are *impudent*

IMPUTED, -ETH, &c.

Rom. 5. 3. sin is not *imputed* where
Jam. 2. 23. *imputed* to him for righteousness
Psal. 32. 2. to whom the Lord *imputeth* not
Rom. 4. 6. God *imputeth* righteousness
8. whom the Lord will not *impute* sin
2 Cor. 5. 19. not *imputing* their trespasses

INCENSE.

Psal. 141. 2. let my prayer be as *incense*
Isa. 1. 13. *incense* is an abomination
Jer. 44. 19. burnt *incense* to the queen

INCHANTER, &c.

Lev. 19. 26. nor shall ye use *incantment*
Num. 23. 23. there is no *incantment*
Deut. 18. 10. of times, or an *incanter*
2 Kings 21. 6. and used *incantments*

INC INI

INCONTINENCY. INCORRUPTIBLE, &c. Psal. 69. 27. add *iniquity* to their *iniquity*.
 1 Cor. 7. 5. tempt you not for your *incon.*
 Rom. 1. 23. glory of the *incorruptible* God
 1 Cor. 9. 25. but we an *incorruptible*
 15. 42. is raised in *incorruption*

INCREASE.

Lev. 25. 36. no usury of him, or *increase*
 37. thy victuals for *increase*
 Prov. 3. 9. first fruits of all thine *increase*
 Eccl. 5. 11. when goods *increase*
 1 Thes. 3. 12. Lord make you to *increase*
 4. 10. that you *increase* more and

INDIGNATION.

Mic. 7. 9. I will bear the *indignation*
 2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what *indignation*

INFANT. INFIDEL.

Isa. 65. 20. thence an *infant* of days
 1 Tim. 5. 8. is worse than an *infidel*

INFIRMITY, &c.

Psal. 77. 10. this is mine *infirmity*
 Prov. 18. 14. man will sustain his *infirmity*
 Mat. 8. 17. himself took our *infirmities*
 Rom. 8. 26. helpeth our *infirmities*
 15. 1. ought to bear the *infirmities*
 2 Cor. 11. 30. glory of -- mine *infirmities*
 Heb. 4. 15. the feeling of our *infirmities*
 5. 2. compassed with *infirmity*

INHABITANTS, &c.

Lev. 18. 25. vomits out her *inhabitants*
 Judg. 5. 25. curse ye Meroz the *inhabit.*
 Isa. 57. 15. one that *inhabitheth* eternity

INHERITANCE, INHERIT.

Num. 18. 21. thy part and *inheritance*
 Psal. 33. 12. he hath chosen for his *inherit.*
 Prov. 20. 21. an *inheritance* may be
 Acts 20. 23. able to give you an *inheritance*
 26. 18. an *inheritance* among them
 Eph. 1. 14. earnest of our *inheritance*
 5. 5. hath any *inheritance* in the
 Col. 3. 24. the reward of the *inheritance*
 Heb. 9. 15. promise of eternal *inheritance*
 11. 8. receive for an *inheritance*
 1 Pet. 1. 4. to an *inheritance* incorruptible
 Psal. 25. 13. seed shall *inherit* the earth
 Mat. 5. 5. for they shall *inherit* the
 25. 34. *inherit* the kingdom prepared
 1 Cor. 6. 9. not *inherit* the kingdom
 Rev. 21. 7. shall *inherit* all things

INJOY.

1 Tim. 6. 17. things richly to *injoy*
 Heb. 11. 25. *injoy* the pleasures of sin

INIQUITY, -TIES.

Exod. 28. 33. the *iniquity* of holy things
 34. 7. forgiving *iniquity*, and
 Num. 23. 21. nor behold *iniquity*
 2 Chr. 19. 7. no *iniquity* with the Lord
 Job 4. 8. they that plow *iniquity*
 11. 6. less than thine *iniquity* deserves
 15. 16. drinketh *iniquity* like water
 21. 19. God layeth up his *iniquity* for
 31. 3. to the workers of *iniquity*
 34. 32. if I have done *iniquity* I
 36. 21. take heed, regard not *iniquity*
 Psal. 5. 5. hatest all workers of *iniquity*
 7. 14. he travellet with *iniquity*
 32. 2. Lord imputeth not *iniquity*
 5. mine *iniquity* have I not hid
 66. 18. if I regard *iniquity* in my

INI INS

109. 14. *iniquity* of their fathers be rem.
 Prov. 19. 28. wicked devours *iniquity*
 21. 15. destruct. -- to the workers of *in.*

22. 8. he that seweth *iniquity*, shall
 Isa. 1. 4. people laden with *iniquity*
 5. 18. draw *iniquity* with cords
 53. 6. on him the *iniquity* of us
 Jer. 2. 22. thy *iniquity* is marked before me
 3. 13. only acknowledge thine *iniquity*
 50. 20. the *iniquity* of Israel shall
 Lam. 2. 14. not discovered thine *iniquity*
 Ezek. 18. 17. not die for the *iniquity*

33. 8. wicked man shall die in his *iniqu.*
 Hos. 14. 1. fallen by thine *iniquity*
 Mic. 2. 1. woe unto them that devise *iniqu.*
 7. 18. that pardoneth *iniquity*

Mal. 2. 6. *iniquity* was not found in
 Mat. 7. 23. ye that work *iniquity*
 13. 41. them which do *iniquity*
 24. 12. because *iniquity* shall abound

1 Cor. 13. 6. rejoiceth not in *iniquity*
 2 Thes. 2. 7. the mystery of *iniquity*
 2 Tim. 2. 19. depart from *iniquity*
 Titus 2. 14. redeem us from all *iniquity*

Heb. 1. 9. and hated *iniquity*
 Job 13. 26. the *iniquities* of my youth
 Prov. 5. 22. his own *iniquities* shall
 Psal. 103. 3. forgiveth all thine *iniquities*
 10. with us after our *iniquities*

Isa. 53. 5. bruised for our *iniquities*
 11. he shall bear their *iniquities*
 59. 2. your *iniquities* have separated
 Jer. 5. 25. your *iniquities* have turned

Mic. 7. 19. he will subdue our *iniquities*
 Heb. 8. 12. their *iniqu.* will I remember

INLARGE, -ETH.

Gen. 9. 27. God shall *inlarge* Japhet
 Psal. 119. 32. thou shalt *inlarge* my
 Hab. 2. 5. *inlargeth* his desire as hell

INLIGHTEN. INNER, &c.

Psal. 18. 28. God will *inlighten* my
 Heb. 6. 4. which were once *inlightned*
 Rom. 7. 22. after the *inner* man
 Eph. 3. 16. his spirit in the *inner* man

INNOCENCY, -CENT.

Psal. 26. 6. wash my hands in *innocency*
 73. 13. washed my hands in *innocency*
 Exod. 23. 7. the *innocent* slay thou not
 Job 4. 7. perished being *innocent*
 27. 17. *innocent* shall divide the silver
 Psal. 15. 5. reward against the *innocent*
 Prov. 28. 20. shall not be *innocent*
 Jer. 2. 35. because I am *innocent*
 Mat. 27. 4. I have betrayed the *innocent*

INSPIRATION.

Job 32. 8. *inspiration* of the Almighty
 2 Tim. 3. 16. all scripture is given by *insp.*

INSTRUCTED, -CTION.

Psal. 2. 10. be *instructed* ye judges
 Jer. 6. 8. be thou *instructed* lest my
 31. 19. after I was *instructed*, I
 2 Tim. 2. 25. in meekness *instructing*
 Psal. 50. 17. thou hatest *instruction*
 Prov. 4. 13. take fast hold of *instruction*
 5. 12. how have I hated *instruction*
 8. 33. hear *instruction*, and be wise

INT JOY

10. 17. way of life that keeps *instruction*
 13. 18. to him that refuseth *instruction*
 15. 32. he that refuseth *instruction*
 2 Tim. 3. 16. for correction, for *instruction*

INTEGRITY.

1 Kings 9. 4. *integrity* of heart and
 Job 27. 5. remove my *integrity* from
 Psal. 25. 21. let *integrity* and uprightness
 26. 1. walked in mine *integrity*
 41. 12. upholdest me in mine *integrity*
 Prov. 11. 3. the *integrity* of the upright
 19. 1. in his *integrity*, than he

INTERCESSION.

Isa. 53. 12. made *intercession* for the
 Rom. 8. 26. maketh *intercession* for the
 34. maketh also *intercession* for
 Heb. 7. 25. to make *intercession* for

INTREAT. INTERPRETER.

Exod. 8. 28. you go -- *intreat* for me
 Job 33. 23. an *interpreter* one of a

INVISIBLE.

Col. 1. 15. the image of the *invisible* God
 1 Tim. 1. 17. King immortal, *invisible*
 Heb. 11. 27. seeing him who is *invisible*

INWARD.

Psal. 51. 6. truth in the *inward* parts
 Jer. 31. 33. law in their *inward* parts
 2 Cor. 4. 16. the *inward* man is
 Rom. 2. 29. is a Jew which is one *inward*

JOURNEY.

Mat. 10. 10. not a scrip for your *journey*
 Acts 1. 12. a sabbath -- days *journey*

JOY, &c.

Neh. 8. 10. the *joy* of the Lord is our
 12. 43. rejoice with great *joy*
 Job 20. 5. *joy* of an hypocrite is but
 Psal. 5. 11. let them ever shout for *joy*
 16. 11. presence is fulness of *joy*
 30. 5. but *joy* comes in the morning
 51. 8. make me to hear of *joy* and
 12. restore unto me the *joy* of
 Prov. 21. 15. it is a *joy* to the just to
 Isa. 12. 3. with *joy* shall ye draw
 35. 10. everlasting *joy* on their heads
 61. 3. the oil of *joy* for mourning
 65. 14. servants shall sing for *joy*
 Jer. 31. 13. their mourning into *joy*
 Hab. 3. 18. I will *joy* in the God of
 Mat. 13. 20. anon with *joy* receiveth
 25. 23. enter thou into the *joy* of
 Luke 1. 14. shall have *joy* and gladness
 2. 10. tidings of great *joy* which
 15. 7. more *joy* shall be in heaven
 John 15. 11. that your *joy* might be
 16. 20. shall be turned into *joy*
 22. your *joy* no man taketh
 Rom. 5. 11. we *joy* in God through
 14. 17. righteousness, peace and *joy*
 15. 13. God of hope fill you with all *joy*
 2 Cor. 8. 2. the abundance of their *joy*
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of the spirit is love, *joy*
 1 Thes. 1. 6. with *joy* of the Holy Ghost
 Heb. 12. 2. who for the *joy* that was
 Jam. 1. 2. count it all *joy* when ye fall
 1 Pet. 1. 8. with *joy* unfeignable
 3 John 4. no greater *joy* than to hear
 Psal. 5. 11. that love thy name be *joyful*
 E 2 Psal.

JOY JUD

Psal. 149. 2. be *joyful* in their king
5. let the saints be *joyful* in glory
Eccl. 9. 9. live *joyfully* with the wife
2 Cor. 7. 4. I am exceeding *joyful*
Heb. 10. 34. took *joyfully* the spoiling
Deut. 28. 47. servest not the Lord with *joy*
Heb. 12. 11. no chafing seems *joyous*

JOIN, &c.

Prov. 11. 21. though hand *join* in hand
Isa. 5. 8. wo to them that *join* house
Jer. 30. 5. let us *join* our selves to the Lord
Mat. 19. 6. what God hath *joined*

IRON.

Lev. 26. 19. make your heaven as *iron*
Prov. 27. 17. *iron* sharpeneth *iron*
1 Tim. 4. 2. feared with a hot *iron*

ISRAEL, &c.

Num. 23. 23. divination against *Israel*
Psal. 73. 1. truly God is good to *Israel*
Isa. 10. 22. people *Israel* be as the sand
Hos. 11. 8. shall I deliver thee *Israel*
John 1. 47. behold an *Israelite* indeed
Rom. 9. 6. not all *Israel* that are of *Israel*
Gali. 6. 16. upon the *Israel* of God.

JUDAH.

Gen. 49. 10. shall not depart from *Judah*
Psal. 76. 1. in *Judah* is God known
Hos. 6. 4. O *Judah*, what shall I do

JUDGE, &c.

Deut. 16. 18. they shall *judge* the people
32. 36. the Lord shall *judge* his people
1 Sam. 2. 10. Lord shall *judge* the ends
2 Chr. 19. 16. ye *judge* not for men
Psal. 10. 18. *judge* the fatherless and poor
26. 1. *judge* me, O Lord,
82. 2. long will ye *judge* unjustly?
Prov. 31. 9. *judge* righteously, and
Eccl. 3. 17. God shall *judge* the righteous
Jer. 5. 28. they *judge* not the cause
Ezek. 20. 4. *judge* them son of man
Mic. 3. 11. the heads thereof *judge*
Mat. 7. 1. *judge* not, that ye be not
Luke 6. 37. *judge* not, and ye shall
John 7. 14. *judge* not according to
Acts 17. 31. he will *judge* the world
Rom. 2. 16. God shall *judge* the secrets
14. 10. why dost thou *judge* thy
1 Cor. 4. 5. *judge* nothing before the
6. 2. the saints shall *judge* the world
3. that we shall *judge* angels
11. 31. if we *judge* our selves,

Col. 2. 16. let no man *judge* you in meat
2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall *judge* the quick
1 Pet. 4. 5. ready to *judge* the quick
Rev. 6. 10. dost thou not *judge* and
Mat. 19. 28. *judging* the twelve tribes
1 Cor. 11. 32. when we are *judged*
Gen. 18. 25. shall not the *judge* of
Job 9. 15. supplication to my *judge*
Psal. 50. 6. God is *judge* himself
Mat. 5. 25. deliver thee to the *judge*
Luke 18. 2. a *judge* that feared not God
Acts 10. 42. to be the *judge* of quick
Heb. 12. 23. to God the *judge* of all
Jam. 5. 9. the *judge* standeth at the
2 Chr. 19. 6. and said to the *judges*
Psal. 2. 10. to be instructed ye *judges*
Isa. 40. 23. the *judges* of the earth vanity

JUD JUS

Zeph. 3. 3. her *judges* are evening wolves
Psal. 51. 4. clear when thou *judgest*
Jer. 11. 20. O Lord that *judgest* righteously
Rom. 2. 1. wherein thou *judgest* another
14. 4. who art thou that *judgest* another
Psal. 58. 11. he is a God that *judgeth*
82. 1. he *judgeth* among the
Prov. 29. 14. faithfully *judgeth* the poor
John 5. 22. the Father *judgeth* no man
Jam. 4. 11. *judgeth* his brother
1 Pet. 1. 17. respect of persons *judgeth*
2. 23. him that *judgeth* righteously

JUDGMENT.

Exod. 23. 6. not wrest the *judgment* of
Lev. 19. 15. no unrighteousness in *judgment*
Deut. 1. 17. respect of persons in *judgment*
16. 19. thou shalt not wrest *judgment*
27. 19. he that perverteth *judgment*
32. 4. all his ways are *judgment*
Psal. 1. 5. shall not stand in *judgment*
9. 16. known by the *judgment* which
33. 5. righteousness and *judgment*
89. 14. justice and *judgment* are
106. 3. they that keep *judgment*
143. 2. enter not into *judgment*
Prov. 21. 15. just to do *judgment*
24. 23. respect of persons in *judgment*
29. 4. the king by *judgment* establisheth
Eccl. 12. 14. every work into *judgment*
Isa. 1. 17. seek *judgment*, relieve the
30. 18. the Lord is a God of *judgment*
49. 4. my *judgment* is with the Lord
59. 11. we look for *judgment*
61. 8. I the Lord love *judgment*
Jer. 4. 2. in truth, in *judgment*, and
10. 24. correct me but with *judgment*
21. 12. execute *judgment* in the morning
49. 12. *judgment* was not to drink
Hos. 2. 19. in righteousness and *judgment*
12. 6. keep mercy and *judgment*
Amos 5. 7. *judgment* into wormwood
Zech. 7. 9. execute true *judgment*
John 5. 22. committed all *judgment*
Acts 24. 25. of temperance and *judgment*
Rom. 2. 2. the *judgment* of God is
14. 10. stand before the *judgment*-seat
Heb. 9. 27. after this the *judgment*
10. 27. looking for of *judgment*
Jam. 2. 13. mercy rejoiceth against *judg*
1 Pet. 4. 17. *judgment* must begin at

JUDGMENTS.

Psal. 18. 22. for all his *judgments*
36. 6. thy *judgments* are a great
119. 39. for thy *judgments* are good
137. upright in thy *judgments*
Isa. 26. 9. thy *judgments* are in the
just:
2 Sam. 23. 3. he that ruleth -- must be *just*
Neh. 9. 33. thou art *just* in all that is
Job 4. 17. man be more *just* than God
9. 2. should man be *just* with God
12. 4. the *just* man is laughed to
27. 17. but the *just* shall put it on
Prov. 3. 33. blesseth the habita. of the *just*
4. 18. the path of the *just* is as the
10. 6. upon the head of the *just*
7. memory of the *just* is blessed
12. 13. *just* shall come out of trouble

JUS KEE

21. no evil happen to the *just*
13. 22. wealth of the sinner -- for the *just*
18. 17. his own cause, seemeth *just*
20. 7. *just* man walketh in his
21. 15. it is joy to the *just* to do
24. 16. *just* man falleth seven times
29. 27. is an abomination to the *just*
Eccl. 7. 15. there is a *just* man that
20. there is not a *just* man upon
Isa. 26. 7. way of the *just* is uprightness
45. 21. a *just* God and a Saviour
Ezek. 18. 9. he is *just*, he shall surely live
Hab. 2. 4. *just* shall live by faith
Mat. 5. 45. rain on the *just* and unjust
Mark 6. 20. knowing that he was a *just*
Acts 24. 15. both of the *just* and unjust
1 Pet. 3. 18. the *just* for the unjust
1 John 1. 9. faithful and *just* to forgive
Rev. 15. 3. *just* and true are thy ways,
JUSTICE.

Prov. 21. 3. to do *justice* and *judgment*
Psal. 82. 3. do *justice* to the afflicted
Isa. 56. 1. *judgment*, and do *justice*
59. 4. none calleth for *justice*, nor
14. *justice* stands afar off, for
Jer. 22. 15. do *judgment*, and *justice*
Ezek. 45. 9. remove violence, execute *just*.
JUSTIFY, &c.
Deut. 25. 1. shall *justify* the righteous
Isa. 5. 23. which *justify* the wicked
53. 11. righteous servant *justify*
Luke 16. 15. ye are they that *justify*
Job 13. 18. I know that I shall be *justified*
25. 4. man be *justified* with God
Psal. 51. 4. be *justified* when thou
143. 2. shall no man -- be *justified*
Isa. 45. 25. shall all -- be *justified*
Mat. 11. 19. wisdom is *justified* of her
Luke 18. 14. to his house *justified*
Rom. 2. 13. doers of the law be *justified*
3. 20. no flesh be *justified* in his
24. being freely *justified* by his
28. a man is *justified* by faith
4. 2. Abraham were *justified* by works
5. 1. being *justified* by faith, we
9. being *justified* by his blood
Gal. 2. 16. a man is not *justified* by
Jam. 2. 24. by works a man is *justified*
Rom. 4. 25. raised again for our *justification*
5. 16. offences unto *justification*
Prov. 17. 15. he that *justifieth* the wicked
Isa. 50. 8. is near that *justifieth* me
Rom. 4. 5. who *justifieth* the ungodly
8. 33. it is God that *justifieth*

JUSTLY.

Mic. 6. 8. but to do *justly*
K.
KEEP.
Gen. 28. 15. I will *keep* thee in all
Exod. 15. 26. and *keep* all his statutes
Deut. 4. 9. *keep* thy soul diligently
29. 9. *keep* -- the words of this covenant
Esther 3. 8. nor *keep* they the king's laws
Psal. 25. 20. O *keep* my soul
91. 11. to *keep* thee in all thy
127. 1. except the Lord *keep* the city
Prov. 6. 24. *keep* thee from evil women
1
Luke

KEE KIN

Luke 8. 15. having heard the word, *keep*
 Rev. 28. hear the word -- and *keep* it
 John 14. 15. if ye love me, *keep* my
 2 Tim. 1. 12. is able to *keep* that which
 Jude 21. *keep* -- in the love of God
 24. able to *keep* you from falling
 Rev. 1. 3. and *keep* those things that
 3. 10. kept the word -- I also will *keep*
 KEEPETH, KEEPER.
 Psal. 121. 3. he that *keepeth* thee will
 5. the Lord is thy *keeper*
 1 John 2. 4. *keepeth* not his command.
 3. 24. he that *keepeth* his commandments
 Rev. 22. 7. he that *keepeth* the sayings
 KEY, &c. KILL, &c.
 Isa. 22. 22. the *key* of the house of David
 Mat. 16. 19. will give unto thee the *keys*
 Rev. 1. 18. and have the *keys* of hell
 3. 7. that hath the *key* of David
 Exod. 20. 13. thou shalt not *kill*
 Lev. 24. 17. he that *killeth* any man
 Num. 35. 30. whofo *kills* any person
 Deut. 19. 4. *killeth* his neighbour ignorantly
 1 Sam. 2. 6. Lord *killeth* and maketh alive
 2 Kings 5. 7. am I God to *kill* and make
 Hof. 4. 2. and lying and *killing*
 John 16. 2. whosoever *killeth* you will
 Acts 3. 15. and *killed* the Prince of life
 Rev. 13. 10. he that *killeth* with the sword
 KIND, KINDNESS.
 Luke 6. 35. he is *kind* to the unthankful
 Eph. 4. 32. be ye *kind* one to another
 Psal. 63. 3. thy loving-kindness is better
 89. 33. my loving-kindness will I
 117. 2. his merciful *kindness* is great
 Isa. 54. 8. with everlasting *kindness*
 10. my *kindness* shall not depart
 2 Pet. 1. 7. brotherly *kindness*
 KING, KINGS.
 Exod. 1. 8. there arose up a new *king*
 Judg. 17. 6. days there was no *king*
 1 Sam. 8. 11. the manner of the *king*
 2 Sam. 16. 9. this dead dog curse the *king*
 Ezra 6. 10. pray for the life of the *king*
 Job 34. 18. is it fit to say to a *king*, thou
 Psal. 10. 16. the Lord is *king* for ever
 44. 4. thou art my *king*. O God
 72. 1. give the *king* thy judgments
 95. 3. God, and a great *king* above
 Pr. 16. 10. sentence is in the lips of the *king*
 14. the wrath of a *king* is as
 15. light of the *king's* countenance
 20. 28. and truth preserve the *king*
 21. 1. *king's* heart is in the hand of the L.
 24. 21. fear thou the Lord and the *king*
 29. 4. the *king* by judgment establisheth
 30. 31. a *king* against whom there
 Eccl. 5. 9. the *king* himself is served
 8. 2. keep the *king's* commandment
 10. 16. when the *king* is a child
 20. curse not the *king*, no not
 Isa. 30. 33. for the *king* it is prepared.
 Jer. 38. 5. the *king* is not he that can
 Lam. 2. 6. despised the *king* and priest
 Hof. 7. 3. they make the *king* glad
 13. 11. I gave them a *king* in mine
 Zech. 9. 9. thy *king* cometh unto
 Mark 15. 18. Hail, *king* of the Jews

KIN KNO

Rev. 15. 3. true are thy ways thou *king*
 Psal. 119. 46. thy testimonies before *kings*
 Prov. 8. 15. by me *kings* reign, and
 16. 12. abomination to *kings* to
 25. 2. the honour of *kings* is to
 3. the heart of *kings* is unsearchable
 31. 4. not for *kings* to drink wine
 Isa. 49. 23. *kings* shall be thy nursing fath.
 Dan. 2. 21. removeth and setteth up *kings*
 1 Tim. 2. 2. for *kings*, and all that
 6. 15. *King* of *Kings*, and Lord of Lords
 Rev. 1. 6. made us *kings* and priests
 KINGDOM.
 Exod. 19. 6. me a *kingdom* of priests
 Psal. 45. 6. the scepter of thy *kingdom*
 103. 19. his *kingdom* ruleth over all
 145. 13. is an everlasting *kingdom*
 Mat. 6. 33. seek ye first the *kingdom* of God
 12. 25. every *kingdom* divided against
 13. 24. the *kingdom* of heaven is
 23. 13. ye shut up the *kingdom* of
 Luke 12. 32. pleasure to give you a *king*.
 John 18. 46. my *kingdom* is not of
 Rom. 14. 17. the *kingdom* of God is not
 1 Cor. 4. 20. the *kingdom* is not in
 6. 9. not inherit the *kingdom* of God
 15. 24. delivered up the *kingdom*
 2 Thes. 1. 5. worthy of the *kingdom* of God
 2 Tim. 4. 18. to his heavenly *kingdom*
 Heb. 1. 8. the scepter of thy *kingdom*
 12. 28. a *kingdom* which cannot
 KISS, -ED.
 Psal. 2. 12. *kiss* the Son, lest he be
 Cant. 1. 1. let him *kiss* me with the
 1 Thes. 5. 26. with an holy *kiss*
 Mat. 20. 49. hail master, and *kissed*
 Luke 7. 38. *kissed* his feet, and anointed
 KNEE, &c.
 Isa. 45. 21. unto me every *knee* shall
 Heb. 12. 12. lift up the feeble *knees*
 KNEW.
 Isa. 42. 16. by a way they *knew* not
 Mat. 7. 23. profess -- I never *knew* you
 Luke 12. 47. fervant that *knew* his Lords
 Rom. 1. 21. they *knew* God, they
 KNOCK, &c.
 Cant. 5. 2. my beloved that *knocketh*
 Mat. 7. 7. *knock*, and it shall be opened
 Rev. 3. 20. stand at the door and *knock*
 KNOW, -LEDGE, &c.
 Gen. 3. 22. to *know* good and evil
 Exod. 33. 12. I *know* thee by name
 1 Chr. 28. 9. *know* thou the God of
 Psal. 9. 10. they that *know* thy name
 36. 10. unto them that *know* thee
 143. 8. cause me to *know* the way
 Isa. 49. 26. shall *know* that I the Lord
 Jer. 9. 6. they refuse to *know* me
 10. 25. heathen that *know* thee not
 24. 7. them an heart to *know* me
 Hof. 2. 10. thou shalt *know* the Lord
 Mat. 25. 12. I *know* you not
 13. ye *know* neither the day nor
 John 7. 17. shall *know* of the doctrine
 10. 14. and *know* my sheep, and
 13. 17. if ye *know* these things
 17. 3. *know* thee the only true
 1 Cor. 2. 2. I determined not to *know*

KNO KNO

12. that we might *know* the things
 4. 4. I *know* nothing by my self
 13. 12. now I *know* in part, but
 2 Cor. 5. 16. *know* we no man after
 Phil. 3. 10. that I may *know* him
 2 Thess. 1. 8. them that *know* not
 Tit. 1. 16. profess that they *know* God
 1 John 2. 3. *know* that we *know* him
 4. he that faith I *know* him, and
 Psal. 76. 1. in Judah is God *known*
 76. 6. that have not *known* thee
 Jer. 4. 22. have not *known* me
 Amos 3. 2. you only have I *known*
 1 Cor. 2. 16. *known* the mind of the
 Gal. 4. 9. or rather are *known* of God
 2 Pet. 2. 21. not to have *known* the
 2 Chr. 6. 30. thou only *knowest* the
 Psal. 139. 2. thou *knowest* my down-sitting
 Eccl. 11. 5. *knowest* not the way of
 10 thou *knowest* not the works
 John 21. 17. thou *knowest* all things
 Acts 1. 24. thou *knowest* the hearts of all
 Psal. 1. 6. the Lord *knoweth* the way of
 44. 21. he *knoweth* the secrets of
 94. 11. Lord *knoweth* the thoughts
 103. 14. he *knoweth* our frame
 Dan. 2. 22. he *knoweth* what is in
 Mat. 6. 32. Father *knoweth* that ye
 11. 27. no man *knoweth* the Son
 1 Cor. 2. 11. the things of God *knoweth*
 3. 20. the Lord *knoweth* the thoughts
 8. 2. think that he *knoweth* any
 Jam. 4. 17. that *knoweth* to do good
 1 John 4. 6. he that *knoweth* God
 7. born of God and *knoweth* God
 Mat. 22. 29. not *knowing* the Scripture
 1 Tim. 6. 4. proud *knowing* nothing
 1 Sam. 2. 3. is a God of *knowledge*
 Job 21. 14. desire not the *knowledge*
 36. 4. he that is perfect in *knowledge*
 Psal. 94. 10. teacheth man *knowledge*
 Prov. 1. 21. fools hate *knowledge*
 2. 3. if thou criest after *knowledge*
 6. of his mouth cometh *knowledge*
 10. and *knowledge* is pleasant
 10. 14. wise men lay up *knowledge*
 11. 9. through *knowledge* shall the
 12. 23. prudent man concealeth *know*.
 14. 6. *knowledge* is easy to him that
 15. 7. the wise disperse *knowledge*
 18. 15. prudent getteth *knowledge*
 20. 15. the lips of *knowledge* are a
 Eccl. 1. 18. he that increaseth *knowledge*
 Isa. 5. 13. they have no *knowledge*
 11. 2. the spirit of *knowledge* and
 9. full of the *knowledge* of the
 28. 9. shall he teach *knowledge*?
 44. 25. maketh their *knowledge* foolish.
 47. 10. and thy *knowledge* it hath
 53. 11. by his *knowledge* shall my
 Jer. 4. 22. they have no *knowledge*
 10. 14. brutish in his *knowledge*
 Hof. 4. 1. nor *knowledge* of God in the land
 6. destroyed for lack of *knowledge*
 6. 6. the *knowledge* of God more
 Hab. 2. 14. shall be filled with *knowledge*
 Luke 1. 77. give *knowledge* of salvation
 Luke

KNO LAN

Luke 11. 52. away the key of *knowledge*
 Rom. 2. 20. the form of *knowledge*
 1 Cor. 8. 1. *knowledge* puffeth up
 13. 2. mysteries and all *knowledge*
 8. *knowledge*, it shall vanish away
 Phil. 3. 8. excellency of the *knowledge*
 Col. 1. 10. increasing in the *knowledge*
 3. 10. is renewed in *knowledge*
 1 Tim. 3. 7. come to the *knowledge* of
 1 Pet. 3. 7. according to the *knowledge*
 2 Pet. 1. 6. to *knowledge* temperance
 3. 18. and in the *knowledge* of our

L.

LABOUR, LABOURS, &c.

Exod. 20. 9. six days shalt thou *labour*.
 Job 9. 29. why *labour* I in vain?
 Psal. 128. 2. shall eat the *labour* of thy
 Prov. 10. 16. the *labour* of the righteous
 13. 11. that gathers by *labour* shall
 14. 23. in all *labour* there is profit
 Ecc. 1. 8. all things are full of *labour*
 2. 22. what hath man of all his *labour*
 Hab. 2. 13. people *labour* in the very fire
 John 6. 27. *labour* not for the meat
 1 Cor. 15. 58. your *labour* is not in
 2 Cor. 3. 8. receive ye according to his *lab*.
 Eph. 4. 28. but rather let him *labour*
 1 Thes. 5. 12. know them which *labour*
 1 Tim. 5. 17. who *labour* in the word
 Rev. 14. 13. rest from their *labour*
 Isa. 49. 4. I have *laboured* in vain
 Luke 10. 2. but the *labourers* are few
 7. the *labourer* is worthy of his
 1 Cor. 3. 9. we are *labourers* together
 Ecc. 5. 12. sleep of a *labouring* man
 1 Thes. 2. 9. *labouring* night and day

LACKED.

Acts 4. 34. any among them that *lacked*
 LADEN, &c.

Isa. 1. 4. people *laden* with iniquity
 Hab. 2. 6. that *ladeth* himself with
 Mat. 11. 23. weary and heavy *laden*

LAKE.

Rev. 19. 20. alive into a *lake* of fire
 LAMB, &c.

Exod. 12. 5. *lamb* shall be without
 Isa. 11. 6. shall dwell with the *lamb*
 53. 7. he is brought as a *lamb*
 John 1. 29. behold the *lamb* of God
 Acts 8. 32. like a *lamb* dumb before
 1 Pet. 1. 19. a *lamb* without blemish,
 Rev. 13. 8. *lamb* slain from the
 11. had two horns like a *lamb*
 21. 23. the *lamb* is the light thereof
 Isa. 40. 11. he shall gather *lambs* with
 Luke 10. 3. as *lambs* among wolves
 John 21. 15. unto him, feed my *lambs*

LAMP, &c.

Job 12. 5. is a *lamp* despised -- of
 Psal. 119. 105. a *lamp* to my feet
 Prov. 13. 9. the *lamp* of the wicked
 Mat. 25. 1. which took their *lamps*
 LAND, &c. LAND-MARK.

Deut. 11. 10. not as the *land* of Egypt
 Job 31. 38. if my *land* cry against me
 Psal. 49. 11. call their *lands* after
 Isa. 35. 7. the thirsty *land* springs
 Jer. 23. 10. swearing the *land* mourneth

LAS LEA

Amos 7. 10. the *land* is not able to
 Deut. 19. 14. thy neighbours *land-mark*
 LAST.

Isa. 44. 6. the first, and I am the *last*
 Rev. 2. 19. the *last* to be more than

LAUGH, &c. LAUGHTER.

Prov. 1. 26. will *laugh* at your calamities
 Ecc. 3. 4. and a time to *laugh*
 Mat. 9. 24. *laughed* him to scorn
 Luke 6. 25. wo unto you that *laugh* now
 Prov. 14. 13. in *laughter* the heart is
 Ecc. 3. 2. I said of *laughter*, it is madness

7. sorrow is better than *laughter*

6. so is the *laughter* of a fool

10. 19. a feast is made for *laughter*

Jam. 4. 9. your *laughter* be turned

LAW, &c. LAW-GIVER.

Neh. 8. 7. to understand the *law*

8. so they read the *law* of God

Psal. 19. 7. *law* of God is perfect

37. 31. *law* of God is in his heart

119. 1. walk in the *law* of the Lord

61. not forgotten thy *law*

70. I delight in thy *law*

Psal. 119. 165. peace which love thy *law*

Prov. 6. 23. and the *law* is light

28. 9. ear from hearing the *law*

Isa. 8. 20. to the *law*, and to the

Jer. 31. 33. I will put my *law* in

Mat. 5. 17. come to destroy the *law*

40. man will sue thee at the *law*

Luke 16. 17. than one title of the *law*

Rom. 2. 13. not the hearers of the *law*

3. 20. by the deeds of the *law*

by the *law* is the knowledge of sin

31. yea, we establish the *law*

7. 6. are delivered from the *law*

7. known sin, but by the *law*

12. wherefore the *law* is holy

14. that the *law* is spiritual

22. I delight in the *law* of God

23. *law* in my members, warring

8. 3. what the *law* could not do

10. 4. Christ is the end of the *law*

1 Cor. 6. 1. go to *law* before the

Gal. 2. 21. righteousness come by the *law*

3. 11. justified by the *law*

24. the *law* was our school-master

5. 4. you are justified by the *law*

18. ye are not under the *law*

1 Tim. 1. 8. the *law* is good, if a

Heb. 7. 19. the *law* made nothing

Jam. 1. 25. looks into the perfect *law*

2. 10. shall keep the whole *law*

1 John 3. 4. transgresseth the *law*

Gen. 49. 10. nor a *law-giver* from

Isa. 33. 22. the Lord is our *law-giver*

Jam. 4. 12. there is one *law-giver*

LAY.

Deut. 11. 18. ye shall *lay* up these

Job 34. 23. he will not *lay* upon man

Acts 7. 60. *lay* not this sin to their

LEAD, &c.

Psal. 5. 8. *lead* me, O Lord, in thy

139. 24. and *lead* me in the way

Prov. 8. 20. I *lead* in the way of

Isa. 3. 12. they which *lead* thee cause

Luke 6. 39. can the blind *lead* the blind

LEA LIB

Isa. 9. 16. the *leaders* of this people
 Mat. 15. 14. blind *leaders* of the blind
 LEAF, LEARN, &c.

Ley. 26. 36. sound of a shaken *leaf*

Deut. 17. 19. read therein and *learn*

Isa. 1. 17. *learn* to do well, seek

26. 9. world will *learn* righteousness

Mat. 11. 29. *learn* of me, for I am

1 Tim. 2. 11. let the woman *learn* in

Isa. 50. 4. the tongue of the *learned*

Eph. 4. 20. have not so *learned* Christ

Phil. 4. 11. I have *learned* in whatsoever

2 Tim. 3. 14. things thou hast *learned*

Heb. 5. 8. yet *learned* he obedience

Prov. 1. 5. will increase in *learning*

Acts 26. 24. *learning* makes thee mad

Rom. 15. 14. written for our *learning*

2 Tim. 3. 7. ever *learning*, and never

LEASING.

Psal. 4. 2. and seek after *leasing*

5. 6. destroy them that speak *leasing*

LEAVE, LEAVEN.

Gen. 2. 24. a man *leave* his father

Psal. 16. 10. wilt not *leave* my soul

Prov. 2. 13. who *leave* the paths of

Heb. 13. 5. I will never *leave* thee

Mat. 13. 33. is like unto *leaven*

16. 6. beware of the *leaven* of the

1 Cor. 5. 6. a little *leaven* leaveneth

7. purge out the old *leaven*

8. feast, not with old *leaven*

LEFT.

Josh. 11. 22. none of the Anakims *left*

1 Sam. 5. 4. stump of Dagon *left*

2 Sam. 5. 21. they *left* their images

Luke 18. 29. that hath *left* house or

2 Tim. 4. 13. the cloak I *left* at Troas

See the word FORSAKEN.

LEND, &c.

Lev. 23. 37. not *lend* him victuals

Deut. 15. 6. shalt *lend* to many nations

8. surely *lend* him sufficient

23. 19. shalt not *lend* upon usury

24. 10. dost *lend* thy brother any

Luke 6. 35. *lend*, hoping for nothing

Psal. 37. 26. merciful, and *lendeth*

Isa. 24. 2. as with the *lender* so with

Prov. 22. 7. is servant to the *lender*

LESS, LEVITE.

Eph. 3. 8. *less* than the least of all

Deut. 12. 19. thou forsake not the *Levite*

LIBERAL, &c.

Prov. 11. 25. the *liberal* soul shall be

2 Cor. 8. 2. riches of their *liberality*

9. 13. for your *liberal* distribution

LIBERTY

Psal. 119. 45. I will walk at *liberty*

Isa. 61. 1. *liberty* to the captives

Rom. 8. 21. *liberty* of the children

1 Cor. 8. 19. lest this *liberty* become a

2 Cor. 3. 17. spirit of the L. is, there is *lib*.

Gal. 5. 1. stand fast in the *liberty*

13. use not *liberty* for an occasion

Jam. 1. 25. the perfect law of *liberty*

2. 12. judged by the law of *liberty*

2 Pet. 2. 19. they promise them *liberty*

LIE.

LIE LIG

LIE, ETH.

Gen. 39. 10. to *lie* by her, or to be
Amos 6. 4. that *lie* upon beds of ivory
Deut. 27. 20. cursed be he that *lieth*

LIFE.

Gen. 9. 5. I will require the *life* of
47. 9. the days -- of my *life* been
Deut. 30. 20. he is thy *life*, and the
32. 47. because it is your *life*
Job 2. 4. will he give for his *life*
7. 7. that my *life* is but wind
24. 22. no man is sure of his *life*
Psal. 16. 11. shew me the path of *life*
30. 5. in his favour is *life*: weeping
34. 21. man is he that desireth *life*
36. 9. with thee is the fountain of *life*
66. 9. who holdeth our soul in *life*
88. 3. my *life* draweth to the grave
103. 4. which redeemeth thy *life*

Isa. 38. 12. cut off like a weaver--my *life*
Jer. 21. 8. before you the way of *life*
Mat. 6. 25. no thought for your *life*
10. 39. he that findeth his *life*
25. 46. righteous into *life* eternal
Mark 10. 30. to come eternal *life*
Luke 12. 15. a man's *life* consists not
John 6. 35. I am the bread of *life*
40. may have everlasting *life*
63. are spirit, and they are *life*
20. 17. I lay down my *life*, that
28. give unto them eternal *life*
11. 25. the resurrection and the *life*
12. 25. he that loveth his *life* shall
14. 6. the way, the truth, and the *life*
17. 3. is *life* eternal, that they
Acts 17. 25. giveth to all *life* and
20. 24. neither count I my *life*
Rom. 6. 4. walk in newness of *life*
22. and the end everlasting *life*
8. 38. neither death, nor *life*

1 Cor. 15. 19. if in this *life* only we
2 Cor. 3. 6. but the spirit giveth *life*
Col. 3. 3. your *life* is hid in Christ
1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on eternal *life*
Jam. 4. 14. what is your *life*? it is
1 John 3. 16. he laid down his *life*
5. 11. given to us eternal *life*
12. that hath the Son hath *life*
13. know ye have eternal *life*

Rev. 3. 5. name out of the book of *life*

LIFT, &c.

Hab. 2. 4. his soul that is *lifted* up
Luke 21. 28. *lift* up your head
John 3. 14. must the Son--be *lifted* up
Heb. 12. 12. *lift* up the hands which

LIGHT, LIGHTS, &c.

2 Sam. 20. 27. quench the *light*
Job 3. 20. why is *light* given to him
18. 5. the *light* of the wicked shall
Psal. 27. 1. the Lord is my *light*
36. 9. in the *light* shall we see *light*
44. 3. and the *light* of thy countenance
97. 11. *light* is sown for the righteous
Prov. 4. 18. is as a shining *light*
Eccl. 11. 7. truly *light* is sweet
Isa. 8. 20. there is no *light* in them
45. 7. I form the *light*, and create
49. 6. for a *light* to the Gentiles

LIG LIV

Isa. 60. 10. an everlasting *light*
Mat. 5. 14. are the *light* to the world
16. let your *light* so shine before
11. 30. and my burden *light*
Luke 1. 79. give *light* to them that
2. 32. a *light* to *lighten* the Gentiles
John 1. 9. this was the true *light*
3. 20. doth evil hateth the *light*
5. 35. burning and a shining *light*
8. 12. I am the *light* of the world
12. 36. walk whilst you have the *light*
Acts 26. 18. from darkness to *light*
2 Cor. 11. 14. into an angel of *light*
Eph. 5. 8. walk as children of *light*
13. made manifest by the *light*
14. Christ shall give thee *light*
1 Thes. 5. 5. all children of the *light*
1 Tim. 6. 16. in the *light*, which
1 John 1. 5. God is *light*, and in him
Luke 12. 35. girt about, and your *light*
Phil. 1. 15. ye shine as *lights* in the
Jam. 1. 17. down from the father of *lights*
Luke 17. 24. for as the *lightening* that

LIKE, -NN, &c.

1 Sam. 4. 9. quit your selves *like* men
Jer. 10. 6. there is none *like* unto thee
Gen. 1. 26. man after our *likeness*
5. 1. in the *likeness* of God made
3. begat a son in his own *likeness*
Psal. 17. 15. -- with thy *likeness*
Isa. 40. 18. to whom will ye *liken* God

LINEN. LION, &c.

Lev. 19. 19. mingled with *linen* and
Prov. 28. 1. are bold as a *lion*
1 Pet. 5. 8. the devil as a roaring *lion*
Psal. 34. 10. the young *lions* do lack
104. 21. the young *lions* roar after

LIPS.

Psal. 12. 4. our lips are our own
17. 1. not out of feigned *lips*
51. 15. open thou my *lips*, and
Prov. 10. 19. refraineth his *lips* is wise
16. 13. righteous *lips* are the delight
17. 4. doer giveth heed to false *lips*
Isa. 6. 5. I am a man of unclean *lips*
29. 13. with their *lips* do honour me
57. 19. I create the fruit of the *lips*
Hos. 14. 2. render the calves of our *lips*
Mal. 2. 7. priests *lips* should keep
1 Pet. 3. 1. and his *lips* that they

LITTLE.

Psal. 37. 16. a *little* that the righteous
Prov. 15. 16. better is a *little* with the
Hag. 1. 6. sown much, and bring in *lit*.
Mat. 18. 3. became as *little* children
19. 13. unto him *little* children

LIVE, -EST, &c.

Deut. 8. 3. doth not *live* by bread
Eccl. 11. 8. if a man *live* many years
Isa. 26. 19. thy dead men shall *live*
Amos 5. 14. seek good that ye may *live*
Acts 17. 28. in him we *live*, and move
Rom. 1. 17. the just shall *live* by faith
14. 8. whether we *live*, we *live*
2 Cor. 5. 15. should not *live* to themselves
Gal. 2. 19. that I might *live* unto God
20. I *live*, yet not I, but Christ
5. 25. if we *live* in the spirit

LIV LOR

Phil. 1. 21. for me to *live* is Christ
Jam. 5. 5. ye have *lived* in pleasure
Heb. 7. 25. *liveth* to make intercession
Rev. 1. 18. I am he that *liveth*

3. 1. hast a name that thou *livest*
Ecclef. 7. 2. *living* will lay it to his
9. 4. a *living* dog is better than a
Isa. 8. 19. for the *living* to the dead
38. 19. the *living*, the *living*
Jer. 2. 13. the fountain of *living* water
Luke 24. 5. why seek ye the *living*
John 6. 51. I am the *living* bread

LOADETH. LOATH, &c.

Psal. 68. 10. who daily *loadeth* us
Numb. 21. 5. our soul *loatheth* this
Prov. 27. 7. the full soul *loatheth* the
Ezek. 6. 9. they shall *loath* themselves
16. 5. the *loathing* of thy person

LOFTY.

Psal. 131. 1. nor mine eyes *lofty*
Isa. 2. 11. the *lofty* looks of man
57. 15. the high and *lofty* one that

LONGED, &c.

Psal. 119. 40. behold I have *longed*
174. I have *longed* for thy salvation
Psal. 84. 2. my soul *longeth*, yea
Psal. 107. 9. he satisfieth the *longing*
119. 20. the *longing* it hath unto

LONG-SUFFERING.

Exod. 34. 6. gracious -- *long-suffering*
Rom. 2. 4. thou -- his *long-suffering*
Gal. 5. 22. *long-suffering*, gentleness,
Col. 1. 11. patience and *long-suffering*
3. 12. meekness, *long-suffering*
2 Pet. 3. 15. *long-suffering* of the Lord

LOOK, &c. LOOSE.

Exod. 2. 25. God *looked* on the children
Prov. 6. 17. a proud *look*, a lying
21. 4. an high *look*, and proud heart
Isa. 22. 11. ye have not *looked* to the
45. 22. *look* to me and be ye saved
Zech. 12. 10. they shall *look* upon me
2 John 8. *look* to your selves that
Psal. 18. 27. bring down high *looks*
33. 14. he *looketh* upon all the
Mat. 16. 19. shall *loose* on earth,

LORD, &c.

Gen. 19. 24. the Lord rained -- from
Exod. 4. 10. O my Lord I am not eloquent
5. 2. who is the Lord?
6. 2. I am the Lord
Deut. 6. 4. the Lord our God is one Lord
10. 27. the Lord of lords, a great
Josh. 11. 12. servant of the Lord command.
1 Sam. 3. 18. it is the Lord; let him
1 Chron. 16. 25. great is the Lord
19. 13. let the Lord do that which is
Psal. 24. 8. the Lord is strong and
Isa. 12. 2. the Lord Jehovah is my
45. 3. I am the Lord and there is
Jer. 10. 10. the Lord is the true God
23. 6. the Lord our righteousness
Lam. 1. 18. the Lord is righteous
Nah. 1. 7. the Lord is good,
Mat. 7. 21. not every one that saith -- Lord
22. 44. the Lord said to my Lord
John 20. 28. my Lord, and my God

Rom.

KNO LAN

Luke 11. 52. away the key of *knowledge*
 Rom. 2. 20. the form of *knowledge*
 1 Cor. 8. 1. *knowledge* puffeth up
 13. 2. mysteries and all *knowledge*
 8. *knowledge*, it shall vanish away
 Phil. 3. 8. excellency of the *knowledge*
 Col. 1. 10. increasing in the *knowledge*
 3. 10. is renewed in *knowledge*
 1 Tim. 3. 7. come to the *knowledge* of
 1 Pet. 3. 7. according to the *knowledge*
 2 Pet. 1. 6. to *knowledge* temperance
 3. 18. and in the *knowledge* of our
 L.

LABOUR, LABOURS, &c.

Exod. 20. 9. six days shalt thou *labour*,
 Job 9. 29. why *labour* I in vain?
 Psal. 128. 2. shall eat the *labour* of thy
 Prov. 10. 16. the *labour* of the righteous
 13. 11. that gathers by *labour* shall
 14. 23. in all *labour* there is profit
 Eccl. 1. 8. all things are full of *labour*
 2. 22. what hath man of all his *labour*
 Hab. 2. 13. people *labour* in the very fire
 John 6. 27. *labour* not for the meat
 1 Cor. 15. 58. your *labour* is not in
 2 Cor. 3. 8. receive ye according to his *lab*.
 Eph. 4. 28. but rather let him *labour*
 1 Thes. 5. 12. know them which *labour*
 1 Tim. 5. 17. who *labour* in the word
 Rev. 14. 13. rest from their *labour*
 Isa. 49. 4. I have *laboured* in vain
 Luke 10. 2. but the *labourers* are few
 7. the *labourer* is worthy of his
 1 Cor. 3. 9. we are *labourers* together
 Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of a *labouring* man
 1 Thes. 2. 9. *labouring* night and day
 LACKED.

Acts 4. 34. any among them that *lacked*
 LADEN, &c.

Isa. 1. 4. people *laden* with iniquity
 Hab. 2. 6. that *ladeth* himself with
 Mat. 11. 28. weary and heavy *laden*
 LAKE.

Rev. 19. 20. alive into a *lake* of fire
 LAMB, &c.

Exod. 12. 5. *lamb* shall be without
 Isa. 11. 6. shall dwell with the *lamb*
 53. 7. he is brought as a *lamb*
 John 1. 29. behold the *lamb* of God
 Acts 8. 32. like a *lamb* dumb before
 1 Pet. 1. 19. a *lamb* without blemish,
 Rev. 13. 8. *lamb* slain from the
 11. had two horns like a *lamb*
 21. 23. the *lamb* is the light thereof
 Isa. 40. 11. he shall gather *lambs* with
 Luke 10. 3. as *lambs* among wolves
 John 21. 15. unto him, feed my *lambs*
 LAMP, &c.

Job 12. 5. is a *lamp* despised -- of
 Psal. 119. 105. a *lamp* to my feet
 Prov. 13. 9. the *lamp* of the wicked
 Mat. 25. 1. which took their *lamps*
 LAND, &c. LAND-MARK.

Deut. 11. 10. not as the *land* of Egypt
 Job 31. 38. if my *land* cry against me
 Psal. 49. 11. call their *lands* after
 Isa. 35. 7. the thirsty *land* springs
 Jer. 23. 10. swearing the *land* mourneth

LAS LEA

Amos 7. 10. the *land* is not able to
 Deut. 19. 14. thy neighbours *land-mark*
 LAST.

Isa. 44. 6. the first, and I am the *last*
 Rev. 2. 19. the *last* to be more than
 LAUGH, &c. LAUGHTER.
 Prov. 1. 26. will *laugh* at your calamities
 Eccl. 3. 4. and a time to *laugh*
 Mat. 9. 24. *laughed* him to scorn
 Luke 6. 25. wo unto you that *laugh* now
 Prov. 14. 13. in *laughter* the heart is
 Eccl. 3. 2. I said of *laughter*, it is madness
 7. 3. sorrow is better than *laughter*
 6. 10. is the *laughter* of a fool
 10. 19. a feast is made for *laughter*
 Jam. 4. 9. your *laughter* be turned
 LAW, &c. LAW-GIVER.

Neh. 8. 7. to understand the *law*
 8. 10. they read the *law* of God
 Psal. 19. 7. *law* of God is perfect
 37. 31. *law* of God is in his heart
 119. 1. walk in the *law* of the Lord
 61. not forgotten thy *law*
 70. I delight in thy *law*
 Psal. 119. 165. peace which love thy *law*
 Prov. 6. 23. and the *law* is light
 28. 9. ear from hearing the *law*
 Isa. 8. 20. to the *law*, and to the
 Jer. 31. 33. I will put my *law* in
 Mat. 5. 17. come to destroy the *law*
 40. man will sue thee at the *law*
 Luke 16. 17. than one tittle of the *law*
 Rom. 2. 13. not the hearers of the *law*
 3. 20. by the deeds of the *law*
 by the *law* is the knowledge of sin
 31. yea, we establish the *law*
 7. 6. are delivered from the *law*
 12. known sin, but by the *law*
 17. wherefore the *law* is holy
 14. that the *law* is spiritual
 22. I delight in the *law* of God
 23. *law* in my members, warring
 8. 3. what the *law* could not do
 10. 4. Christ is the end of the *law*
 1 Cor. 6. 1. go to *law* before the
 Gal. 2. 21. righteousness come by the *law*
 3. 11. justified by the *law*
 24. the *law* was our school-master
 5. 4. you are justified by the *law*
 18. ye are not under the *law*
 1 Tim. 1. 8. the *law* is good, if a
 Heb. 7. 19. the *law* made nothing
 Jam. 1. 25. looks into the perfect *law*
 2. 10. shall keep the whole *law*
 1 John 3. 4. transgresseth the *law*
 Gen. 49. 10. nor a *law-giver* from
 Isa. 33. 22. the Lord is our *law-giver*
 Jam. 4. 12. there is one *law-giver*
 LAY.

Deut. 11. 18. ye shall *lay* up these
 Job 34. 23. he will not *lay* upon man
 Acts 7. 60. *lay* not this sin to their
 LEAD, &c.
 Psal. 5. 8. *lead* me, O Lord, in thy
 139. 24. and *lead* me in the way
 Prov. 8. 20. I *lead* in the way of
 Isa. 3. 12. they which *lead* thee cause
 Luke 6. 39. can the blind *lead* the blind

LEA LIB

Isa. 9. 16. the *leaders* of this people
 Mat. 15. 14. blind *leaders* of the blind
 LEAF, LEARN, &c.

Ley. 26. 36. found of a shaken *leaf*
 Deut. 17. 19. read therein and *learn*
 Isa. 1. 17. *learn* to do well, seek
 26. 9. world will *learn* righteousness
 Mat. 11. 29. *learn* of me, for I am
 1 Tim. 2. 11. let the woman *learn* in
 Isa. 50. 4. the tongue of the *learned*
 Eph. 4. 20. have not so *learned* Christ
 Phil. 4. 11. I have *learned* in whatsoever
 2 Tim. 3. 14. things thou hast *learned*
 Heb. 5. 8. yet *learned* he obedience
 Prov. 1. 5. will increase in *learning*
 Acts 26. 24. *learning* makes thee mad
 Rom. 15. 14. written for our *learning*
 2 Tim. 3. 7. ever *learning*, and never

LEASING.

Psal. 4. 2. and seek after *leasing*
 5. 6. destroy them that speak *leasing*

LEAVE, LEAVEN.

Gen. 2. 24. a man *leave* his father
 Psal. 16. 10. wilt not *leave* my soul
 Prov. 2. 13. who *leave* the paths of
 Heb. 13. 5. I will never *leave* thee
 Mat. 13. 33. is like unto *leaven*
 16. 6. beware of the *leaven* of the
 1 Cor. 5. 6. a little *leaven* leaveneth
 7. purge out the old *leaven*
 8. feast, not with old *leaven*

LEFT.

Josh. 11. 22. none of the Anakims *left*
 1 Sam. 5. 4. stump of Dagon *left*
 2 Sam. 5. 21. they *left* their images
 Luke 18. 29. that hath *left* house or
 2 Tim. 4. 13. the cloak I *left* at Troas
 See the word FORSAKEN.

LEND, &c.

Lev. 23. 37. not *lend* him victuals
 Deut. 15. 6. shalt *lend* to many nations
 8. surely *lend* him sufficient
 23. 19. shalt not *lend* upon usury
 24. 10. dost *lend* thy brother any
 Luke 6. 35. *lend*, hoping for nothing
 Psal. 37. 26. merciful, and *lender*
 Isa. 24. 2. as with the *lender* so with
 Prov. 22. 7. is servant to the *lender*

LESS. LEVITE.

Eph. 3. 8. *less* than the least of all
 Deut. 12. 19. thou forsake not the *Levite*
 LIBERAL, &c.

Prov. 11. 25. the *liberal* soul shall be
 2 Cor. 8. 2. riches of their *liberality*
 9. 13. for your *liberal* distribution

LIBERTY

Psal. 119. 45. I will walk at *liberty*
 Isa. 61. 1. *liberty* to the captives
 Rom. 8. 21. *liberty* of the children
 1 Cor. 8. 19. lest this *liberty* become a
 2 Cor. 3. 17. spirit of the L. is, there is *lib*.
 Gal. 5. 1. stand fast in the *liberty*
 13. use not *liberty* for an occasion
 Jam. 1. 25. the perfect law of *liberty*
 2. 12. judged by the law of *liberty*
 2 Pet. 2. 19. they promise them *liberty*

LIE.

LIE LIG

LIE, -ETH.

Gen. 39. 10. to *lie* by her, or to be
Amos 6. 4. that *lie* upon beds of ivory
Deut. 27. 20. cursed be he that *lieth*

LIFE.

Gen. 9. 5. I will require the *life* of
47. 9. the days -- of my *life* been
Deut. 30. 20. he is thy *life*, and the
32. 47. because it is your *life*
Job 2. 4. will he give for his *life*
7. 7. that my *life* is but wind
24. 22. no man is sure of his *life*
Psal. 16. 11. shew me the path of *life*
30. 5. in his favour is *life*: weeping
34. 21. man is he that desireth *life*
36. 9. with thee is the fountain of *life*
66. 9. who holdeth our soul in *life*
88. 3. my *life* draweth to the grave
103. 4. which redeemeth thy *life*
Isa. 38. 12. cut off like a weaver -- my *life*
Jer. 21. 8. before you the way of *life*
Mat. 6. 25. no thought for your *life*
10. 39. he that findeth his *life*
25. 46. righteous into *life* eternal
Mark 10. 30. to come eternal *life*
Luke 12. 15. a man's *life* consists not
John 6. 35. I am the bread of *life*
46. may have everlasting *life*
63. are spirit, and they are *life*
20. 17. I lay down my *life*, that
28. give unto them eternal *life*
11. 25. the resurrection and the *life*
12. 25. he that loveth his *life* shall
14. 6. the way, the truth, and the *life*
17. 3. is *life* eternal, that they
Acts 17. 25. giveth to all *life* and
20. 24. neither count I my *life*
Rom. 6. 4. walk in newness of *life*
22. and the end everlasting *life*
8. 38. neither death, nor *life*
1 Cor. 15. 19. if in this *life* only we
2 Cor. 3. 6. but the spirit giveth *life*
Col. 3. 3. your *life* is hid in Christ
1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on eternal *life*
Jam. 4. 14. what is your *life*? it is
1 John 3. 16. he laid down his *life*
5. 11. given to us eternal *life*
12. that hath the Son hath *life*
13. know ye have eternal *life*
Rev. 3. 5. name out of the book of *life*
LIFE, &c.
Hab. 2. 4. his soul that is *lifted* up
Luke 21. 28. *lift* up your head
John 3. 14. must the Son -- be *lifted* up
Heb. 12. 12. *lift* up the hands which
LIGHT, LIGHTS, &c.
2 Sam. 20. 27. quench the *light*
Job 3. 20. why is *light* given to him
18. 5. the *light* of the wicked shall
Psal. 27. 1. the Lord is my *light*
36. 9. in the *light* shall we see *light*
44. 3. and the *light* of thy countenance
97. 11. *light* is down for the righteous
Prov. 4. 18. is as a shining *light*
Eccl. 11. 7. truly *light* is sweet
Isa. 8. 20. there is no *light* in them
45. 7. I form the *light*, and create
49. 6. for a *light* to the Gentiles

LIG LIV

Isa. 60. 10. an everlasting *light*
Mat. 5. 14. are the *light* to the world
16. let your *light* so shine before
11. 30. and my burden *light*
Luke 1. 79. give *light* to them that
2. 32. a *light* to *lighten* the Gentiles
John 1. 9. this was the true *light*
3. 20. doth evil hate the *light*
5. 35. burning and a shining *light*
8. 12. I am the *light* of the world
12. 36. walk whilst you have the *light*
Acts 26. 18. from darkness to *light*
2 Cor. 11. 14. into an angel of *light*
Eph. 5. 8. walk as children of *light*
13. made manifest by the *light*
14. Christ shall give thee *light*
1 Thes. 5. 5. all children of the *light*
1 Tim. 6. 16. in the *light*, which
1 John 1. 5. God is *light*, and in him
Luke 12. 35. girt about, and your *light*
Phil. 1. 15. ye shine as *lights* in the
Jam. 1. 17. down from the father of *lights*
Luke 17. 24. for as the *lightning* that
LIKE, -EN, &c.
1 Sam. 4. 9. quit your selves *like* men
Jer. 10. 6. there is none *like* unto thee
Gen. 1. 26. man after our *likeness*
5. 1. in the *likeness* of God made
3. begat a son in his own *likeness*
Psal. 17. 15. -- with thy *likeness*
Isa. 40. 18. to whom will ye *liken* God
LINEN. LION, &c.
Lev. 19. 19. mingled with *linen* and
Prov. 28. 1. are bold as a *lion*
1 Pet. 5. 8. the devil as a roaring *lion*
Psal. 34. 10. the young *lions* do lack
104. 21. the young *lions* roar after
LIPS.
Psal. 12. 4. our lips are our own
17. 1. not out of feigned *lips*
51. 15. open thou my *lips*, and
Prov. 10. 19. refraineth his *lips* is wise
16. 13. righteous *lips* are the delight
17. 4. doer giveth heed to false *lips*
Isa. 6. 5. I am a man of unclean *lips*
29. 13. with their *lips* do honour me
57. 19. I create the fruit of the *lips*
Hos. 14. 2. render the calves of our *lips*
Mal. 2. 7. priests *lips* should keep
1 Pet. 3. 1. and his *lips* that they
LITTLE.
Psal. 37. 16. a *little* that the righteous
Prov. 15. 16. better is a *little* with the
Hag. 1. 6. sown much, and bring in *lit*.
Mat. 18. 3. became as *little* children
19. 13. unto him *little* children
LIVE, -EST, &c.
Deut. 8. 3. doth not *live* by bread
Eccl. 11. 8. if a man *live* many years
Isa. 26. 19. thy dead men shall *live*
Amos 5. 14. seek good that ye may *live*
Acts 17. 28. in him we *live*, and move
Rom. 1. 17. the just shall *live* by faith
14. 8. whether we *live*, we *live*
2 Cor. 5. 15. should not *live* to themselves
Gal. 2. 19. that I might *live* unto God
20. I *live*, yet not I, but Christ
5. 25. if we *live* in the spirit

LIV LOR

Phil. 1. 21. for me to *live* is Christ
Jam. 5. 5. ye have *lived* in pleasure
Heb. 7. 25. *liveth* to make intercession
Rev. 1. 18. I am he that *liveth*
3. 1. hast a name that thou *livest*
Eccles. 7. 2. *living* will lay it to his
9. 4. a *living* dog is better than a
Isa. 8. 19. for the *living* to the dead
38. 19. the *living*, the *living*
Jer. 2. 13. the fountain of *living* water
Luke 24. 5. why seek ye the *living*
John 6. 51. I am the *living* bread
LOADETH. LOATH, &c.
Psal. 68. 10. who daily *loadeth* us
Numb. 21. 5. our soul *loateth* this
Prov. 27. 7. the full soul *loateth* the
Ezek. 6. 9. they shall *loat* themselves
16. 5. the *loathing* of thy person
LOFTY.
Psal. 131. 1. nor mine eyes *lofty*
Isa. 2. 11. the *lofty* looks of man
57. 15. the high and *lofty* one that
LONGED, &c.
Psal. 119. 40. behold I have *longed*
174. I have *longed* for thy salvation
Psal. 84. 2. my soul *longeth*, yea
Psal. 107. 9. he satisfieth the *longing*
119. 20. the *longing* it hath unto
LONG-SUFFERING.
Exod. 34. 6. gracious -- *long-suffering*
Rom. 2. 4. thou -- his *long-suffering*
Gal. 5. 22. *long-suffering*, gentleness,
Col. 1. 11. patience and *long-suffering*
3. 12. meekness, *long-suffering*
2 Pet. 3. 15. *long-suffering* of the Lord
LOOK, &c. LOOSE.
Exod. 2. 25. God *looked* on the children
Prov. 6. 17. a proud *look*, a lying
21. 4. an high *look*, and proud heart
Isa. 22. 11. ye have not *looked* to the
45. 22. *look* to me and be ye saved
Zech. 12. 10. they shall *look* upon me
2 John 8. *look* to your selves that
Psal. 18. 27. bring down high *looks*
33. 14. he *looketh* upon all the
Mat. 16. 19. shall *loose* on earth,
LORD, &c.
Gen. 19. 24. the Lord rained -- from
Exod. 4. 10. O my Lord I am not eloquent
5. 2. who is the Lord?
6. 2. I am the Lord
Deut. 6. 4. the Lord our God is one Lord
10. 27. the Lord of lords, a great
Josh. 11. 12. servant of the Lord command.
1 Sam. 3. 18. it is the Lord; let him
1 Chron. 16. 25. great is the Lord
19. 13. let the Lord do that which is
Psal. 24. 8. the Lord is strong and
Isa. 12. 2. the Lord Jehovah is my
45. 3. I am the Lord and there is
Jer. 10. 10. the Lord is the true God
23. 6. the Lord our righteousness
Lam. 1. 18. the Lord is righteous
Nah. 1. 7. the Lord is good,
Mat. 7. 21. not every one that saith -- Lord
22. 44. the Lord said to my Lord
John 20. 28. my Lord, and my God
Rom.

LOR LOV

Rom. 10. 12. *lord* over all is rich
 13. 14. put ye on the *Lord* Jesus
 14. 9. *Lord* both of the quick and
 1 Cor. 12. 3. that Jesus is the *Lord*
 Gal. 4. 1. though he be *Lord* of all
 1 Tim. 6. 15. and *Lord* of *lords*
 Jam. 2. 1. the *Lord* of glory
 1 Pet. 5. 3. *lords* over God's heritage
 Rev. 1. 10. spirit on the *Lord's* day
 4. 8. *Lord* God Almighty
 16. 5. art righteous, O *Lord*
 LOSE.
 Mark 8. 35. save his life shall *lose* it
 36. and *lose* his own soul
 Job 6. 39. I should *lose* nothing
 2 John 8. that we *lose* not those things
 LOSS, LOST.
 Phil. 3. 7. those I counted *loss* for
 Exod. 22. 9. for any manner of *loss*
 Lev. 6. 5. found that which was *lost*
 Deut. 22. 3. all *lost* things of thy brother
 Mark 18. 11. save that which was *lost*
 John 6. 12. that nothing be *lost*
 17. 12. and none of them is *lost*
 2 Cor. 4. 3. hid to them that are *lost*
 LOT, &c.
 Psal. 15. 3. not rest on the *lot* of the
 Prov. 16. 33. the *lot* is cast into the lap
 18. 18. *lot* causeth contentions to
 Mat. 27. 35. his garments, casting *lots*
 Luke 17. 28. as it was in the days of *Lot*
 32. remember *Lot's* wife
 2 Pet. 2. 7. and delivered just *Lot*
 LOUD.
 Prov. 7. 11. she is *loud* and stubborn
 27. 14. his friend with a *loud* voice
 LOVE, ED, -ETH.
 Gen. 29. 20. for the *love* he had to her
 Lev. 19. 18. shalt *love* thy neighbour
 Deut. 7. 7. did not set his *love* upon you
 11. 1. thou shalt *love* the Lord
 63. 9. saved them in his *love*
 1 Kings 11. 2. Solomon. clave to these in *love*
 2 Chr. 19. 2. and *love* them that
 Psal. 31. 23. O *love* the Lord all ye
 91. 14. hath set his *love* upon me
 97. 10. ye that *love* the Lord, because
 116. 1. I *love* the Lord, because
 119. 119. I *love* thy testimonies
 145. 20. preserveth them that *love* him
 Prov. 10. 12. *love* covereth all sins
 15. 17. dinner of herbs where *love*
 29. 13. *love* not sleep, lest thou
 Eccl. 9. 1. no man knoweth either *love*
 Cant. 8. 6. *love* is strong as death
 Jer. 31. 3. with an everlasting *love*
 Hof. 11. 4. with bands of *love*
 14. 4. I will *love* them freely
 Amos 5. 15. and *love* the good
 Mat. 5. 43. thou shalt *love* thy neighbour
 44. *love* your enemies
 46. if you *love* them that *love* you
 6. 24. and *love* the other
 24. 12. *love* of many shall wax cold
 John 13. 34. *love* one another, as I
 14. 15. if ye *love* me, keep my
 15. 13. greater *love* hath no man
 Rom. 5. 5. the *love* of God is shed

LOV LOV

Rom. 5. 8. God commended his *love*
 8. 28. good to them that *love* God
 35. separate us from the *love* of
 12. 9. let *love* be without dissimulation
 13. 10. *love* worketh none ill to his
love is the fulfilling of the law
 1 Cor. 2. 9. for them that *love* him
 2 Cor. 8. 8. the sincerity of your *love*
 13. 11. the God of *love* and peace
 Gal. 5. 6. which worketh by *love*
 13. by *love* serve one another
 5. 22. the fruit of the spirit is *love*
 Eph. 1. 4. before him in *love*
 2. 4. through his great *love*
 4. 15. speaking the truth in *love*
 5. 2. walk in *love* as Christ also
 25. husbands, *love* your wives
 Phil. 1. 9. your *love* may abound
 Col. 3. 19. husbands -- *love* your wives
 1 Thes. 1. 3. and labour of *love*
 3. 12. and abound in *love* one
 5. 8. breast-plate of faith and *love*
 13. highly in *love* for their
 2 Thes. 2. 10. received not the *love*
 1 Tim. 6. 10. *love* of money root of all
 2 Tim. 4. 8. that *love* his appearing
 Tit. 2. 4. to *love* their husbands, to
 Philem. 9. for *love* sake I rather
 Heb. 6. 10. and labour of *love*
 10. 24. to provoke unto *love*
 13. 1. let brotherly *love* continue
 Jam. 1. 12. to them that *love*
 1 Pet. 1. 22. see that you *love* one another
 2. 17. *love* the brotherhood
 3. 8. *love* as brethren, be pitiful
 1 John 2. 15. *love* not the world
 3. 14. life, because we *love* the
 16. perceive we the *love* of God
 17. how dwelleth the *love* of God
 18. let us not *love* in word
 23. *love* one another
 4. 7. *love* is of God, and every one
 8. knows not God, for God is *love*
 9. manifested the *love* of God
 10. herein is *love*, not that we
 11. we ought also to *love*
 12. if we *love* one another God
 16. God is *love*, and he that
 18. there is no fear in *love*
 19. we *love* him because he
 20. if a man say, I *love* God
 John 14. 23. if any man *love* me
 Jude 21. keep your selves in the *love*
 Rev. 2. 4. thou hast left thy first *love*
 3. 19. as many as I *love*, I rebuke
 Deut. 7. 8. because the Lord *loved* you
 2 Sam. 12. 24. Solomon, and the Lord *loved*
 1 Kings 3. 3. Solomon *loved* the Lord
 Jer. 31. 3. I have *loved* thee with an
 Mal. 1. 2. yet I *loved* Jacob, and
 Mark 10. 21. beholding him, *loved*
 Luke 7. 47. for the *loved* much
 John 3. 16. God so *loved* the world
 19. men *loved* darkness rather
 13. 1. having *loved* his own, he
 Rom. 9. 13. Jacob have I *loved*
 Gal. 2. 20. who *loved* me, and gave
 1 John 4. 10. not that we *loved* God

LOV LYE

Rev. 12. 11. *loved* not their lives unto
 Psal. 146. 8. the Lord *loveth* the righteous
 Prov. 3. 12. whom the Lord *loveth*
 17. 17. a friend *loveth* at all times
 Mat. 10. 37. he that *loveth* father or
 John 12. 25. he that *loveth* his life
 Rom. 13. 8. he that *loveth* another
 1 John 2. 10. he that *loveth* his brother
 3. 10. neither he that *loveth* not his
 14. he that *loveth* not his brother
 4. 7. one that *loveth* is born of God
 8. he that *loveth* not knoweth
 20. he that *loveth* not his
 LOVING-KINDNESS, &c.
 Psal. 25. 6. and thy *loving-kindnesses*
 69. 16. O Lord thy *loving-kindness* is
 Jer. 31. 3. with *loving-kindness* have
 32. 18. sheweth *loving-kindness*
 Hof. 2. 19. in *loving-kindness* and in
 LOW, &c.
 1 Sam. 2. 7. rich: he bringeth *low*
 Psal. 62. 9. surely men of *low* degree
 Luke 14. 9. to take the *lowest* room
 Jam. 1. 9. the brother of *low* degree
 Psal. 138. 6. respect unto the *lowly*
 Prov. 3. 34. give grace to the *lowly*
 11. 2. with the *lowly* is wisdom
 16. 19. humble spirit with the *lowly*
 Zech. 9. 9. *lowly* and riding upon
 Mat. 11. 29. meek, and *lowly* in heart
 Eph. 4. 2. with *lowliness* and meekness
 Phil. 2. 3. in *lowliness* of mind let
 LUKE-WARM.
 Rev. 3. 16. thou art *lukewarm*, and
 LUST, -ETH, &c.
 Mat. 5. 28. on a woman to *lust* after
 Rom. 7. 7. I had not known *lust*
 Gal. 5. 16. fulfil the *lust* of the flesh
 1 Thes. 4. 5. not in the *lust* of concupisc.
 Jam. 1. 5. when *lust* hath conceived
 1 John 2. 16. the *lust* of the flesh, the
 Gal. 5. 17. the flesh *lusteth* against the
 Psal. 81. 12. to their own hearts *lusts*
 Rom. 13. 14. fulfil the *lusts* thereof
 Gal. 5. 24. the affections and *lusts*
 Eph. 4. 22. to the deceitful *lusts*
 1 Tim. 9. 6. foolish and deceitful *lusts*
 Tit. 2. 12. and worldly *lusts*
 Jam. 4. 1. of your *lusts*, which war
 1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from fleshly *lusts*
 4. 2. to the *lusts* of men, but to
 LYAR, &c. LYE, &c.
 Prov. 19. 22. is better than a *lyar*
 John 8. 44. for he is a *lyar*, and the
 Rom. 3. 4. and every man a *lyar*
 1 John 1. 10. we make him a *lyar*
 2. 4. is a *lyar*, and the truth is not
 Rev. 21. 8. all *lyars* shall have their
 Lev. 6. 2. and *lie* unto his neighbour
 19. 11. not *lie* to one another
 Num. 23. 19. that he should *lie*
 Prov. 14. 5. witness will not *lie*
 Isa. 44. 20. Is there not a *lie* in my
 57. 11. thou hast *lied*, and not
 63. 8. children that will not *lie*
 John 8. 44. when he speaketh a *lie*
 Col. 3. 9. *lie* not one to another
 2 Thes.

LYE MAL

2 Thes. 2. 11. should believe a *lye*
 Heb. 6. 18. impossible for God to *lye*
 Rev. 22. 15. and maketh a *lye*
 Psal. 40. 4. such as turn aside to *lyes*
 58. 3. be born, speaking *lyes*
 62. 4. they delight in *lyes*, they
 63. 11. them that speak *lyes* shall
 107. 7. he that telleth *lyes* shall
 Prov. 6. 19. witness that speaketh *lyes*
 19. 5. and he that speaketh *lyes*
 29. 12. if a ruler hearken to *lyes*
 30. 8. from me vanity and *lyes*
 Isa. 28. 15. we have made *lyes* our
 Jer. 9. 3. like a bow to speak *lyes*
 Hab. 2. 18. and a teacher of *lyes*
 1 Tim. 4. 2. speaking *lyes* in hypocrisy
 Rev. 21. 27. and maketh *lyes*
 Psal. 52. 3. *lying* rather than to
 119. 29. from me the way of *lying*
 163. I hate and abhor *lying*
 Prov. 6. 17. look and a *lying* tongue
 12. 19. a *lying* tongue is but for a
 13. 5. righteous man hateth *lying*
 21. 6. treasures by a *lying* tongue
 26. 28. a *lying* tongue hateth those
 Hof. 4. 2. by swearing and *lying*, and
 Eph. 4. 25. putting away *lying*
 1 Thes. 2. 9. signs, and *lying* wonders

M.

1 Sam. 21. 13. feigned himself *mad*
 14. you see the man is *mad*
 2 Kings 9. 11. why came this *mad*
 Jer. 30. 38. are *mad* upon their idols
 Hof. 9. 7. the spiritual man is *mad*
 Acts 26. 11. exceeding *mad* against
 24. doth make thee *mad*
 Exod. 20. 11. the Lord made heaven
 Psal. 139. 14. and wonderfully *made*
 Prov. 16. 4. Lord hath *made* all things
 John 1. 3. all things were *made* by
 14. the word was *made* flesh
 Rom. 1. 3. *made* of the seed of David
 Heb. 1. 2. he *made* the world

MAGNIFY, &c.

2 Sam. 7. 26. thy name be *magnified*
 Psal. 35. 27. the Lord he *magnified*
 Luke 1. 46. my soul doth *magnify*

MAID. MAJESTY.

Exod. 22. 16. if a man entice a *maid*
 Jer. 2. 32. can a *maid* forget her
 Job 37. 22. with God is terrible *majesty*
 Psal. 29. 4. Lord is full of *majesty*
 145. 12. the glorious *majesty* of
 Isa. 24. 14. shall sing for the *majesty*
 26. 10. not behold the *majesty* of

MAKE. MAKER.

Gen. 1. 26. let us *make* man in our
 Psal. 95. 6. before the Lord our *Maker*
 Isa. 17. 7. man shall look to his *Maker*
 45. 9. striveth with his *Maker*
 51. 13. the Lord thy *Maker*
 54. 5. thy *Maker* is thine husband
 Prov. 10. 22. blessing *maketh* rich

MALICE, &c.

1 Cor. 5. 8. the leaven of *malice*
 14. 20. in *malice* be ye children
 Eph. 4. 31. from you, with all *malice*

MAM MAR

1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all *malice*
 16. as a cloak of *maliciousness*
 MAMMON.

Mat. 6. 24. cannot serve God and *mammon*
 Luke 16. 9. friends of the *mammon* of
 MAN.

Gen. 2. 7. God formed *man* of the dust
 9. 6. by *man* shall his blood be
 Exod. 30. 32. upon *man's* flesh shall it
 Deut. 22. 5. nor shall a *man* put on a
 Job 4. 17. *man* be more just than God

14. 1. *man* that is born of a
 15. 14. what is *man* that he should
 16. filthy is *man*, which
 22. 2. can a *man* be profitable to God

Psal. 8. 4. what is *man* that thou art
 60. 12. vain is the help of *man*
 89. 48. what *man* is he that liveth
 144. 4. *man* is like to vanity

Isa. 2. 22. cease ye from *man*
 51. 12. afraid of *man* that shall die
 Jer. 10. 23. way of *man* is not in
 31. 22. woman shall compass a *man*

Zech. 13. 7. against the *man* that is
 Mat. 8. 20. Son of *man* hath not
 9. 6. the Son of *man* hath power
 19. 5. shall a *man* leave father and

Rom. 9. 20. O *man*, who art thou
 2 Cor. 2. 11. what *man* knoweth the
 11. 8. the *man* is not of the woman
 9. nor was the *man* created for

15. 47. first *man* is of the earth
 2 Thes. 2. 3. the *man* of sin be revealed
 1 Tim. 2. 5. the *man* Christ
 1 Pet. 3. 4. hidden *man* of the heart

MAN-SERVANT. MANSIONS.

Job 31. 13. cause of my *man-servant*
 John 14. 2. house are many *mansions*
 MANY.

Judg. 8. 2. the people are too *many*
 Psal. 40. 3. *many* shall see and fear
 Mat. 20. 28. a ransom for *many*
 Luke 12. 47. beaten with *many* stripes

13. 24. *many* will seek to enter
 Jam. 3. 1. be not *many* masters
 2. in *many* things we sin all
 MARK, &c.

Job 16. 11. set me up for his *mark*
 Lam. 3. 12. set me as a *mark* for the
 Ezek. 9. 4. for a *mark* on the forehead
 Psal. 130. 3. shouldest *mark* iniquities

Gal. 6. 17. body the *marks* of the Lord
 Phil. 3. 14. I press toward the *mark*
 Rev. 13. 16. to receive a *mark*
 Jer. 2. 22. thine iniquity is *marked*

MARRIAGE, &c.

Deut. 7. 3. thou make *marriages*
 Psal. 78. 63. not given to *marriage*
 Heb. 13. 4. *marriage* is honourable
 Rev. 19. 7. *marriage* of the lamb is

9. called to the *marriage* supper
 Num. 36. 11. *married* their fathers
 Jer. 3. 14. for I am *married* unto you
 1 Cor. 7. 9. let them *marry*, for it is

34. she that is *married* careth
 1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to *marry*
 MARVELLOUS. MASTER, &c.

Psal. 9. 1. all thy *marvellous* works

MAR MEE

98. 1. done *marvellous* things
 139. 14. *marvellous* are thy works
 Mal. 1. 6. a servant his *master*

Mat. 10. 24. is not above his *master*
 John 13. 14. your Lord and *Master*
 Rom. 14. 4. to his own *master*
 Eccl. 12. 11. the *masters* of the

Zeph. 1. 9. fill their *masters* houses
 Eph. 6. 5. them that are your *masters*
 9. ye *masters* do the same things
 MEASURE, &c. MEAT.

Lev. 19. 35. unrighteousness -- in *measure*
 Deut. 25. 15. just weight -- and *measure*
 Psal. 39. 4. know the *measure* of my days
 Jer. 30. 11. correct thee in *measure*

Mic. 6. 10. scant *measure* that is abomin.
 Mat. 7. 2. what *measure* you mete
 Luke 6. 38. good *measure* pressed down
 John 3. 34. not the spirit by *measure*

Eph. 4. 7. according to the *measure*
 Job 36. 31. he gives *meat* in abundance
 Psal. 104. 21. and seek their *meat* from
 145. 15. giveest them their *meat* in

John 4. 34. my *meat* is to do the will
 6. 27. labour not for the *meat*
 55. my flesh is *meat* indeed
 Rom. 14. 15. not him with my *meat*

17. kingdom of God is not *meat*
 20. for *meat*, destroy not the
 1 Cor. 8. 8. *meat* commendeth us not
 13. if *meat* make my brother

10. 3. the same spiritual *meat*
 Col. 2. 16. judge you in *meat* or drink
 1 Tim. 4. 3. to abstain from *meat*
 MEDIATOR.

1 Tim. 2. 5. one God and one *Mediator*
 Heb. 8. 6. the *Mediator* of a better
 12. 24. Jesus the *Mediator* of
 MEDICINE, &c.

Jer. 30. 13. hast no healing *medicine*
 46. 11. thou use many *medicines*
 Ezek. 47. 12. leaf thereof for *medicines*
 MEDITATE, -TATION.

Gen. 24. 63. Isaac went out to *meditate*
 Josh. 1. 8. thou shalt *meditate* therein
 Psal. 63. 6. *meditate* on thee in the
 77. 12. I will *meditate* also of all

119. 15. I will *meditate* in thy
 1 Tim. 4. 15. *meditate* on these things
 Psal. 104. 34. my *meditation* of him
 119. 97. it is my *meditation* all the

MEDDLE, MEDDLING.
 Prov. 24. 21. *meddle* not with them that
 20. 3. every fool will be *meddling*
 MECK, -NESS.

Num. 12. 3. Moses was very *meek*
 Psal. 22. 26. the *meek* shall eat and
 25. 9. the *meek* will he guide in
 37. 11. the *meek* shall inherit the

76. 9. to save all the *meek* of the
 147. 6. Lord lifteth up the *meek*
 149. 4. he will beautify the *meek*
 Isa. 29. 19. the *meek* also shall encrease

61. 1. good tidings to the *meek*
 Mat. 5. 5. blessed are the *meek*, for
 11. 29. for I am *meek* and lowly
 1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of a *meek* and

Zeph.

MEE MER

Zeph. 2. 3. seek *meekness*, it may be
 1 Cor. 4. 21. come in the spirit of *meekness*.
 2 Cor. 10. 1. *meekness* and gentleness
 Gal. 6. 1. with the spirit of *meekness*
 Eph. 4. 2. walk in all *meekness*
 Col. 3. 12. mind, and *meekness*
 2 Tim. 2. 25. in *meekness* instructing
 Tit. 3. 2. shewing all *meekness* to all
 Jam. 1. 21. receive with *meekness*
 3. 13. his works with *meekness* of
 1 Pet. 3. 15. with *meekness* and fear

MEET.

Isa. 47. 3. I will not *meet* thee as a
 Am. 4. 12. prepare to *meet* thy God

MELCHISEDECH.

Gen. 14. 18. *Melchisedech* king of Salem
 Psal. 110. 4. after the order of *Melchisedech*.
 Heb. 7. 1. *Melchisedech* king of Salem
 10. when *Melchisedech* met him

MELODY. MEMBERS, &c.

Eph. 5. 19. making *melody* in your
 Mat. 5. 25. one of thy *members* perish
 Rom. 6. 13. yield ye your *members*
 7. 23. law in my *members* warring
 12. 4. many *members* in one body
 1 Cor. 6. 15. take the *members* of Christ
 12. 14. not one *member*, but many
 Ephes. 4. 25. *members* one of another
 5. 30. we are *members* of his body
 Jam. 4. 1. lusts that war in your *members*

MEMORY, &c. MEN.

Psal. 9. 6. their *memorial* is perished
 Prov. 10. 7. the *memory* of the just
 1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in *memory*
 Psal. 89. 47. thou hast made *men* in vain
 107. 8. O that *men* would praise the Lord
 Prov. 8. 4. to you, O *men*, I call
 Mat. 10. 17. but beware of *men*
 15. 9. commandments of *men*
 1 Cor. 3. 21. let no man glory in *men*

MERCHANT, &c.

Prov. 3. 14. *merchandise* of it is better
 Hof. 12. 7. he is a *merchant*, the

MERCY, &c.

Exod. 20. 6. shewing *mercy* unto thousands
 33. 19. will shew *mercy* on whom
 Num. 14. 18. Lord is of great *mercy*
 2 Sam. 15. 20. *mercy* and truth be
 1 Chr. 16. 41. his *mercy* endureth
 Psal. 33. 18. that hope in his *mercy*
 37. 21. righteous sheweth *mercy*
 52. 8. I trust in the *mercy* of God
 57. 10. thy *mercy* is great unto
 59. 10. the God of my *mercy* shall
 62. 12. O Lord, belongeth *mercy*
 77. 8. is his *mercy* clean gone
 85. 10. *mercy* and truth are met
 86. 5. and plenteous in *mercy*
 100. 5. his *mercy* is everlasting
 109. 16. remembered not to shew *mercy*
 119. 64. earth--is full of thy *mercy*
 Prov. 3. 3. let not *mercy* and truth
 14. 21. that hath *mercy* on the poor
 31. honoureth him, hath *mercy* on
 16. 6. by *mercy* and truth iniquity
 20. 28. *mercy* and truth preserve
 21. 21. righteousness and *mercy*
 28. 13. forsaketh them shall have *mercy*

MER MIG

Isa. 16. 5. in *mercy* shall the throne
 49. 13. *mercy* on his afflicted
 Hof. 4. 1. no truth, nor *mercy*
 6. 6. I desired *mercy*, and not
 10. 12. and reap in *mercy*
 12. 6. keep *mercy* and judgment
 14. 3. fatherless findeth *mercy*
 Mic. 6. 8. justly, and to love *mercy*
 7. 18. he delighteth in *mercy*
 Mat. 23. 23. judgment, *mercy* and faith
 Luke 18. 39. David have *mercy* on me
 Rom. 9. 13. on the vessels of *mercy*
 11. 32. he might have *mercy* upon
 Eph. 2. 4. rich in *mercy*, for his
 Jam. 2. 13. that shewed no *mercy*
 5. 13. and of tender *mercy*

1 Pet. 1. 3. to his abundant *mercy*
 Gen. 32. 10. the least of all thy *mercies*
 1 Chr. 21. 13. great are his *mercies*
 Psal. 51. 1. of thy tender *mercies*
 Prov. 12. 10. the tender *mercies* of
 Isa. 55. 3. sure *mercies* of David
 Jer. 42. 12. I will shew *mercies*
 Lam. 3. 2. Lord's *mercies* that we are
 Dan. 9. 9. God belong *mercies*
 Hof. 2. 19. kindness and *mercies*
 2 Cor. 1. 3. Father of *mercies*, and
 Col. 3. 12. bowels of *mercies*
 Exodus 34. 6. *merciful* and gracious
 Deut. 4. 31. God is a *merciful* God
 32. 43. will be *merciful* to his land
 1 Sam. 22. 26. *merciful* thou wilt shew
 2 Chr. 3. 9. is gracious and *merciful*
 Psal. 37. 26. he is ever *merciful*
 59. 5. not *merciful* to any wicked
 Prov. 11. 17. the *merciful* man doth
 Isa. 57. 1. *merciful* men are taken
 Mat. 5. 7. blessed are the *merciful*
 Luke 6. 36. be ye *merciful*, as
 18. 13. God be *merciful* to me a sinner
 Heb. 2. 17. he might be a *merciful*

MERRY.

Prov. 17. 22. a *merry* heart doth good
 Eccl. 8. 15. thing than to be *merry*
 Jam. 5. 13. is any man *merry*? let

MESSIAH.

Dan. 9. 25. *Messiah* the Prince shall be
 26. and two weeks shall *Messiah*
 John 1. 41. we have found the *Messiah*

MESSENGER.

Job 31. 23. if there be a *messenger*
 Prov. 13. 17. a wicked *messenger* falleth
 25. 13. so is a faithful *messenger* to
 Isa. 42. 19. or deaf, as my *messenger*?
 Mal. 3. 1. I will send my *messenger*
 2 Cor. 12. 7. the *messenger* of Satan

MICHAEL. MIDNIGHT.

Rev. 12. 7. *Michael* and his angels
 Psal. 119. 62. at *midnight* will I rise

MIDST.

Hof. 11. 8. Holy one in the *midst*
 Zeph. 3. 15. the Lord is in the *midst*
 Mat. 18. 20. there am I in the *midst*

MIGHT, &c.

Deut. 6. 5. thy soul, and all thy *might*
 1 Chr. 29. 12. is power and *might*
 Jer. 16. 21. them to know my *might*

MIG MIS

Dan. 2. 20. wisdom and *might* are in
 Zech. 4. 6. not by *might*, nor by power
 Deut. 7. 21. a *mighty* God and terrible
 Psal. 33. 16. a *mighty* man is not
 Prov. 23. 11. their Redeemer is *mighty*
 Isa. 5. 15. the *mighty* man shall be
 Jer. 9. 23. let not the *mighty* man
 Luke 1. 52. hath put down the *mighty*
 24. 19. a prophet *mighty* in deed
 2 Cor. 10. 4. *mighty* through God

MILK.

Isa. 55. 1. wine and *milk* without
 1 Cor. 3. 2. I feed you with *milk*
 9. 7. not of the *milk* of the flock
 1 Pet. 2. 2. sincere *milk* of the word

MILSTONE.

Deut. 24. 6. or upper *millstone* to
 Mat. 18. 6. a *millstone* were hanged
 MIND, &c.

Prov. 29. 11. a fool utters all his *mind*
 Isa. 26. 3. whose *mind* is stayed on thee
 Luke 12. 29. nor be of doubtful *mind*
 Rom. 7. 23. against the law of the *mind*
 8. 7. the carnal *mind* is enmity
 12. 2. the renewing of your *mind*
 16. be of the same *mind* one
 2 Cor. 8. 12. be first a willing *mind*
 Eph. 4. 17. in the vanity of their *minds*
 Phil. 2. 5. let the same *mind* be in you
 3. 19. which *mind* earthly things
 Col. 1. 21. enemies in your *mind*
 2 Thes. 2. 2. be not soon shaken in *mind*
 Tit. 1. 15. their *mind* and conscience
 1 Pet. 1. 13. the loins of your *mind*
 4. 1. selves--with the same *mind*
 5. 2. lucre, but of a ready *mind*
 Rom. 8. 6. carnally *mind*ed is death
 11. 20. be not high *mind*ed, but
 Phil. 3. 15. perfect be thus *mind*ed
 1 Thes. 5. 11. be not high *mind*ed, nor
 Tit. 2. 6. exhort to be sober *mind*ed
 Jam. 1. 8. a double *mind*ed man is
 2 Cor. 4. 4. hath blinded the *mind*s
 2 Tim. 3. 8. men of corrupt *mind*s

MINGLED. MINISTER, &c.

Lev. 19. 10. thy field with mingled
 Mat. 20. 28. but to *minister*
 Heb. 1. 14. not all *minister*ing spirits
 Col. 4. 17. take heed to the *ministry*

MIRTH.

Prov. 14. 13. the end of that *mirth* is
 Eccl. 2. 2. and of *mirth* what doth it
 7. 4. fools is in the house of *mirth*
 Isa. 24. 11. *mirth* of the land is gone
 Ezek. 21. 10. we then make *mirth*?
 Hof. 2. 11. all their *mirth* to cease

MISCHIEF.

Psal. 36. 4. deviseth *mischiefs* on his
 94. 20. frameth *mischiefs* by a law
 Prov. 10. 23. a fool to do *mischiefs*
 11. 27. that seeketh *mischiefs*
 12. 21. shall be filled with *mischiefs*
 Acts 13. 10. O full of all *mischiefs*

MISERABLE, &c.

Job 16. 7. *miserable* comforters are ye
 1 Cor. 15. 19. of all men most *miserable*
 Rev. 3. 17. wretched and *miserable*

Prov.

MIX MOT

Prov. 31. 7. remember his *mifery* no
 Eccl. 8. 6. the *mifery* of man is
 MIXT. MOCK, &c.
 Num. 11. 4. the *mixt* multitude fell
 Prov. 1. 26. *mock* when your fear cometh
 14. 9. fools make a *mock* at sin
 Lam. 1. 7. did *mock* at her fabbaths
 Mat. 20. 19. to *mock*, and to scourge
 27. 31. had *mocked* him, they took
 Gal. 6. 7. God is not *mocked* for
 Ifa. 28. 22. be ye not *mockers*
 Jude 18. *mockers* in the last time
 Gen. 21. 9. the fon of Hagar *mocking*
 Prov. 17. 5. whofo *mocketh* the poor
 30. 7. the eye that *mocketh* at his
 Jer. 20. 17. every one *mocketh* me
 Heb. 11. 36. trials of cruel *mockings*
 MODERATION. MODEST.
 Phil. 4. 5. let your *moderation* be
 1 Tim. 2. 9. in *modest* apparel
 MOMENT.
 Job 20. 5. hypocrites joy for a *moment*
 Pfal. 73. 19. defolation is in a *moment*
 Ifa. 26. 20. for a little *moment*
 54. 7. for a small *moment* have I
 MONEY.
 Eccl. 7. 12. *money* is a defence
 10. 19. *money* answereth all things
 Ifa. 55. 1. wine and milk without *money*
 2. wherefore do ye spend *money*
 Mic. 3. 11. divine for *money*
 Afts 8. 20. thy *money* perish with
 1 Tim. 6. 10. the love of *money* is
 MOON.
 Pfal. 104. 19. the *moon* for feafons
 Cant. 6. 10. fair as the *moon*, clear
 Rev. 12. 1. the *moon*. under her feet
 MORNING
 Job 24. 17. the *morning* is to them
 Pfal. 5. 3. hear in the *morning*
 30. 5. joy cometh in the *morning*
 55. 17. evening and *morning* and
 59. 16. I will fing in the *morning*
 Cant. 6. 10. forth as the *morning*
 MORROW.
 Prov. 2. 28. and to *morrow* I will
 27. 1. boalt not thy felf of to *morrow*
 Ifa. 22. 13. drink, for to *morrow* we
 56. 12. to *morrow* shall be as this day
 Mat. 6. 34. no thought for the *morrow*
 Jam. 4. 14. what shall be on the *morrow*
 MORSEL. MORTAL.
 Job 31. 17. eateth my *morsel* my felf
 Prov. 17. 1. better is a dry *morsel* and
 Rom. 5. 12. reign in your *mortal* bodies
 8. 11. quicken your *mortal* bodies
 1 Cor. 15. 54. this *mortal* shall put on
 2 Cor. 4. 11. manifest in your *mortal*
 MORTER. MORTIFY.
 Prov. 27. 22. bray a fool in a *morter*
 Ezek. 13. 10. with untampered *morter*
 Rom. 8. 13. *mortify* the deeds of the flefh
 Col. 3. 5. *mortify* your members
 MOTHER.
 Exod. 21. 15. that fmiteth his *mother*
 17. that curfeth his *mother*
 Lev. 19. 3. fear every man his *mother*
 Deut. 21. 18. obey his *mother*

MOT MOU

Deut. 27. 16. fetteth light by his *mother*
 Job 17. 14. worm, thou art my *mother*
 Pfal. 51. 5. in fin did my *mother* conceive
 Prov. 1. 8. the law of thy *mother*
 15. 20. foolish man defpifeth his *mother*
 19. 26. chafeth away his *mother*
 20. 20. curfeth his father or *mother*
 23. 12. defpife not thy *mother*
 30. 17. defpifeth to obey his *mother*
 Jer. 15. 10. wo is me my *mother*
 Ezek. 22. 7. fet light by thy *mother*
 Hof. 10. 14. *mother* was dashed in pieces
 Mat. 10. 37. loveth father or *mother*
 12. 50. brother and fifter and *mother*
 19. 5. leave father and *mother*
 Luke 18. 20. honour thy father and *moth.*
 MOVE, &c.
 Pfal. 15. 5. shall never be *moved*
 16. 8. I shall not be *moved*
 30. 6. I shall never be *moved*
 Acts 1. 28. in him we live and *move*
 Col. 1. 23. be not *moved* away
 MOUNT. AIN, &c.
 Gen. 22. 14. in the *mount* of the Lord
 Ifa. 2. 2. *mountain* of the Lord's houfe
 54. 10. the *mountains* shall depart
 Rev. 6. 16. *mountains* fall on us
 MOURN, -ING.
 Gen. 23. 1. Abraham came to *mourn*
 Eccl. 3. 4. there is a time to *mourn*
 Ifa. 61. 3. them that *mourn* in Zion
 Zech. 12. 10. they shall *mourn* for
 12. the land shall *mourn*
 Mat. 5. 4. blessed are they that *mourn*
 9. 15. bride-chamber *mourn*
 Jam. 4. 9. be afflicted and *mourn*
 See the word SWEARING
 Eccl. 7. 1. to the houfe of *mourning*
 4. in the houfe of *mourning*
 Ifa. 22. 12. call to weeping and to *mourn.*
 61. 3. oil of joy for *mourning*
 Jer. 31. 13. turn their *mourning* into joy
 Joel 2. 12. turn to me with *mourning*
 Am. 8. 12. turn your feasts into *mourning*
 Zech. 12. 11. there shall be great *mourning*
 Jam. 4. 9. laughter be turned into *mourning*
 MOUTH, &c.
 Exod. 4. 11. hath made mans *mouth*
 Jofh. 1. 8. not depart out of thy *mouth*
 Job 20. 12. be fweet in his *mouth*
 40. 23. draw up Jordan into his *mouth*
 Pfal. 17. 3. that thy *mouth* shall not
 Prov. 10. 14. the *mouth* of the fool is
 31. the *mouth* of the juft bringeth
 32. *mouth* of the wicked speaketh
 11. 9. an hypocrite with his *mouth*
 12. 6. the *mouth* of the upright
 13. 3. he that keepeth his *mouth*
 14. 3. in the *mouth* of the foolish
 15. 23. the answer of his *mouth*
 128. *mouth* of the wicked
 21. 23. whofo keepeth his *mouth*
 22. 15. *mouth* of a ftrange woman
 26. 28. a flattering *mouth* worketh
 31. 8. open thy *mouth* for the
 Eccl. 5. 2. be not rash with thy *mouth*
 Cant. 1. 2. the kifses of his *mouth.*
 Ifa. 9. 17. every *mouth* speaketh folly

MOU NAM

29. 13. unto me with their *mouth*
 59. 21. not depart out of thy *mouth*
 Jer. 12. 2. near in their *mouth* and far
 Lam. 3. 38. out of the *mouth* of
 Ezek. 33. 31. with their *mouth* they
 Dan. 3. 26. near the *mouth* of the furnace
 7. 3. three ribs in the *mouth*
 Mic. 7. 5. keep the doors of thy *mouth*
 Mal. 2. 7. feek the law at his *mouth*
 Mat. 15. 17. entreth in at the *mouth*
 Luke 21. 15. I will give you a *mouth*
 Rom. 3. 19. every *mouth* may be ftopt
 10. 10. with the *mouth* confession
 15. 6. and one *mouth* glorify God
 2 Thef. 2. 8. the fpirit of his *mouth*
 Jam. 3. 10. out of the fame *mouth*
 Pfal. 115. 5. they have *mouths* but
 MULTITUDE.
 Exod. 23. 2. not follow a *multitude*
 Num. 11. 4. the *mixt* *multitude*
 Prov. 10. 19. in the *multitude* of words
 11. 14. *multitude* of counsellors
 14. 28. in the *multitude* of people
 MURDERER.
 Num. 35. 16. *murderer* shall furely
 31. for the life of a *murderer*
 John 1. 44. a *murderer* from the
 MURMUR, &c.
 Exod. 15. 24. the people *murmured*
 16. 8. heareth your *murmurings*
 2 Cor. 10. 10. neither *murmur* ye, as
 Phil. 2. 14. without *murmuring* and
 MUSE.
 Ifa. 143. 5. I *muse* on the work of
 MUZZLE. MYRRH.
 Deut. 25. 4. not *muzzle* the ox when
 Pfal. 45. 8. garments fmeel of *myrrh*
 Cant. 1. 13. a bundle of *myrrh* is my
 MYSTERY.
 Col. 2. 2. *mystery* of God
 2 Thef. 2. 7. the *mystery* of iniquity
 1 Tim. 3. 9. the *mystery* of faith
 16. the *mystery* of godlinefs
 Rev. 17. 5. name written *mystery*
 N.
 NAIL, &c.
 Ezra 9. 8. a *nail* in my holy place
 Ifa. 22. 25. faften him as a *nail* in
 John 20. 25. into the print of the *nails*
 NAKED, -NESS.
 Gen. 3. 7. knew that they were *naked*
 11. told thee that thou wert *naked*
 9. 22. Ham faw the *nakednefs* of his fath.
 23. covered the *nakednefs* of his father
 Ex. 32. 25. faw that the people were *naked*
 2 Chron. 28. 19. he made Judah *naked*
 Job 1. 21. *naked* came I out of my
 Ifa. 58. 7. when thou feefte the *naked*
 Ezek. 16. 7. thou wast *naked* and bare
 Heb. 4. 13. all things are *naked*
 Jam. 2. 15. if a brother be *naked*
 Rev. 3. 17. poor, blind and *naked*
 NAME, NAME, -SAKE
 Exod. 6. 3. by my *name* Jehovah was
 33. 12. I know thee by *name*
 Lev. 19. 12. nor prophane the *name*
 24. 11. blasphemed the *name* of
 F 2 Deu

NAM NEE

Deut. 28. 58. fearful and glorious *name*
 Josh. 7. 9. thou do to thy great *name*
 Psal. 8. 1. how excellent is thy *name*
 83. 18. whose *name* alone is Jehovah
 99. 3. thy great and terrible *name*
 111. 9. and reverend is his *name*
 Prov. 10. 7. *name* of the wicked shall
 18. 10. *name* of the Lord is a strong
 22. 1. a good *name* is rather to be
 30. 9. the *name* of my God in vain
 Ecclef. 7. 1. a good *name* is better
 Cant. 1. 3. thy *name* is an ointment
 Isa. 29. 23. sanctify my *name* and
 Jer. 20. 9. I speak any more in his *name*
 Ezek. 36. 21. pity for my holy *name*
 Hof. 2. 17. remembered by their *name*
 Mal. 2. 2. give glory to my *name*
 Mat. 18. 20. gathered in my *name*
 John 14. 13. ye shall ask in my *name*
 Acts 4. 12. there is no other *name*
 Phil. 2. 9. given him a *name* which
 Col. 3. 17. do all in the *name* of the Lord
 2 Tim. 2. 19. that nameth the *name* of
 Rev. 2. 17. in the stone a new *name*
 3. 1. hast a *name* that thou livest
 13. 17. the *name* of the beast
 Psal. 49. 11. lands after their own *name*
 Luke 10. 20. your *names* are written
 Phil. 4. 3. whose *names* are in the
 Isa. 48. 9. for my *name's* sake will I
 Ezek. 20. 9. wrought for my *name's* sake
 36. 23. for my holy *name's* sake
 NAPKIN. NATION.
 Luke 19. 20. laid up in a *napkin*
 Exod. 19. 6. priests and a holy *nation*
 Deut. 4. 7. what *nation* is there so
 Psal. 33. 12. blessed in the *nation*
 Prov. 1. 34. righteous exalteth a *nation*
 Isa. 2. 4. *nation* shall not lift up
 Jer. 18. 7. speak concerning a *nation*
 Zeph. 2. 1. O *nation* not desired
 Acts 14. 16. suffered all *nations* to
 Phil. 2. 15. a crooked and perverse *nation*
 NATIVITY. NAVAL.
 Ezek. 16. 4. as for thy *nativity*
 thy *navel* was not cut
 NAUGHT. NATURE. TURAL.
 Prov. 20. 4. it is *naught* faith the
 Rom. 11. 21. not the *natural* branches
 1 Cor. 2. 14. the *natural* man receiveth
 Eph. 2. 3. by *nature* the children of
 2 Pet. 1. 4. partakers of the divine *nature*
 NECESSITY. NECK.
 1 Cor. 9. 16. *necessity* is laid upon
 Psal. 75. 5. speak not with a stiff *neck*
 Prov. 1. 9. and chains about thy *neck*
 29. 1. he that hardeneth his *neck*
 NEED. FUL. &c.
 Deut. 15. 11. poor and to the *needy*
 Psal. 9. 18. the *needy* shall not alway
 82. 4. deliver the poor and *needy*
 113. 7. the poor and *needy* out of
 Prov. 31. 9. cause of the poor and *needy*
 Jer. 5. 28. the right of the *needy*
 Amos 4. 1. which crush the *needy*
 Eph. 4. 28. give to him that *needeth*
 1 John 3. 17. brother hath *need* and

NEA OAT

Luke 10. 42. one thing is *needful*
 NEAR.
 Isa. 55. 6. call while he is *near*
 Jer. 12. 2. thou art *near* in their
 Heb. 10. 22. let us draw *near* with a
 James 4. 8. draw *near* unto God and
 NEIGHBOUR. &c.
 Lev. 19. 48. love thy *neighbour*
 Psal. 15. 3. nor doth evil to his *neighbour*
 Prov. 3. 28. say not to thy *neighbour*
 25. 17. from thy *neighbour's* house
 27. 10. better is a *neighbour* that
 Eccl. 4. 4. is envied of his *neighbour*
 Luke 10. 29. who is my *neighbour*
 36. *neighbour* to him that fell
 Rom. 15. 2. please his *neighbour* for
 NEIGHED. NET.
 Jer. 5. 8. *neighed* after his *neighbour's*
 Prov. 1. 17. in vain is the *net* spread
 Hab. 1. 16. thy sacrifice to their *net*
 Mat. 13. 47. a *net* cast into the sea
 NEW. NESS.
 Eccl. 1. 9. there is no *new* thing under
 Ezek. 11. 19. I will put a *new* spirit
 18. 31. make a *new* heart
 Mat. 13. 52. treasure things *new* and
 Rom. 6. 4. walk in *newness* of life
 7. 6. serve in *newness* of spirit
 2 Cor. 5. 17. all things are become *new*
 Gal. 6. 15. but a *new* creature
 Eph. 4. 24. put on that *new* man
 1 Pet. 2. 2. as *new* born babes desire
 2 Pet. 3. 13. look for *new* heavens
 1 John 2. 8. a *new* commandment I
 Rev. 21. 5. I make all things *new*
 NIGH. NIGHT.
 Lev. 20. 3. in them that come *nigh* me
 Psal. 34. 18. *nigh* unto them that are
 Eph. 2. 13. *nigh* through the blood of
 Psal. 16. 7. instruct me in the *night*
 91. 5. for the terror by *night*
 Cant. 3. 1. by *night* on my bed I
 Rev. 21. 25. there shall be no *night*
 NOTHING.
 1 Kings 22. 16. tell me *nothing* but truth
 Psal. 49. 17. he shall carry *nothing*
 Isa. 49. 17. counted less than *nothing*
 Amos 3. 7. God will do *nothing* but
 NUMBER.
 Psal. 90. 12. so teach us to *number* our
 Jer. 2. 32. me days without *number*
 Rev. 13. 18. count the *number* of the
 NURSING. NURTURE.
 Isa. 49. 23. *nursing* fathers and queens
 Eph. 6. 4. them up in the *nurture*
 O.
 OATH. &c.
 Gen. 26. 28. be an *oath* between us
 50. 25. Joseph took an *oath*
 Eccl. 9. 2. he that sweareth an *oath*
 Ezek. 17. 19. my *oath* which he
 Zech. 8. 7. love no false *oath*
 Luke 1. 37. the *oath* which he swore
 Heb. 6. 16. *oath*, an end of all strife
 17. confirmed it by an *oath*
 Mat. 5. 33. perform thine *oaths* to the

OBE OFF

OBEEDIENCE.
 Rom. 5. 19. by the *obedience* of one
 16. 26. for the *obedience* of faith
 Heb. 5. 8. learned *obedience* by the
 Deut. 4. 30. shall be *obedient* to his
 Isa. 1. 19. be willing and *obedient*
 Ephes. 6. 5. servants be *obedient* to
 Phil. 2. 8. became *obedient* unto
 Tit. 2. 5. *obedient* to their own husbands
 OBEY. &c.
 Exod. 19. 5. if ye will *obey* my voice
 Deut. 27. 10. *obey* the voice of the Lord
 1 Sam. 15. 22. to *obey* is better than
 Prov. 20. 17. despiseth to *obey* his
 Jer. 7. 23. *obey* my voice and I will
 12. 17. but if they will not *obey*
 Acts 5. 29. rather to *obey* God than
 32. to them that *obey* him
 Rom. 6. 16. as servants to *obey*
 Eph. 6. 1. children, *obey* your parents
 Tit. 3. 1. *obey* magistrates to be
 Heb. 13. 17. *obey* them that have the
 1 Pet. 3. 6. as Sarah *obeyed* Abraham
 OBLATION. &c.
 Isa. 1. 13. no more vain *oblations*
 66. 3. an *oblation* as if he offered
 Jer. 14. 12. an *oblation* I will not
 OBSERVE. -ER. &c.
 Exod. 31. 16. *observe* the sabbath
 Lev. 19. 37. *observe* all my statutes
 Psal. 107. 43. will *observe* these things
 Ezek. 37. 24. *observe* my statutes
 Jonah 2. 8. *observe* lying vanities
 Mat. 23. 3. that *observe* and do
 28. 20. *observe* all things
 Gal. 4. 10. ye *observe* days and
 Deut. 18. 10. or an *observer* of times
 Eccl. 11. 4. he that *observeth* the
 OCCASION.
 Dan. 6. 5. any *occasion* against Daniel
 Rom. 7. 8. sin taking an *occasion*
 1 Tim. 5. 14. give none *occasion* to
 1 John 2. 10. *occasion* of stumbling
 OFFENCE. -FEND. &c.
 Mat. 16. 23. thou art an *offence*
 Rom. 5. 15. not as the *offence* so also
 14. 20. who eateth with *offence*
 1 Cor. 10. 32. give no *offence*
 Mat. 18. 7. world because of *offences*
 Rom. 16. 17. cause divisions and *offences*
 Job 34. 31. I will not *offend* any
 Jer. 50. 7. we *offend* not because
 Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye *offend* thee
 17. 27. lest we should *offend* him
 18. 6. whofo shall *offend* one of
 8. if thy hand or foot *offend* thee
 1 Cor. 8. 13. make thy brother *offend*
 Jam. 2. 10. *offend* in one, guilty of all
 3. 2. in many things we *offend*
 Isa. 29. 21. an *offender* for a word
 Mat. 26. 33. men should be *offended*
 OFFER. &c.
 Mat. 5. 24. come and *offer* thy gift
 Heb. 9. 14. the eternal spirit *offered*
 28. once *offered* to bear the sins

OFF OPP

OFFSCOURING.

1 Cor. 4. 13. made the *offscouring* of
OLD.
Lev. 16. 32. honour the face of the *old*
Job 21. 7. do the wicked become *old*
Psal. 7. 18. when I am *old* and grey
Prov. 20. 29. the beauty of *old* men
23. 22. mother when she is *old*
Jer. 6. 16. ask for the *old* paths
Joel 1. 2. hear this ye *old* men
2. 28. your *old* men shall dream
Zech. 8. 4. *old* men and *old* women
Luke 1. 18. I am an *old* man
12. 33. bags which wax not *old*
Rom. 6. 6. our *old* man is crucified
2 Cor. 5. 17. *old* things are passed away
Eph. 4. 22. put off the *old* man

OLIVE.

Psal. 52. 8. like a green *olive* tree
128. 3. thy children like *olive* branches
Hab. 3. 17. the *olive* shall fail
Rom. 11. 17. being a wild *olive* tree
Jam. 3. 12. bear *olive* berries

ONE.

Job. 9. 3. answer him *one* of a thousand
Psal. 14. 3. doth good, no not *one*
Mal. 2. 10. have we not all *one* father
Luke 10. 42. *one* thing is needful
John 10. 30. I and my Father are *one*
17. 11. that they may be *one* as
Acts 4. 32. were of *one* heart and *one*
Rom. 5. 12. as by *one* man sin entered
12. 5. being many are *one* in Christ
15. 6. and *one* mouth glorify God
1 Cor. 8. 4. none other God but *one*
2 Cor. 13. 11. be of *one* mind, live
Eph. 4. 4. *one* body and *one* spirit
1 Tim. 2. 5. there is *one* God and *one*
1 John 5. 8. these three agree in *one*

OPEN, &c.

Deut. 15. 11. thou shalt *open* thy hand
Psal. 51. 15. *open* my lips, O Lord
Cant. 5. 2. *open* unto me my love
Isa. 22. 22. *open* and none shall shut
Job 33. 16. he *openeth* the years of men
Psal. 145. 16. thou *openest* thy hand
Isa. 53. 7. he *opened* not his mouth
Mat. 7. 7. it shall be *opened* unto
Acts 16. 14. whose heart the Lord *opened*
Rev. 3. 7. he that *openeth* and no

OPPORTUNITY.

Gal. 6. 10. as we have *opportunity*
OPPRESS, -ED, &c.

Exod. 22. 21. a stranger, nor *oppress*
Lev. 25. 14. nor *oppress* one another
Psal. 119. 22. let not the proud *oppress*
Prov. 22. 22. neither *oppress* the hireling
Jer. 30. 20. punish all that *oppress*
Amos 4. 1. which *oppress* the poor
Micah 2. 2. so they *oppress* a man
Zech. 7. 10. *oppress* not a widow
Mal. 3. 5. that *oppress* the hireling
1 Sam. 12. 3. whom have I *oppressed*
Psal. 9. 9. a refuge for the *oppressed*
10. 18. fatherless and *oppressed*
Isa. 1. 17. relieve the *oppressed*, judge
53. 7. he was *oppressed* and he
Prov. 14. 31. that *oppresseth* the poor

OPP PAL

22. 16. *oppresseth* to increase his
28. 3. a poor man that *oppresseth*
Zeph. 3. 1. wo to the *oppressing* city
Psal. 12. 5. the *oppression* of the poor
62. 10. trust not in *oppression*
Eccl. 7. 7. *oppression* makes a wise man
Isa. 33. 15. despiseth the gain of *oppression*
Ezek. 46. 18. the prince by *oppression*
Job 27. 1. the heritage of *oppressors*
Isa. 3. 12. children are their *oppressors*
Zech. 9. 8. no *oppressor* shall pais

ORDAINED.

Acts 10. 42. *ordained* of God to be
13. 48. as many as are *ordained*
Jude 4. *ordained* to condemnation

ORDER, &c.

2 Sam. 17. 23. put his household in *order*
2 Kings 20. 1. set thy house in *order*
Psal. 37. 23. good man are *ordered* by
1 Cor. 14. 20. decently and in *order*
Col. 2. 5. beholding your *order*

ORDINANCE, &c.

Col. 2. 14. hand-writing of *ordinances*
1 Pet. 2. 13. selves to every *ordinance*

ORNAMENTS.

Exod. 34. 4. did put on his *ornaments*
Jer. 2. 32. maid forget her *ornaments*
Ezek. 16. 7. come to excellent *ornaments*

ORPHAN. OVEN.

Lam. 5. 3. we are *orphans* and fatherless
Hof. 7. 4. an *oven* heated by the baker
Mal. 4. 1. shall burn as an *oven*

OVERCOME, -SIGHT, &c.

John 16. 33. I have *overcome*
Rom. 12. 21. be not *overcome* of evil
2 Pet. 2. 19. of whom a man is *overcome*
1 John 5. 4. born of God *overcometh*
Rev. 2. 7. that *overcometh* will I give
Gen. 43. 12. it was an *oversight*

OUTWARD, &c.

Mat. 23. 27. appear beautiful *outward*
28. ye also *outwardly* appear
Rom. 2. 28. Jew that is one *outwardly*

OWE.

Rom. 13. 8. *owe* no man any thing

OWN.

1 Cor. 6. 19. and ye are not your *own*
10. 24. let no man seek his *own*
Phil. 2. 21. all seek their *own*

OX.

Ex. 21. 28. if an *ox* gore a man
23. 4. thine enemy's *ox* or *ass*
1 Sam. 12. 3. whose *ox* have I taken
Prov. 7. 22. as an *ox* goeth to the
Isa. 1. 3. the *ox* knoweth his owner
66. 3. he that killeth an *ox*
1 Cor. 9. 9. not muzzle the *ox*

OYLE.

Psal. 45. 7. with the *oyle* of gladness
141. 5. an excellent *oyle* which shall
Prov. 5. 1. mouth is smoothen than *oyle*
Isa. 61. 3. the *oyle* of joy for mourning
Ezek. 16. 9. anointed thee with *oyle*
Mic. 6. 7. thousands of rivers of *oyle*
Mat. 25. 3. took no *oyle* with them

P.

PALM-TREE.

Psal. 52. 12. flourish like a *palm-tree*

PAN PAT

Cant. 7. 7. stature is like a *palm-tree*
PANTETH. PAPS.

Psal. 42. 1. as the hart *panteth* after
Luke 23. 29. the *paps* which never

PARABLE. PARADISE.

Prov. 26. 7. so is a *parable* in the
Luke 23. 43. be with me in *paradise*

PARDON, &c.

2 Kings 5. 18. the Lord *pardon* thy servant
2 Chr. 30. 18. Lord *pardon* every
Neh. 9. 7. a God ready to *pardon*
Isa. 55. 7. will abundantly *pardon*
Jer. 3. 8. I will *pardon* all their iniquity
Mic. 7. 18. who *pardoneth* iniquity

PARTAKER, &c.

1 Tim. 5. 22. *partaker* of other mens
Heb. 3. 14. made *partakers* of Christ
6. 4. *partakers* of the Holy Ghost
12. 10. *partakers* of his holiness
1 Pet. 4. 13. *partakers* of Christ's sufferings

PARTIAL, -ALITY.

Jam. 2. 4. are ye not then *partial*
1 Tim. 5. 21. doing nothing by *partiality*

PARTITION.

Eph. 2. 14. the middle wall of *partition*
PARTRIDGE.

Jer. 17. 11. as the *partridge* sitteth
PASS, -OVER, &c.

Prov. 4. 15. *pass* not by it turn from
Mic. 7. 18. *passeth* by the transgression
Exod. 12. 11. it is the Lord's *passover*
Num. 9. 13. to keep the *passover*

1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our *passover* is sacrificed
PASSION, -ONS.

Acts 1. 3. alive after his *passion*
14. 15. men of like *passions*

PASTORS.

Jer. 3. 15. I will give you *pastors*
10. 21. *pastors* are become brutish
23. 1. wo to the *pastors* that
Eph. 4. 11. some *pastors* and teachers

PASTURE.

Hof. 13. 6. to their *pasture* so were
PATH.

Psal. 16. 11. shew us the *path* of life
119. 105. and a light unto my *path*
139. 3. thou compassed my *path*
142. 3. thou knewest my *path*

Prov. 1. 15. thy foot from their *path*
4. 18. the *path* of the just is as the

26. ponder the path of thy feet

Job 33. 11. he marketh all my *paths*
Psal. 17. 5. my goings in thy *paths*

Prov. 3. 6. he shall direct thy *paths*
17. all her *paths* are peace

Jer. 6. 16. ask for the old *paths*
PATIENT, -ENCE, &c.

Mat. 18. 26. Lord have *patience* with me
Luke 8. 15. forth fruit with *patience*

21. 29. in your *patience* possess
Rom. 5. 3. tribulation worketh *patience*

8. 25. with *patience* wait for it
15. 5. now the God of *patience*

Heb. 6. 12. through faith and *patience*
10. 36. ye have need of *patience*

12. 1. let us run with *patience*
Jam. 1. 3. your faith worketh *patience*

Jam.

PAT PEA

Jam. 1. 4. let *patience* have her perfect
 11. heard of the *patience* of Job
 2 Pet. 1. 6. and to *patience* godliness
 Rev. 13. 10. here is the *patience*
 Eccl. 7. 8. the *patient* spirit is better
 Rom. 2. 7. who by *patient* continuing
 12. 12. *patient* in tribulation
 1 Thes. 5. 14. be *patient* towards all
 Jam. 5. 8. be ye also *patient*
 Psal. 37. 7. wait *patiently* on him
 40. 1. I waited *patiently* for the Lord
 1 Pet. 2. 20. ye take it *patiently*
 PATTERN. PAYETH.
 Exod. 25. 40. them after their *pattern*
 Tit. 2. 7. a *pattern* of good works
 Psal. 37. 21. and *payeth* not again
 PEACE, -ABLE-BLY.
 Isa. 57. 11. I held my *peace* of old
 62. 11. I will not hold my *peace*
 Num. 25. 12. my covenant of *peace*
 Deut. 23. 6. not seek their *peace*
 29. 19. I shall have *peace* though
 2 Kings 20. 19. is it not good if *peace*
 Job 5. 23. shall be at *peace* with thee
 Psal. 4. 8. lay me down in *peace*
 29. 11. blest his people with *peace*
 34. 14. do good, seek *peace* and
 85. 10. righteousness and *peace*
 119. 165. great *peace* have they
 Psal. 122. 6. pray for the *peace* of Jerusalem
 Prov. 3. 17. all her paths are *peace*
 12. 20. to the counsellors of *peace*
 16. 7. his enemies to be at *peace*
 Eccl. 3. 8. and a time of *peace*
 Isa. 9. 6. the prince of *peace*
 26. 3. keep him in perfect *peace*
 27. 5. that he may make *peace*
 32. 17. righteousness shall be *peace*
 45. 7. I make *peace*, and create evil
 48. 22. there is no *peace* to the wicked
 52. 7. that publisheth *peace*
 53. 5. the chastisement of our *peace*
 54. 10. the covenant of my *peace*
 57. 19. *peace* to him that is far off
 Jer. 6. 14. when as there is no *peace*
 29. 7. ye shall have *peace*
 11. *peace*, and not of evil
 Zech. 8. 19. love the truth and *peace*
 Mat. 5. 9. blessed are the *peace*-makers
 10. 34. I am come to send *peace*
 Mat. 9. 50. have *peace* one with another
 Luke 2. 14. and on earth *peace*
 12. 51. I am come to give *peace*
 24. 36. *peace* be unto you
 John 14. 27. *peace* I leave with you
 16. 33. in me ye might have *peace*
 Rom. 5. 1. by faith we have *peace*
 14. 17. righteousness and *peace*
 19. things which make for *peace*
 15. 13. fill you with all joy and *peace*
 33. the God of *peace* be with you
 1 Cor. 7. 15. God hath called us to *peace*
 2 Cor. 13. 11. live in *peace* and the
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of the spirit is *peace*
 Eph. 2. 14. he is our *peace* which
 4. 3. spirit, in the bond of *peace*
 6. 15. of the gospel of *peace*
 Phil. 4. 7. the *peace* of God which

PEA PER

Col. 1. 22. having made *peace* through
 3. 15. let the *peace* of God rule in
 1 Thes. 5. 3. shall say *peace* and safety
 13. be at *peace* among your
 Heb. 12. 14. follow *peace* with all
 13. 20. now the God of *peace*
 Jam. 3. 18. righteousness is sown in *peace*
 1 Pet. 3. 11. let him seek *peace* and
 Rev. 6. 4. take *peace* from the earth
 Isa. 32. 18. in a *peaceable* habitation
 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a quiet and *peaceable*
 Jam. 3. 17. first pure, then *peaceable*
 Jer. 9. 8. one speaketh *peaceably*
 Rom. 12. 18. live *peaceably* with all
 PEARLS.
 Mat. 7. 6. nor cast you your *pearls*
 13. 44. seeking goodly *pearls*
 PECULIAR.
 Exod. 19. 5. a *peculiar* treasure unto
 Deut. 14. 2. chosen thee to be a *peculiar*
 Tit. 2. 14. *peculiar* people, zealous
 PEOPLE.
 Num. 21. 19. undone O *people* of Chemosh
 Deut. 28. 9. an holy *people* to himself
 Psal. 144. 15. happy is the *people* that
 149. 4. taketh pleasure in his *people*
 Prov. 14. 28. want of *people* is the
 34. sin is a reproach to any *people*
 Isa. 47. 6. I was wrath with my *people*
 Jer. 30. 22. ye shall be my *people*
 Rom. 9. 25. I will call them my *people*
 1 Cor. 6. 16. and they shall be my *people*
 Rev. 18. 4. come out of her my *people*
 PERFECT, &c.
 Gen. 6. 9. *perfect* in his generation
 17. 1. and be thou *perfect*
 Deut. 18. 13. thou shalt be *perfect*
 32. 4. rock, his work is *perfect*
 2 Kings 20. 3. and with a *perfect* heart
 1 Chr. 28. 9. serve him with a *perfect*
 Job 1. 8. a *perfect* and an upright man
 8. 20. not cast away a *perfect* man
 9. 20. if I say I am *perfect*, it
 Psal. 18. 30. his way is *perfect*
 19. 7. the law of the Lord is *perfect*
 37. 37. mark the *perfect* man
 138. 8. the Lord will *perfect* that
 Prov. 4. 18. unto the *perfect* day
 Mat. 5. 48. *perfect*, as your father
 19. 21. if thou wilt be *perfect*
 1 Cor. 3. 10. when that which is *perfect*
 2 Cor. 12. 9. my strength is made *perfect*
 13. 11. be *perfect* be of good comfort
 Eph. 4. 13. unto a *perfect* man unto
 Phil. 3. 12. were already *perfect*
 15. as many as be *perfect* be
 2 Tim. 3. 17. man of God may be *perfect*
 Heb. 13. 21. make you *perfect* unto
 Jam. 3. 2. the same is a *perfect* man
 1 Pet. 5. 10. grace make you *perfect*
 2 Cor. 7. 1. *perfecting* holiness in the
 1am. 2. 15. the *perfection* of holiness
 Heb. 6. 1. let us go on to *perfection*
 Col. 3. 14. the bond of *perfectness*
 PERISH, -ED.
 1 Sam. 27. 1. shall *perish* day by day
 Eith. 4. 16. so I *perish* I *perish*
 Job 4. 9. by the blast of God I *perish*

PER PIL

Job 34. 15. all flesh shall *perish* together
 Psal. 1. 6. the ungodly shall *perish*
 Prov. 31. 6. him that is ready to *perish*
 John 10. 28. they shall never *perish*
 1 Cor. 1. 18. them that *perish* foolishness
 2 Cor. 4. 16. our outward man *perish*
 Heb. 1. 11. they shall *perish* but thou
 2 Pet. 3. 6. that any man should *perish*
 Eccl. 7. 15. a just man that *perisheth*
 Isa. 57. 1. the righteous *perisheth*
 Mic. 7. 2. the good man is *perished*
 John 6. 27. not for the meat that *perisheth*
 PERSECUTE, &c.
 Psal. 69. 26. they *persecute* him whom
 Mat. 5. 10. *persecute* for righteousness
 44. pray for them which *persecute*
 10. 23. when they *persecute* you
 John 15. 20. if they have *persecuted*
 Rom. 12. 14. blest them which *persecute*
 Mark 10. 30. and lands with *persecution*
 2 Tim. 3. 12. shall suffer *persecution*
 PERSEVERANCE.
 Eph. 6. 18. unto with all *perseverance*
 PERSON, &c.
 Job 34. 19. accepteth not the *person*
 Prov. 24. 23. to have respect of *persons*
 Rom. 2. 11. no respect of *persons*
 Heb. 1. 3. express image of his *person*
 Jam. 2. 1. with respect of *persons*
 2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner of *persons*
 Jude 16. mens *persons* in admiration
 See ACCEPT and RESPECT.
 PERSUADED.
 Rom. 8. 38. I am *persuaded* neither
 14. 5. fully *persuaded* in his
 14. I know and am *persuaded*
 15. 14. I my self also am *persuaded*
 1 Tim. 1. 5. I am *persuaded* in thee
 PERVERSE.
 Prov. 4. 24. *perverse* lips put away far
 12. 8. he that is a *perverse* heart
 14. 2. he that is *perverse* in his ways
 17. 20. he that hath a *perverse* tongue
 PESTILENCE.
 2 Kings 8. 37. be in the land *pestilence*
 Psal. 91. 3. the noisom *pestilence*
 Ezek. 38. 22. plead with *pestilence* and
 PHARISEE, &c. PHILOSOPHY.
 Mat. 5. 20. of the scribes and *pharisees*
 Phil. 3. 5. touching the law a *pharisee*
 Col. 2. 8. spoil you through *philosophy*
 PHYSICIAN, &c.
 2 Chr. 16. 22. put to the *physicians*
 Job 13. 4. are all *physicians* of no value
 Jer. 8. 22. is there no *physician* there
 Mat. 9. 12. whole need not a *physician*
 Luke 4. 23. *physician* heal thy self
 PIECE. PIERCED.
 Prov. 28. 11. for a *piece* of bread that
 Psal. 22. 16. they *pierced* my hands
 Zech. 12. 10. me whom they have *pierced*
 John 19. 34. with a spear *pierced* his side
 Rev. 1. 7. that have *pierced* him
 PILGRIMAGE, &c.
 Gen. 47. 9. of the years of my *pilgrimage*
 Psal. 119. 54. in the house of my *pilgrim*
 Heb.

PIL PLE

Heb. 11. 13. were strangers and *pilgrims*
See the word STRANGERS
PILLAR, &c.
Psal. 75. 3. bear up the *pillar* of it
1 Tim. 3. 15. the *pillar* and ground
PITY, &c.
Job 6. 14. *pity* should be shewed
19. 21. have *pity*, have *pity* upon me
Psal. 106. 46. made them to be *pitied*
Prov. 19. 17. he that hath *pity* on the
Isa. 63. 9. in his *pity* he redeemed
Jam. 5. 11. the Lord is very *pitiful*
1 Pet. 3. 8. be *pitiful*, be courteous
PIT. PLACE, &c.
Prov. 28. 20. himself, into his own *pit*
Eccl. 10. 8. that diggeth a *pit* shall
6. 6. all go to one *place*
Isa. 22. 23. nail in a *sure place*
Mat. 12. 43. walketh through dry *places*
John 14. 3. prepare a *place* for you
Eph. 4. 27. nor give *place* to the devil
PLAGUE.
Psal. 91. 10. nor shall any *plague*
106. 30. so the *plague* was stayed
Mat. 5. 34. be whole of thy *plague*
PLAIN. PLANT, &c.
Gen. 25. 27. Jacob was a *plain* man
Psal. 27. 11. lead me in a *plain* path
Prov. 8. 9. *plain* to him that understands
Jer. 1. 10. nations to build and *plant*
Psal. 1. 3. like a tree *planted* by the
92. 13. *planted* in the house of the
Jer. 17. 8. tree *planted* by the waters
Mat. 15. 13. Father hath not *planted*
1 Cor. 3. 6. I have *planted*, Apollos
7. nor he that *planteth*, any thing
PLEAD, &c.
Psal. 35. 1. *plead* my cause, O Lord
Pr. 22. 23. the Lord will *plead* their cause
31. 9. *plead* the cause of the poor
Isa. 59. 4. men *pleadeth* for truth
PLEASANT. PLEASE, &c.
Ezek. 33. 22. hath a *pleasant* voice
Psal. 69. 31. this also shall *please* the
Prov. 16. 7. when a man's ways *please*
Rom. 8. 8. flesh cannot *please* God
15. 2. *please* his neighbour for his
1 Cor. 10. 33. even as I *please* all men
Gal. 1. 10. or do I seek to *please* men?
Tit. 2. 9. and to *please* them well
Heb. 11. 6. impossible to *please* God
Mat. 3. 17. in whom I am well *pleased*
Eph. 6. 6. not as men *pleasers*, but
Col. 1. 10. unto all *pleasing*, being
1 Thes. 2. 4. not as *pleasing* men, but
PLEASURE, &c.
Gen. 18. 12. shall I have *pleasure*
Ps. 35. 27. hath *pleasure* in the prosperity
Prov. 21. 17. he that loveth *pleasure* shall
Isa. 53. 10. and the *pleasure* of the Lord
58. 13. from doing thy *pleasure* on my
Ezek. 18. 23. have I any *pleasure* at all
Luke 12. 32. your fathers good *pleasure*
Eph. 1. 5. the good *pleasure* of his will
2 Thes. 2. 12. had *pleasure* in unrighteous.
1 Tim. 5. 6. she that liveth in *pleasure*
Jam. 5. 5. ye have lived in *pleasure*
Job 36. 11. their -- years in *pleasure*

PLE POO

Psal. 16. 11. *pleasures* for evermore
36. 8. drink of the rivers of thy *pleasures*
Isa. 47. 8. thou that art given to *pleasure*
2 Tim. 3. 4. lovers of *pleasure* more
Heb. 11. 25. enjoy the *pleasures* of sin
PLEDGE.
Exod. 22. 26. garment to *pledge*
Deut. 24. 6. mill-stone to *pledge*
Job 24. 9. take a *pledge* of the poor
Prov. 20. 16. take a *pledge* of him for
Exod. 18. 7. to the debtor his *pledge*
33. 15. restore the *pledge*, give
PLOW, -ED, &c.
Job 4. 8. they that *plow* iniquity
Luke 9. 62. laid his hand to the *plow*
Prov. 24. 1. the *plowing* of the wicked
Hos. 10. 13. ye have *plowed* wickedness
POLLUTE.
Jer. 7. 30. my name to *pollute* it
Ezek. 13. 19. will ye *pollute* me
16. 6. *polluted* in thine own blood
PONDER, &c.
Psal. 4. 26. *ponder* the path of thy feet
5. 21. *pondereth* all his goings
21. 2. the Lord *pondereth* the heart
Luke 2. 19. *pondered* them in her heart
POOR.
Exod. 22. 25. money to any of the *poor*
23. 3. countenance a *poor* man in
6. the judgment of the *poor*
Deut. 15. 7. shut thy hand from the *poor*
11. the *poor* shall never cease
1 Sam. 2. 7. the Lord maketh *poor*
Job 5. 15. he saveth the *poor* from
16. so the *poor* hath hope
29. 12. I delivered the *poor*
Psa. 9. 18. the expectation of the *poor*
10. 14. the *poor* committeth himself to
41. 1. he that considereth the *poor*
69. 33. the Lord heareth the *poor*
72. 12. he shall deliver the *poor*
82. 3. defend the *poor* and fatherless
112. 9. hath given to the *poor*
113. 7. he raiseth the *poor*
132. 15. satisfy her *poor* with
140. 12. maintain the cause of the *poor*
Prov. 10. 4. the *poor* that dealeth with a
13. 7. that maketh himself *poor*
8. the *poor* heareth not rebuke
14. 20. the *poor* is hated even of
21. hath mercy on the *poor*
31. he that oppresseth the *poor*
18. 23. the *poor* useth intreaties
19. 1. better is the *poor* that walketh
4. but the *poor* is separated
7. the brethren of the *poor* do
17. that hath *pity* on the *poor*
22. a *poor* man is better than a
21. 13. at the cry of the *poor*
22. 7. the rich ruleth over the *poor*
9. his bread to the *poor*
22. rob not the *poor*, because he
28. 3. a *poor* man that oppresseth
6. better is the *poor* that walketh
27. he that giveth to the *poor*
30. 9. lest I be *poor*, and steal
31. 9. plead the cause of the *poor*
20. out her hand to the *poor*

POO PRA

Eccl. 9. 16. the *poor* man's wisdom
Isa. 3. 15. grind the face of the *poor*
25. 4. as strength to the *poor*
58. 7. that thou bring the *poor*
Ezek. 16. 49. strengthen the -- *poor*
Dan. 4. 27. shewing mercy to the *poor*
Amos 2. 6. sold the *poor* for a pair of
Hab. 3. 14. to devour the *poor* secretly
Mat. 5. 3. blessed are the *poor* in spirit
11. 5. the *poor* have the gospel
Mark 10. 21. and give to the *poor*
Luke 4. 18. preach the gospel to the *poor*
6. 20. blessed be ye *poor*, for yours
14. 13. call the *poor*, the maimed
2 Cor. 8. 9. he became *poor*, that ye
Jam. 2. 5. hath not God chosen the *poor*
Rev. 3. 17. miserable and *poor*, and blind
PORTION.
Deut. 32. 9. the Lord's *portion* is his people
Job 26. 14. how little a *portion* is
Psal. 16. 5. the Lord is the *portion*
17. 14. which have their *portion* in
73. 26. God is my *portion* for ever
Lam. 3. 24. the Lord is my *portion*
POSSESSOR. POSSIBLE.
Gen. 14. 19. *Possessor* of heaven and
Mark 10. 27. with God all things are *possible*
POST. POTTER, &c.
Job 9. 25. days are swifter than a *post*
Isa. 64. 8. clay, and thou the *potter*
Jer. 18. 2. go down to the *potters*
Rom. 9. 21. hath not the *potter*
POVERTY.
Prov. 6. 11. so shall thy *poverty* come
10. 15. the *poor* is their *poverty*
23. 21. drunkards shall come to *poverty*
30. 8. give me not *poverty* nor
2 Cor. 8. 2. their *poverty* abounded
POWER.
Exod. 9. 16. to shew in thee my *power*
2 Chr. 25. 8. God hath *power* to
Job 37. 23. is excellent in *power*
Psal. 37. 35. the wicked in great *power*
62. 11. that *power* belongeth to God
Prov. 3. 27. when it is in the *power* of
Eccl. 6. 2. giveth not him *power* to
Isa. 40. 29. he giveth *power* to the
Hos. 20. 3. he had *power* with God
Mic. 3. 8. I am full of *power* by the
Zech. 4. 6. not by *power*, but by
Mat. 28. 18. all *power* is given unto
John 19. 11. thou couldest have no *power*
Rom. 1. 16. it is the *power* of God
13. 1. no *power* but of God
1 Cor. 1. 18. it is the *power* of God
24. Christ the *power* of God, and
4. 20. not in word, but in *power*
2 Cor. 8. 3. and beyond their *power*
Eph. 6. 10. and in the *power* of his
1 Thes. 1. 5. but also in *power*, and
2 Tim. 3. 5. but denying the *power*
1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by the *power* of God
Rev. 19. 1. honour and *power* be to
PRAISE, -ED.
Deut. 10. 21. he is thy *praise* and he
Psal. 33. 1. *praise* is comely for the
Psal.

PRA PRA

Pfal. 47. 7. sing ye *praises* with underft.
 49. 18. men will *praise* thee when
 50. 23. whofo offereth *praise* glorifieth
 65. 1. *praise* waiteth for thee O God
 71. 6. my *praise* fhall be continually
 8. mouth be filled with thy *praise*
 86. 12. I will *praise* thee with all
 145. 2. I will *praise* thy name for
 147. 1. it is good to fing *praises*
 Prov. 27. 2. let another man *praise* thee
 21. fo is a man to his *praise*
 28. 4. that forfake the law, *praise*
 Joel 2. 26. eat -- and *praise* the name
 Job 12. 43. for they loved the *praise*
 Rom. 2. 29. whose *praise* is not of men
 13. 3. fhall have *praise* of the fame
 1 Cor. 4. 5. every man have *praise* of
 Heb. 13. 15. offer the facrifice of *praise*
 2 Sam. 22. 4. is worthy to be *praised*
 1 Chr. 16. 25. greatly to be *praised*
 PRATING.
 Prov. 10. 8. a *prating* fool fhall fall
 3 John 10. *prating* againft us with
 PRAY, &c.
 1 Sam. 22. 23. in ceafing to *pray* for
 1 Kings 8. 30. when they fhall *pray*
 1 Chr. 17. 25. in his heart to *pray*
 Ezek. 6. 10. *pray* for the life of the king
 Pfal. 32. 6. every one that is godly *pray*
 55. 27. and at noon will I *pray*
 122. 6. *pray* for the peace of Jerufalem
 Jer. 7. 6. *pray* not thou for this people
 Zech. 8. 21. go speedily to *pray*
 Mat. 5. 44. *pray* for them that
 6. 7. when ye *pray*, ufe not vain
 26. 41. watch and *pray*, that ye
 Mark 11. 24. ye defire when ye *pray*
 13. 33. watch and *pray*, for ye
 Luke 11. 1. Lord, teach us to *pray*
 18. 1. ought always to *pray*
 John 17. 9. I *pray* for them
 Rom. 8. 26. what we fhould *pray* for
 1 Cor. 14. 14. if I *pray* in an unknown
 1 Thef. 5. 17. *pray* without ceafing
 1 Tim. 2. 8. that men *pray* every
 Jam. 5. 13. is any afflicted? let him *pray*
 16. *pray* one for another
 Dan. 6. 10. three times a day, and *pray'd*
 Mat. 26. 39. fell on his face, and *pray'd*
 Mark 1. 35. place, and there *pray'd*
 Acts 10. 2. and *prayed* unto God always
 2 Sam. 7. 27. *pray* this prayer to thee
 2 Chr. 6. 19. have refpect to the *prayer*
 Job 22. 17. make thy *prayer* unto him
 Pfal. 65. 2. O thou that heareft *prayer*
 88. 13. fhall my *prayer* prevent
 102. 17. regard the *prayer* of the
 109. 4. give my felf unto *prayer*
 7. let his *prayer* become fin
 Prov. 15. 8. the *prayer* of the upright
 29. heareth the *prayer* of the righte.
 28. 9. his *prayer* fhall be abominable
 Ifa. 26. 16. they poured out a *prayer*
 50. 7. joyful in my houfe of *prayer*
 Lam. 3. 8. fhuteth out my *prayer*
 Dan. 9. 21. I was fpeaking in *prayer*
 Mat. 21. 22. ye fhall afk in *prayer*
 23. 14. pretence make long *prayers*

PRA PRE

Luke 6. 12. all night in *prayer* to God
 Acts 12. 5. *prayer* was made without
 Rom. 12. 12. continuing instant in *prayer*
 Phil. 4. 6. by *prayer* -- with thanksgiving
 Col. 4. 2. continue in *prayer* and watch
 1 Tim. 4. 5. word of God and *prayer*
 Jam. 5. 15. the *prayer* of faith fhall fave
 16. the effectual fervent *prayer*
 1 Pet. 4. 7. fober, and watch unto *prayer*
 Ifa. 1. 15. you make many *prayers*
 Dan. 9. 3. God, to feek by *prayer*
 Heb. 5. 7. offered up *prayers* with
 1 Pet. 3. 12. ears are open to their *prayers*
 Rev. 5. 8. which are the *prayers* of
 Mat. 6. 6. when thou *prayest* enter
 Acts 9. 11. for behold he *prayeth*
 Dan. 9. 20. I was fpeaking and *praying*
 Eph. 6. 18. *praying* always with all
 2 Thef. 3. 10. night and day *praying*
 Jude 20. *praying* in the Holy Ghoft
 PREACH, -ED, &c.
 Mark 16. 15. and *preach* the gospel
 1 Cor. 9. 14. *preach* the gospel, fhould
 16. if I *preach* not the gospel
 2 Cor. 4. 5. we *preach* not our felves
 Gal. 1. 9. if any man *preach* any
 Phil. 1. 15. fome *preach* Chrift even
 2 Tim. 4. 2. *preach* the word, be
 Rev. 14. 6. everlafting gospel to *preach*
 Rom. 10. 14. hear without a *preacher*
 1 Pet. 3. 19. he *preached* to the fpirits
 1 Cor. 1. 21. foolifhnefs of *preaching*
 2. 4. *preaching* was not with enticing
 PRECEPT, &c.
 Ifa. 28. 10. *precept* muft be open
 29. 13. taught by the *precept* of
 Pfal. 119. 15. meditate in thy *precepts*
 PRECIOUS.
 Ifa. 43. 4. wait *precious* in my fight
 Jer. 15. 19. the *precious* from the vile
 Mat. 26. 7. box of *precious* ointment
 2 Pet. 1. 7. more *precious* than of gold
 19. with the *precious* blood of
 2 Pet. 1. 1. like *precious* faith with
 PREDESTINATE, &c.
 Rom. 8. 29. *predestinate* to be conformed
 30. whom he did *predestinate*
 Eph. 1. 5. *predestinated* us unto the
 PREEMINENCE.
 Eccl. 3. 19. man hath no *preeminence*
 Col. 1. 18. might have the *preeminence*
 3 John 9. who loveth to have the *preeminence*
 PREPARATION, &c.
 Prov. 16. 1. *preparations* of the heart
 Eph. 6. 15. *preparation* of the gospel
 2 Chr. 19. 3. *prepared* thine heart to
 30. 19. *prepareth* his heart to feek
 Mat. 3. 3. *prepare* the way of the Lord
 25. 34. inherit the kingdom *prepared*
 John 14. 2. I go to *prepare* a place
 Rom. 9. 23. before *prepared* unto glory
 1 Cor. 2. 9. God hath *prepared* for
 PRESENCE, -ENT, &c.
 Pfal. 16. 11. in thy *presence* is fulnefs
 139. 7. I flee from thy *presence*
 Acts 10. 33. we are all here *present*
 Col. 1. 28. *present* every man perfect

PRE PRI

PRESERVE, -VER, &c.
 Pfal. 121. 7. the Lord fhall *preserve* thee
 Ifa. 49. 8. I will *preserve* thee, and
 2 Tim. 4. 18. will *preserve* me to his
 Job 7. 20. O thou *preserver* of men
 Pfal. 36. 6. O Lord, thou *preserveft*
 31. 23. Lord *preserveth* the faithful
 97. 10. *preserve* the fouls of his faints
 116. 6. *preserveth* the fimple
 145. 20. *preserveth* all them
 PRESS, -ED.
 Amos 2. 13. I am *pressed* under you
 Luke 16. 16. every man *presseth* into
 Phil. 3. 14. I *press* towards the mark
 PRESUMPTUOUS, &c.
 Num. 15. 30. doeth ought *presumptuously*
 Pfal. 19. 13. from *presumptuous* fins
 2 Pet. 2. 10. *presumptuous* are they
 PREY.
 Ifa. 59. 15. make himfelf a *prey*
 PRICE.
 Deut. 23. 18. or the *price* of a dog
 Prov. 17. 16. a *price* in the hand of
 Zech. 11. 12. give me my *price*
 1 Cor. 6. 20. bought with a *price*
 Phil. 3. 14. the *price* of the high calling
 PRICKED, PRICKS.
 Acts 2. 37. were *pricked* in their heart
 Num. 33. 55. fhall be *pricks* in your
 See the word THORNS.
 PRIDE.
 Pfal. 10. 2. the wicked in his *pride*
 59. 12. let them be taken in their *pride*
 73. 6. *pride* compaffeth them
 Prov. 8. 13. *pride* and arrogancy
 11. 2. when *pride* cometh, then
 13. 10. by *pride* cometh contention
 Prov. 14. 3. the foolifh is a rod of *pride*
 16. 18. *pride* goeth before deftruction
 29. 23. *pride* fhall bring him low
 Ifa. 28. 1. wo to the crown of *pride*
 Jer. 13. 17. weep in fecret for your *pride*
 Ezek. 16. 49. Sodom, *pride*, fulnefs
 Dan. 4. 37. thofe that walk in *pride*
 Hof. 5. 5. the *pride* of Ifrael doth
 Obad. 3. the *pride* of thy heart
 PRIEST, -HOOD.
 Lev. 21. 9. daughter of any *priest*
 2 Chron. 13. 9. *priest* of them that
 15. 3. without a teaching *priest*
 Pfal. 110. 3. thou art a *priest* for ever
 Ifa. 28. 7. *priest* and the prophet have
 Ezek. 7. 26. fhall perifh from the *priest*
 44. 21. nor fhall any *priest* drink wine
 Hof. 4. 4. that ftrive with the *priest*
 6. thou fhalt be no *priest*
 9. like people, like *priest*
 Zech. 6. 13. a *priest* upon his throne
 Heb. 2. 17. and faithful high *priest*
 3. 1. the apofle and high *priest*
 4. 15. we have not an high *priest*
 5. 6. thou art a *priest* for ever
 57. 26. fuch an high *priest* became
 10. 21. an high *priest* over the
 Gen. 47. 21. the land of the *priests*
 Exod. 19. 6. a kingdom of *priests*
 2 Chr. 6. 41. *priest* be clothed with

PRI PRO

1 Sam. 4. 13. iniquity of her *priests*
 Ezek. 22. 26. *priests* have violated my
 Micah 3. 11. *priests*—teach for
 Mal. 2. 7. *priests* lips should keep
 Rev. 1. 6. kings and *priests* unto God
 Exod. 40. 15. an everlasting *priesthood*
 Heb. 7. 12. *priesthood* being changed
 1 Pet. 2. 9. a royal *priesthood*, an holy

PRINCE, -CIPALITY, &c.

1 Kings 11. 34. make him a *prince* all
 Prov. 17. 7. less do lying lips a *prince*
 25. 15. by long forbearing a *prince*
 28. 16. the *prince* that wanteth
 Isa. 9. 6. the *prince* of peace
 Ezek. 37. 25. shall be their *prince* for
 44. 3. the *prince*, he shall sit in it
 40. 16. if the *prince* give a gift
 Dan. 8. 25. against the *prince* of
 10. 21. but Michael your *prince*
 Mic. 7. 3. the *prince* asketh—reward
 John 12. 31. *prince* of this world
 Ads 5. 31. a *prince* and a Saviour
 Eph. 2. 2. *prince* of the—air, the
 Job 12. 19. leadeth away *princes*
 21. contempt upon *princes*
 34. 19. accepteth not *princes*
 Psal. 118. 9. confidence in *princes*
 Prov. 8. 16. by me *princes* rule
 28. 2. many are the *princes* thereof
 31. 4. nor *princes* strong drink
 Eccl. 10. 7. *princes* walking as servants
 16. *princes* eat in the morning
 17. *princes* eat in due season
 Isa. 3. 4. children to be their *princes*
 40. 23. bringeth *princes* to nothing
 Zeph. 1. 8. I will punish the *princes*
 3. 3. her *princes* are roaring lions
 Eph. 1. 21. far above all *principality*
 Tit. 3. 1. subject unto *principalities*

PRISON, &c.

Psal. 69. 33. despiseth not his *prisoners*
 79. 11. fighting of the *prisoner*
 146. 7. the Lord looseth the *prisoners*
 Isa. 42. 7. *prisoners* from the *prison*
 Mat. 25. 36. I was in *prison*, and

PROFESS, -SION.

Tit. 6. 11. they *profess* they know God
 Heb. 3. 1. priest of our *profession*
 4. 14. hold fast our *profession*
 10. 23. the *profession* of our faith

PROFIT, -ABLE.

1 Sam. 12. 21. things which cannot *profit*
 Job 21. 15. what *profit* shall we have
 Prov. 10. 2. wickedness *profits* nothing
 11. 4. riches *profit* not in the day
 14. 23. in all labour *profit*
 Eccl. 1. 3. what *profit* hath a man
 5. 9. the *profit* of the earth is for all
 Isa. 44. 9. things shall not *profit*
 48. 17. which teacheth thee to *profit*
 Jer. 2. 8. things that do not *profit*
 12. 13. pain, but shall not *profit*
 Mat. 3. 14. what *profit* is it that we
 16. 26. what shall it *profit* a man
 1 Cor. 10. 33. seeking mine own *profit*

PRO PRO

Heb. 12. 10. but he for our *profit*
 Job 22. 2. can a man be *profitable*
 1 Tim. 4. 8. godliness is *profitable*
 John 6. 63. the flesh *profiteth* nothing

PROLONG, &c.

Pro. 10. 27. the fear of the Lord *prolongeth*
 28. 16. shall *prolong* his days
 Eccl. 8. 12. his days be *prolong*
 Isa. 53. 10. shall *prolong* his days

PROMISE, &c.

Num. 14. 34. my breach of *promise*
 Psal. 77. 8. doth his *promise* fail for
 Ads 2. 39. the *promise* is to you
 Rom. 4. 16. that the *promise* might
 2 Cor. 1. 20. all the *promises* in him
 7. 1. having these *promises* let us
 Heb. 4. 1. left a *promise* being left
 10. 23. he is faithful that *promiseth*
 2 Pet. 1. 4. great and precious *promises*
 3. 4. the *promise* of his coming

PROMOTION.

Psal. 75. 6. *promotion* cometh neither
 Prov. 3. 35. shame the *promotion* of fools

PROPHANE.

Lev. 18. 21. not *prophane* the name
 21. 12. not *prophane* the sanctuary
 22. 15. not *prophane* the holy things
 Ezek. 44. 23. the holy and *prophane*
 Heb. 12. 16. or *prophane* person, as

PROPHECY, &c.

Isa. 30. 10. *prophecy* not unto us
 Jer. 5. 31. prophets *prophecy* falsely
 Joel 2. 28. your daughters shall *prophecy*
 Amos 7. 13. *prophecy* not—any more
 Micah 2. 11. I will *prophecy* to thee of
 1 Cor. 13. 2. have the gift of *prophecy*
 14. 1. rather that ye may *prophecy*
 1 Thes. 5. 20. despise not *prophecies*
 2 Pet. 1. 19. more sure word of *prophecy*

PROPHET.

Deut. 18. 15. raise up a *prophet* from
 1 Kings 13. 18. I am a *prophet* also
 Isa. 9. 15. *prophet* that teacheth lies
 Hos. 9. 8. the *prophet* is a snare of
 Ezek. 2. 5. know that a *prophet* hath
 Micah. 2. 11. he shall even be the *prophet*
 Zech. 13. 5. I am no *prophet*, I am an
 Mat. 10. 41. receiveth a *prophet* in
 Mat. 13. 57. *prophet* is not without
 Luke 24. 19. a *prophet* mighty in deed
 Num. 11. 29. Lords people were *prophets*
 1 Chr. 16. 22. do my *prophets* no
 2 Chr. 20. 20. believe his *prophets*
 36. 16. and misused his *prophets* until
 Isa. 30. 10. and to the *prophets* *prophecy*
 Lam. 2. 14. thy *prophets* have seen vain
 Amos 2. 12. commanded the *prophets*
 3. 7. to his servants the *prophets*
 Mic. 3. 5. the *prophets* that make my
 11. the *prophets* thereof divine for
 Mat. 7. 15. beware of false *prophets*
 Luke 16. 29. Moses and the *prophets*
 1 Cor. 14. 32. the *prophets* are subject

PROSTITUTION.

Rom. 3. 25. to be a *prostitution* through

PRO PUB

1 John 2. 2. he is the *propitiation* for our
 1 John 4. 10. Son to be a *propitiation* for

PROSPER, -ITY.

Gen. 39. 23. the Lord made it *prosper*
 Deut. 23. 6. not seek their *prosperity*
 Job 12. 6. robbers *prosper* and they
 15. 21. in *prosperity* destruction shall come
 Psal. 1. 3. he doth shall *prosper*
 73. 12. the ungodly who *prosper*
 122. 6. they shall *prosper* that love
 Isa. 53. 10. shall *prosper* in his hand
 55. 11. shall *prosper* in the thing
 3 John 2. thou mayest *prosper* as thy
 Job 36. 11. spend their days in *prosperity*
 Psal. 30. 6. in my *prosperity* I said, I shall
 35. 27. hath pleasure in the *prosperity*
 Prov. 1. 32. the *prof.* of fools shall destroy
 Eccl. 7. 14. in the days of *prosperity* be
 Jer. 22. 21. unto thee and thy *prosperity*

PROUD.

Job 26. 12. he smiteth through the *proud*
 40. 11. behold every one that is *proud*
 Psal. 21. 33. rewardeth the *proud* doer
 40. 4. and respecteth not the *proud*
 138. 6. the *proud* he knoweth afar off
 Prov. 6. 17. *proud* look, a lying tongue
 15. 25. destroy the—*proud*, but he
 16. 5. *proud* in heart is an abomination
 21. 4. an high look, and a *proud* heart
 28. 25. a *proud* heart stirreth up strife
 Eccl. 7. 8. better than the *proud* in spirit
 Isa. 2. 12. upon every one that is *proud*
 Jer. 13. 15. be not *proud*: for the Lord
 Mal. 3. 15. we call the *proud* happy
 4. 1. all the *proud* shall be stubble
 Jam. 4. 6. God resisteth the *proud*

PROVE.

Deut. 8. 2. and to *prove* thee
 2 Cor. 13. 5. *prove* your own selves
 Gal. 6. 4. *prove* his own work and
 1 Thes. 5. 21. *prove* all things, hold

PROVIDE, -ETH.

Gen. 22. 8. God will *provide* for
 1 Tim. 5. 8. if any man *provide* not
 Job 38. 41. who *provideth* for the

PROVOKE, &c.

1 Cor. 10. 22. do we *provoke* the Lord
 13. 5. charity is not easily *provoked*
 Gal. 5. 26. *provoking* one another
 Ephes. 6. 4. fathers *provoke* not your chil.
 Heb. 10. 24. *provoke* unto love and

PRUDENT.

1 Sam. 16. 18. David *prudent* in all
 Prov. 12. 23. *prudent* man concealeth
 14. 15. *prudent* man looketh well
 18. the *prudent* are crowned
 22. 3. a *prudent* man foreseeth
 Isa. 5. 21. *prudent* in their own sight
 1 Cor. 1. 19. understanding of the *prudens*

PSALMS.

Ephes. 1. 19. your selves in *psalms* and
 Col. 3. 16. in *psalms* and hymns and

PUBLICANS.

Mat. 11. 19. a friend to *publicans* and
 21. 31. *publicans* and harlots go

P U F Q U E

Luke 18. 10. the other a *publican*
PUFFED, &c.

1 Cor. 8. 1. knowledge *puffeth* up

13. 4. charity is not *puffed* up

Col. 2. 18. vainly *puffed* up by fleshly

PUNISH, -ED, -MENT.

Prov. 17. 26. to *punish* the just is not good

Jer. 21. 14. I will *punish* you according

Hof. 4. 14. I will not *punish* your

Amos 3. 2. I will *punish* you for all

Prov. 22. 3. the simple are *punished*

Gen. 4. 13. my *punishment* is greater

1 Pet. 2. 14. *punishment* of evil doers

PURE, -NESS, &c.

Job 25. 5. the stars are not *pure* in his

Psal. 12. 6. words of the Lord are *pure*

24. 4. clean hands and a *pure* heart

Prov. 20. 9. I am *pure* from my sins

30. 12. a generation that are *pure*

Hab. 1. 13. thou art of *pur* eyes

Mat. 5. 8. blessed are the *pure* in heart

Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *pure*

1 Tim. 1. 5. out of a *pure* heart

3. 9. faith in a *pure* conscience

4. 12. spirit, in faith, in *purity*

2 Tim. 1. 3. with *pure* conscience

2. 22. the Lord out of a *pure* heart

Tit. 1. 15. unto the *pure* all things

Prov. 22. 11. he that loveth *pureness*

PURGE, &c.

Isa. 6. 7. and thy sin *purged*

John 15. 2. he *purgeth* it, that it may

2 Tim. 2. 21. if a man *purge* himself

Heb. 9. 14. *purge* your consciences

PURIFY, -ING, &c.

Mal. 3. 3. *purify* the sons of Levi

Tit. 2. 14. and *purify* to himself

Jam. 4. 8. *purify* your hearts ye

1 Pet. 1. 22. *purified* your souls in

1 John 3. 3. *purifieth* himself even

Acts 15. 9. *purifying* their hearts

PURPLE.

Mark 15. 17. clothed him with *purple*

PURPOSE, &c.

1 Kings 5. 5. I *purpose* to build an

Prov. 15. 22. *purpose* are disappointed

20. 18. every *purpose* is established

Isa. 14. 27. the Lord hath *purposed*

Jer. 51. 29. every *purpose* of the Lord

Acts 11. 23. with *purpose* of heart

Rom. 8. 28. according to his *purpose*

9. 11. that the *purpose* of God

Eph. 3. 11. to the eternal *purpose*

PURSUETH.

Lev. 26. 17. flee when none *purfueth*

Prov. 13. 21. evil *purfueth* sinners

PUT ON, -OFF.

Deut. 22. 5. nor a man *put on* woman's

Luke 12. 22. what ye shall *put on*

Rom. 13. 14. *put ye on* the Lord Jesus

Gal. 3. 17. have *put on* Christ

Eph. 4. 24. *put on* the new man

Col. 3. 8. *put off* anger, wrath, &c.

9. *put off* the old man with his

12. *put on* bowels of mercy

Q

QUEEN.

Jer. 7. 18. to the *queen* of heaven

Q U E R A I

Rev. 18. 7. I fit a *queen* and am no

QUENCH.

Mat. 12. 20. flax, shall he not *quench*

Eph. 6. 16. *quench* all the fiery

1 Thes. 5. 9. *quench* not the spirit

QUESTIONS.

2 Tim. 2. 23. unlearned *questions* avoid

QUICK, &c.

1 Pet. 4. 5. judge *quick* and dead

Psal. 71. 20. thou shalt *quicken* me

80. 18. *quicken* us and we will call

Rom. 8. 11. *quicken* your mortal bodies

1 Cor. 15. 36. it is not *quicken*

Eph. 2. 1. you hath he *quicken*

1 Pet. 2. 18. *quicken*ed by the spirit

John 5. 21. the son *quickeneth* whom he

6. 63. the spirit that *quickeneth*

Rom. 4. 17. God who *quickeneth* the

1 Tim. 6. 13. who *quickeneth* all

2 Cor. 15. 45. made a *quicken*ing spirit

QUIET, -NESS, &c.

Judges 10. 27. which were at *quiet*

Job 21. 23. wholly at ease and *quiet*

Isa. 33. 20. a *quiet* habitation

1 Thes. 4. 11. ye study to be *quiet*

1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a *quiet* and peaceable

1 Pet. 3. 4. meek and *quiet* spirit

1 Chr. 22. 9. give peace and *quietness*

Job 34. 29. when he giveth *quietness*

Prov. 17. 1. is a dry morsel with *quietness*

Eccl. 4. 6. an handful with *quietness*

Isa. 30. 15. in *quietness* and confidence

32. 17. righteousness shall be *quietness*

QUIVER.

Psal. 127. 4. that hath his *quiver* full

Isa. 59. 2. in his *quiver* hath he hid

R.

RACA. RAGE, &c.

Mat. 5. 22. faith to his brother *raca*

Psal. 2. 1. why do the heathen *rage*

Prov. 14. 16. the fool *rageth* and is

RAILER, &c.

Mark 15. 29. passed by him *railing*

1 Cor. 5. 11. a *railer* or a drunkard

1 Tim. 6. 4. cometh envy, *railings*

2 Pet. 2. 11. not *railing* accusation

RAIMENT.

Deut. 8. 4. thy *raiment* waxed not

10. 18. giving him food and *raiment*

Job 27. 16. prepare *raiment* as the

Mat. 6. 28. take ye thought for *raiment*

Luke 23. 34. and they parted his *raiment*

1 Tim. 6. 8. having food and *raiment*

Rev. 3. 18. white *raiment* that thou

RAIN.

Deut. 11. 14. I will give you *rain*

Isa. 55. 10. as the *rain* cometh down

Amos 4. 7. with-holden the *rain*

Zech. 10. ask ye of the Lord *rain*

Mat. 5. 45. *rain* on the just and unjust

RAISE, &c.

John 2. 19. and I will *raise* it up

9. 39. I will *raise* it up at the last

Acts 26. 8. God should *raise* the dead

Rom. 8. 11. shall also *raise* your mortal

Exod. 9. 16. for this cause have I *raised*

Acts 2. 24. whom God hath *raised*

Rom. 4. 25. was *raised* again for our

R A N R E B

1. Cor. 15. 15. whom he *raised* not up

52. the dead shall be *raised*

2 Cor. 4. 14. *raised* up the Lord Jesus

1 Sam. 2. 8. *raised* up the poor out

RANSOM.

Job 33. 24. I have found a *ransom*

36. 18. a great *ransom* cannot deliver

Psal. 47. 9. nor give to God a *ransom*

Prov. 21. 18. the wicked shall be a *ransom*

Hos. 13. 14. I will *ransom* them from

Mat. 20. 28. give his life a *ransom*

1 Tim. 2. 6. gave himself a *ransom*

RASH, -LY, RASOR.

Eccl. 5. 2. be not *rash* with thy

Acts 19. 36. do nothing *rashly*

1 Sam. 1. 11. no *rasor* come upon

Psal. 52. 2. like a sharp *rasor* working

Ezek. 5. 1. take a barbers *rasor*

RAVENS.

1 Kings 17. 4. commanded the *ravens*

Psal. 147. 9. the young *ravens* that

Prov. 30. 17. the *ravens* of the valley

RAVISH.

Prov. 5. 19. *ravish* always with her

READ, &c.

Deut. 17. 19. he shall *read* therein

51. 11. thou shalt *read* this law

Hab. 2. 2. may run that *readeth* it

1 Tim. 4. 13. give attendance to *reading*

Rev. 1. 3. blessed is he that *readeth*

READY.

Neh. 9. 17. a God *ready* to pardon

1 Tim. 6. 18. *ready* to distribute

Tit. 3. 1. *ready* to every good work

1 Pet. 5. 2. but of a *ready* mind

REAP.

Lev. 19. 9. wholly *reap* the corners

Psal. 126. 5. sow in tears shall *reap* in

Hof. 8. 7. shall *reap* the whirlwind

10. 12. righteousness, *reap* in mercy

Micah 6. 15. sow, but -- not *reap*

2 Cor. 9. 6. shall *reap* sparingly

Gal. 6. 7. that shall he also *reap*

REASON.

Isa. 1. 18. let us *reason* together

REBEL, -LION, &c.

Num. 20. 10. hear now ye *rebels*

Josh. 22. 19. *rebel* not against the Lord

Neh. 2. 19. will ye *rebel* against the king

Isa. 1. 20. if ye refuse and *rebel*

1 Sam. 15. 23. *rebellion* is the sin of

Prov. 17. 11. seeketh only *rebellion*

Deut. 21. 18. have a -- *rebellious* son

Isa. 30. 1. wo to the *rebellious* children

50. 5. and I was not *rebellious*

REBUKE.

Lev. 19. 17. *rebuke* thy neighbour

Psal. 6. 1. O Lord *rebuke* me not

Prov. 9. 8. *rebuke* a wise man and he

13. 1. a scorner heareth not *rebuke*

8. the poor heareth not *rebuke*

24. 25. but to them that *rebuke*

27. 5. open *rebuke* is better than

Eccl. 7. 5. better to hear the *rebuke*

Amos 5. 10. they hate him that *rebuke*

Zech. 3. 9. the Lord *rebuke* thee

Luke 4. 39. he *rebuked* the fever

Luke

REC RED

Luke 17. 3. brother trespass *rebuke* him
 1 Tim. 5. 11. *rebuke* not an elder
 20. that sin, *rebuke* before all
 2 Tim. 4. 2. reprove, *rebuke*, exhort
 Tit. 1. 13. *rebuke* them sharply
 Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love, I *rebuke*
 RECEIVE, &c.
 Gen. 33. 10. *receive* my present
 Job 2. 10. shall we *receive* good at
 Ezek. 3. 10. *receive* in thy heart, and
 Hof. 14. 2. *receive* us graciously
 Mat. 10. 14. shall not *receive* you
 John 3. 27. a man can *receive* nothing
 16. 24. ask and ye shall *receive*
 Acts 20. 35. to give than to *receive*
 Rom. 15. 7. *receive* ye one another
 1 Cor. 4. 7. that thou didst not *receive*
 Mat. 10. 8. freely ye have *received*
 John 1. 12. as many as *received* him
 1 Cor. 11. 23. I have *received* of the Lord
 2 Cor. 7. 15. with fear ye *received*
 Mat. 10. 40. he that *receiveth* you
 RECKONED.
 2 Kings 12. 15. they *reckoned* not
 RECOMPENCE, &c.
 Prov. 11. 31. righteous shall be *recompenced*
 Jer. 18. 20. shall evil be *recompenced*
 25. 14. I will *recompence* them
 Luke 14. 12. a *recompence* be made
 14. 14. *recompenced* at the resurrection
 Rom. 12. 17. *recompence* to none evil
 Heb. 11. 26. respect to the *recompence*
 RECONCILED, &c.
 Dan. 9. 24. *reconciliation* for iniquity
 Mat. 5. 24. *reconciled* to thy brother
 Rom. 5. 10. were *reconciled* to God
 2 Cor. 5. 18. *reconciled* us to himself
 RED, &c.
 Prov. 23. 29. who hath *redness* of eyes
 31. the wine when it is *red*
 Isa. 1. 18. *red* like crimson they shall
 REDEEM, -PTION, &c.
 Lev. 25. 25. his kin come to *redeem*
 Psal. 25. 22. *redeem* Israel out of all
 26. 11. *redeem* me and be merciful
 49. 7. by any means *redeem* his
 15. God will *redeem* my soul
 69. 18. nigh to my soul and *redeem*
 Hof. 14. 13. I will *redeem* them from
 Gal. 4. 5. *redeem* them that were
 Tit. 2. 14. that he might *redeem* us
 Psal. 31. 5. thou hast *redeemed* me
 Isa. 43. 1. fear not for I have *redeemed*
 52. 3. *redeemed* without money
 63. 9. and pity he *redeemed* them
 Luke 1. 68. hath visited and *redeemed*
 Gal. 3. 13. *redeemed* us from the curse
 1 Pet. 1. 18. not *redeemed* with cor.
 Rev. 5. 9. hast *redeemed* us unto God
 Job 19. 25. that my *redeemer* liveth
 Psal. 19. 14. my strength and my *redeem*
 Prov. 23. 11. their *redeemer* is mighty
 Isa. 41. 14. the Lord and thy *redeemer*
 Psal. 34. 22. *redeemeth* the souls of his
 103. 4. who *redeemeth* thy life from
 Eph. 5. 16. *redeeming* the time because
 Psal. 49. 8. *redemption* of their soul
 130. 7. him is plenteous *redemption*

REF REJ

Luke 21. 18. *redemption* draweth near
 Rom. 3. 24. through the *redemption*
 8. 23. the *redemption* of our body
 1 Cor. 1. 30. sanctification and *redemption*
 Ephes. 1. 7. *redemption* in his blood
 4. 20. sealed unto the day of *redemption*
 Heb. 9. 12. obtained eternal *redemption*
 REFINE, -NERS, &c.
 Isa. 48. 10. I have *refined* thee but
 Zech. 13. 9. *refine* them as silver
 Mal. 3. 2. he is like a *refiners* fire
 REFORMED.
 Lev. 26. 23. will not be *reformed*
 REFRESHING.
 Acts 3. 19. the time of *refreshing*
 REFUGE.
 Psal. 9. 9. Lord will be a *refuge*
 46. 1. God is our *refuge*
 Isa. 25. 4. a *refuge* from the storm
 REFUSED, &c.
 Job 6. 7. my soul *refused* to touch
 Prov. 1. 24. called, and ye *refused*
 Isa. 8. 6. *refuseth* the waters of Shiloh
 Jer. 11. 10. *refuse* to hear my words
 15. 18. which *refused* to be healed
 REGARD, -ED, &c.
 Psal. 28. 5. *regard* not the works of
 66. 18. if I *regard* iniquity in my
 106. 44. he *regarded* their affliction
 Prov. 1. 21. and no man *regarded*
 Eccl. 5. 8. than the highest *regardeth*
 Luke 18. 1. neither fear God nor *regard*
 REGENERATION.
 Mat. 19. 28. followed me in *regeneration*
 Tit. 3. 5. by the washing of *regeneration*
 REJECTED.
 1 Sam. 10. 19. ye have *rejected* your
 16. 1. *rejected* him from being king
 Jer. 8. 9. *rejected* the word of the Lord
 Hof. 4. 6. hast *rejected* knowledge
 REIGN, &c.
 Psal. 146. 10. Lord shall *reign* for ever
 Prov. 8. 15. by me kings *reign*
 30. 22. a servant when he *reigneth*
 Luke 19. 27. not that I should *reign*
 Rom. 5. 17. death *reigned* by one
 6. 12. let not sin *reign* in your
 2 Tim. 2. 12. we shall *reign* with him
 REINS.
 Psal. 7. 9. trieth the heart and *reins*
 16. 7. my *reins* also instruct me
 26. 2. try my *reins* and my heart
 Jer. 12. 3. and far from their *reins*
 REJOICE, &c.
 Lev. 23. 40. *rejoice* before the Lord
 Deut. 16. 14. *rejoice* in thy feast
 26. 11. *rejoice* in every good
 28. 63. *rejoice* over you to destroy
 1 Sam. 2. 1. I *rejoice* in thy salvation
 2 Chr. 6. 41. saints *rejoice* in goodness
 Neh. 12. 43. made them to *rejoice*
 Psal. 2. 11. *rejoice* with trembling
 5. 11. trust in thee *rejoice*
 31. 7. and *rejoice* in thy mercy
 32. 11. *rejoice* ye righteous, and
 33. 1. *rejoice* in the Lord, O ye
 68. 3. let them exceedingly *rejoice*
 104. 31. shall *rejoice* in his works

REJ REN

Psal. 119. 162. I *rejoice* at thy word, as
 Prov. 2. 14. who *rejoice* to do evil
 5. 18. and *rejoice* with the wife of
 24. 17. *rejoice* not when thy enemy
 Eccl. 3. 12. *rejoice* and to do good
 11. 9. *rejoice* O young man in
 Isa. 62. 5. thy God *rejoice* over thee
 Amos 6. 13. *rejoice* in a thing of nought
 Hab. 3. 18. I will *rejoice* in the Lord
 Luke 10. 20. in this *rejoice*, not that
 John 16. 20. the world shall *rejoice*
 22. your hearts shall *rejoice*
 Rom. 5. 2. *rejoice* in the hope of the
 12. 15. *rejoice* with them that
 1 Cor. 1. 31. let him *rejoice* in the Lord
 3. 21. let no man *rejoice* in man
 7. 30. they that *rejoice*, as though
 Col. 1. 24. *rejoice* in my sufferings
 1 Thess. 5. 16. *rejoice* evermore
 2 Pet. 1. 8. *rejoice* with joy unspeakable
 Jer. 11. 15. evil then thou *rejoicest*
 1 Cor. 13. 6. *rejoiceth* not in iniquity
 Acts 5. 41. *rejoicing* that they were
 2 Cor. 1. 12. our *rejoicing* is this
 6. 10. sorrowful, yet always *rejoicing*
 RELIEVE.
 Lev. 25. 35. then thou shalt *relieve*
 RELIGIOUS, -GION.
 Jam. 1. 20. seem to be *religious* and
 27. pure *religion* and undefiled
 REMEDY.
 2 Chr. 36. 10. there was no *remedy*
 Prov. 6. 15. broken without *remedy*
 REMEMBER, &c.
 Numb. 15. 40. that you may *remember*
 Psal. 105. 5. *remember* his marvellous
 Eccl. 11. 8. *remember* the days of
 12. 1. *remember* now thy Creator
 Isa. 43. 25. nor *remember* thy sins
 47. 7. *remember* the latter end
 Exod. 16. 61. *remember* thy ways
 Hof. 9. 9. *remember* their iniquity
 Hab. 3. 2. in wrath *remember* mercy
 Luke 23. 42. *remember* me when thou
 Jude 17. *remember* the words which
 Rev. 2. 5. *remember* from whence thou
 3. 3. *remember* how thou hast received
 Job 18. 17. his *remembrance* shall
 Psal. 112. 6. hid in *remembrance*
 Mal. 3. 16. a book of *remembrance*
 John 14. 26. bring to your *remembrance*
 1 Cor. 11. 24. this do in *remembrance*
 25. drink in *remembrance* of
 2 Pet. 1. 12. always in *remembrance*
 Lam. 1. 9. *remembereth* not her last end
 REMISSION.
 Mat. 26. 28. for many for the *remission*
 Mark 1. 4. repentance for *remission*
 Heb. 9. 22. of blood is no *remission*
 REMIT.
 John 20. 23. whose sins ye *remit*
 REMNANT.
 Isa. 10. 22. were a *remnant* of them
 REMOVED.
 Isa. 54. 10. and the hills *removed*
 RENDER, &c.
 1 Sam. 26. 23. then *render* to every
 Psal. G 2

REN REP

Pf. 38. 20. that *render* evil for good
 116. 12. what shall I *render* unto
 Prov. 26. 16. that can *render* a reason
 Hof. 14. 2. *render* thee the calves of
 Mat. 22. 21. *render* unto Cæsar the
 Rom. 2. 5. *render* unto every man
 1 Pet. 3. 9. *rendering* evil for evil
 RENEW, &c.
 2 Cor. 4. 16. inward man is *renewed*
 Eph. 4. 23. be *renewed* in the spirit
 Col. 3. 19. is *renewed* in knowledge
 Heb. 6. 6. *renew* them again by
 RENEWING. REPEATETH.
 Rom. 12. 2. transferred by the *renewing*
 Tit. 3. 5. *renewing* of the Holy Ghost
 Prov. 17. 9. he that *repeateth* a matter
 REPENT-ANCE, &c.
 Num. 23. 19. that he should *repent*
 Job 42. 6. *repent* in dust and ashes
 Ezek. 14. 6. *repent* and turn your
 Joel 2. 14. if ye will return and *repent*
 Mat. 3. 3. *repent* ye, for the kingdom
 Mat. 1. 15. *repent* and believe the gospel
 Luke 13. 3. except ye *repent*, ye shall
 17. 3. if he *repent*, forgive him
 Acts 2. 38. *repent* and be baptized
 3. 19. *repent* and be converted
 17. 30. every where to *repent*
 26. 20. *repent* and turn to God
 Rev. 2. 5. *repent* and do thy first works
 16. *repent*, or I will come
 22. space to *repent*, and she
 3. 19. be zealous therefore and *repent*
 Hof. 13. 14. *repentance* shall be hid
 Mat. 3. 8. fruits meet for *repentance*
 11. with water unto *repentance*
 9. 13. call sinners to *repentance*
 Luke 24. 47. *repentance* and remission
 Acts 5. 31. give *repentance* unto Israel
 11. 18. granted *repentance* unto
 13. 24. the baptism of *repentance*
 20. 21. *repentances* towards God
 Rom. 2. 4. leadeth thee to *repentance*
 11. 29. are without *repentance*
 2 Cor. 7. 9. ye sorrowed to *repentance*
 2 Tim. 2. 25. give them *repentance*
 Heb. 6. 1. *repentance* from dead works
 12. 17. no place of *repentance*
 2 Pet. 3. 9. all should come to *repentance*
 Jer. 8. 6. *repented* of his wickedness
 31. 19. I was turned, I *repented*
 Mat. 27. 3. Judas *repented* himself
 Rev. 9. 20. *repent* not of the works
 Luke 15. 7. one sinner that *repenteth*
 Jer. 15. 6. I am weary with *repenting*
 Hof. 11. 8. my *repentings* are kindled
 REPLEIST.
 Rom. 9. 20. who art thou that *repleist*
 REPORT.
 Exod. 23. 1. not raise a false *report*
 Num. 13. 32. an evil *report* of the land
 Prov. 15. 30. good *report* maketh the
 Isa. 53. 1. believed our *report*
 2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil *reports* and good
 Phil. 4. 8. things of good *report*
 REPROACH, &c.
 Psal. 15. 3. nor taketh up a *reproach*
 69. 20. *reproach* hath broken my heart

REP RES

119. 22. remove from me *reproach*
 Prov. 14. 34. sin is a *reproach*
 Isa. 51. 7. fear ye not the *reproach* of
 Jer. 6. 10. is to them a *reproach*
 Hof. 12. 14. his *reproach* shall his
 Heb. 11. 26. esteeming the *reproach*
 13. 13. camp bearing his *reproach*
 1 Pet. 4. 14. if ye be *reproached*
 REPROBATE, &c.
 Rom. 1. 28. to a *reprobate* mind
 2 Cor. 13. 5. except ye be *reprobates*
 Tit. 1. 16. every good work *reprobate*
 REPROOF, -PROVE, &c.
 Prov. 1. 25. would none of my *reproof*
 10. 17. refuseth *reproof* erreth
 12. 1. hateth *reproof* is brutish
 13. 18. regardeth *reproof* shall be
 15. 5. regardeth *reproof* is prudent
 10. hateth *reproof* shall die
 31. heareth the *reproof* of life
 17. 10. *reproof* entereth more into
 29. 15. *reproof* gives wisdom but
 Psal. 141. 5. and let him *reprove* me
 Prov. 9. 8. *reprove* not a scorner lest
 29. 15. *reprove* one that hath understand.
 Isa. 11. 4. and *reprove* with equity
 Hof. 4. 4. no man *reprode* another
 John 16. 8. *reprove* the world of sin
 Eph. 5. 11. but *reprove* them rather
 Prov. 9. 7. he that *reproveth* a scorner
 15. 12. loveth not one that *reproveth*
 25. 12. so is a wife *reprover* upon
 29. 1. *reproved* hardens his neck
 Isa. 29. 1. him that *reproveth* in the
 REPUTATION.
 Phil. 2. 7. made himself of no *reputation*
 REQUEST.
 Judges 8. 24. I would desire a *request*
 Phil. 4. 6. let your *request* be made
 REQUIRE, &c.
 2 Sam. 3. 13. one thing I *require* of
 Isa. 1. 12. who hath *required* this at
 Micah 6. 8. the Lord *require* of thee
 Luke 12. 48. shall much be *required*
 REQUIRE, &c.
 Deut. 32. 6. do you thus *requite* the Lord
 Judges 1. 7. so God hath *requited* me
 1 Tim. 5. 4. to *requite* their parents
 RESIST, -ED.
 Zech. 3. 1. right hand to *resist* him
 Mat. 5. 39. that ye *resist* not evil
 Jam. 4. 7. *resist* the devil, and he
 1 Pet. 5. 5. God *resisteth* the proud
 9. *resist* steadfast in the faith
 Rom. 9. 19. who hath *resisted* his will
 Heb. 12. 4. ye *resisted* unto blood
 RESPECT, &c.
 Lev. 19. 15. *respect* the person of the
 2 Sam. 14. 14. nor doth God *respect*
 Job 37. 14. *respecteth* not the wife
 Psal. 119. 6. *respect* to all thy command.
 Prov. 24. 23. not good to have *respect*
 Acts 10. 34. no *respecter*. See PERSON.
 REST.
 Gen. 49. 15. saw that *rest* was good.
 Exod. 31. 15. is the sabbath of *rest*
 33. 14. I will give thee *rest*
 34. 21. harvest thou shalt *rest*

RES REV

Job 3. 17. there the weary be at *rest*
 Psal. 16. 9. my flesh also shall *rest* in
 37. 7. *rest* in the Lord, and wait
 Eccl. 2. 23. taketh not *rest* in the
 Isa. 14. 3. *rest* from thy sorrow
 7. the whole earth is at *rest*
 20. 15. in returning and *rest*
 62. 7. and give him no *rest* till he
 Jer. 6. 16. shall find *rest* to your
 Micah 2. 10. this is not your *rest*
 Zech. 1. 11. sitteth still and is at *rest*
 Mat. 11. 29. find *rest* to your souls
 Heb. 4. 9. there remaineth a *rest*
 Rev. 14. 13. they *rest* from their labours
 RESTITUTION, -TORE, &c.
 Exod. 22. 32. make full *restitution*
 Job 28. 17. substance shall *restitution* be
 Lev. 6. 4. he shall *restore* that which
 Gal. 6. 1. *restore* such an one in the
 RESTRAIN, &c.
 1 Sam. 3. 13. and he *restrained* them
 14. 6. there is no *restraint* to the Lord
 Job 15. 4. and *restrainest* prayer
 RESURRECTION.
 Lu. 14. 14. recompensed at the *resurrection*
 20. 35. *resurrection* from the dead
 John 11. 25. I am the *resurrection* and the life
 Acts 2. 31. speak of the *resurrection* of Chr.
 1 Cor. 15. 12. that there is no *resurrection*
 Phil. 3. 10. the power of his *resurrection*
 Heb. 11. 35. obtain a better *resurrection*
 1 Pet. 1. 3. by the *resur.* of Jesus Christ
 Rev. 20. 5. this is the first *resurrection*
 RETAIN, -ETH.
 Prov. 4. 4. let thy heart *retain* my
 Micah 7. 18. he *retaineth* not
 RETURN, &c.
 Eccl. 1. 7. thither they *return* again
 Hof. 5. 15. and *return* to my place
 Deut. 30. 2. shalt *return* to the Lord
 8. thou shalt *return* and obey
 2 Chr. 6. 38. if they *return* to thee
 Cant. 6. 13. *return*, O Shulamite
 Isa. 44. 22. *return* unto me, for I
 Jer. 24. 7. *return* unto me, with
 Hof. 6. 1. come, and let us *return* unto
 11. 5. because they refused to *return*
 14. 1. O Israel, *return* unto the Lord
 Amos 4. 6. yet they have not *returned*
 Mal. 3. 7. *return* unto me, and I will
 REVEAL, &c.
 Phil. 3. 15. God shall *reveal* even this
 Deut. 29. 29. things that are *revealed*
 Mat. 11. 25. *revealed* unto babes
 16. 17. and blood hath not *revealed*
 2 Theff. 1. 7. *revealed* from heaven
 2. 8. that wicked be *revealed*
 Prov. 11. 13. a tale-bearer *revealeth*
 Dan. 2. 47. God is a *revealer* of secrets
 Amos 3. 7. he *revealeth* his secrets
 REVENGE, &c.
 2 Cor. 7. 11. yea, what *revenge*
 REVILE, &c.
 Exod. 22. 28. thou shalt not *revile*
 Isa. 51. 7. afraid of their *revilings*
 Mat. 5. 11. when men *revile* you
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being *reviled*, we bless

REV RIC

REVIVE.

Pfal. 138. 7. thou wilt *revive* me
Isa. 57. 15. *revive* the spirit of the
Hof. 6. 2. after two days he will *revive*

REVOLT, &c.

Isa. 1. 5. ye will *revolt* more and more
Jer. 5. 23. they are *revolted* and gone
Hof. 5. 2. the *revolters* are profound

REWARD, &c.

Gen. 15. 1. thy exceeding great *reward*
Deut. 10. 17. persons, nor taketh *reward*
Pfal. 15. 5. nor taketh *reward* against the
58. 11. is a *reward* for the righteous
103. 10. nor *reward* us according to
Prov. 11. 18. shall be a sure *reward*
17. 13. who so *rewardeth* evil for
21. 14. a *reward* in the bosom
34. 20. there shall be no *reward*
25. 22. the Lord shall *reward* thee
Isa. 5. 23. the wicked for a *reward*
62. 11. his *reward* is with him
Hof. 9. 1. thou hast loved a *reward*
Mic. 3. 11. heads judge for a *reward*
Mat. 5. 12. great is your *reward* in
Luke 6. 35. your *reward* shall be great
1 Cor. 3. 8. receive his own *reward*
14. shall receive a *reward*
Col. 3. 24. the *reward* of inheritance
Heb. 10. 35. great recompence of *reward*
Rev. 22. 12. and my *reward* is with me

RICH, &c.

Job 34. 19. nor regardeth the *rich*
Pfal. 49. 16. when one is made *rich*
Prov. 10. 4. the diligent maketh *rich*
15. the *rich* man's wealth is his
22. of the Lord, it maketh *rich*
13. 7. that maketh himself *rich*
14. 20. the *rich* hath many friends
18. 23. the *rich* answereth roughly
22. 7. the *rich* ruleth over the poor
16. that giveth to the *rich* shall
23. 4. labour not to be *rich*
28. 11. *rich* man is wise in his own
20. that maketh haste to be *rich*
Eccl. 5. 12. the abundance of the *rich*
Jer. 9. 23. let not the *rich* man glory
Mat. 19. 23. a *rich* man shall hardly
Luke 1. 53. the *rich* he hath sent
6. 24. wo unto you that are *rich*
12. 21. is not *rich* towards God
Rom. 10. 12. is *rich* unto all that call
2 Cor. 6. 10. yet making many *rich*
1 Tim. 6. 9. *rich* fall into temptation
17. charge them that are *rich*
Jam. 1. 10. the *rich*, in that he is
5. 1. go to, ye *rich* men, weep
Rev. 2. 9. poverty, but thou art *rich*
3. 17. I am *rich*, and increased with
1 Cor. 29. 12. both *riches* and honour
Job 20. 15. swallowed down *riches*
36. 19. will he esteem thy *riches*
Pfal. 37. 16. is better than the *riches*
39. 6. he heapeth up *riches*
49. 6. the multitude of their *riches*
52. 7. the abundance of his *riches*
62. 10. if *riches* increase, set not
104. 24. the earth is full of thy *riches*

RIC RIG

Pfal. 112. 3. wealth and *riches* shall be
Prov. 8. 18. *riches* and honour are with
11. 4. *riches* profit not in the day
28. he that trusteth in his *riches*
23. 5. *riches* make themselves wings
27. 24. *riches* are not for ever
30. 8. neither poverty nor *riches*
Eccl. 4. 8. satisfied with *riches*
5. 13. *riches* kept for the owners
19. God hath given *riches*
9. 11. nor yet *riches* to men of under.
Jer. 9. 23. rich man glory in his *riches*
17. 11. he that getteth *riches*, and
Ezek. 28. 5. lifted up, because of thy *riches*
Mat. 12. 22. the deceitfulness of *riches*
Mark 10. 24. them that trust in *riches*
Eph. 2. 7. exceeding *riches* of his grace
3. 8. unsearchable *riches* of Christ
Phil. 4. 19. to his *riches* in glory
1 Tim. 6. 17. trust not in uncertain *riches*
Jam. 5. 2. your *riches* are corrupted

RIGHT, - HAND, &c.

Dan. 6. 18. do that which is *right*
32. 4. just and *right* is he
Pfal. 19. 8. statutes of the law are *right*
51. 10. and renew a *right* spirit
Prov. 19. 8. great revenues without *right*
31. love him that speaketh *right*
Jer. 17. 11. getteth *riches* and not by *right*
Deut. 5. 32. turn aside to the *right-hand*
Isa. 41. 13. God will hold thy *right-hand*
Mark 5. 30. if thy *right-hand* offend
6. 3. what thy *right-hand* doth
Luke 22. 69. sit on the *right-hand* of
Acts 2. 34. sit at my *right-hand*

RIGHTEOUS.

Gen. 18. 23. destroy the *righteous*
Exod. 9. 27. the Lord is *righteous*
Job 9. 15. though I were *righteous*
35. 7. if thou be *righteous*, what
Pfal. 1. 6. the way of the *righteous*
5. 12. wilt bless the *righteous*
34. 15. are upon the *righteous*
17. the *righteous* cry, and the Lord
17. they that hate the *righteous*
37. 16. a little that the *righteous*
17. upholdeth the *righteous*
25. not seen the *righteous* forsaken
29. *righteous* shall inherit the land
55. 22. the *righteous* to be moved
92. 12. the *righteous* shall flourish
97. 11. light is sown for the *righteous*
146. 8. Lord loveth the *righteous*
Prov. 3. 32. his secret is with the *righteous*
10. 3. the soul of the *righteous* to famish
24. desire of the *righteous* shall be
11. 10. goeth well with the *righteous*
21. the seed of the *righteous* shall
31. *righteous* shall be recompensed
12. 26. *righteous* is more excellent than
Eccl. 7. 16. be not *righteous* overmuch
Isa. 3. 10. say ye to the *righteous*, it
53. 11. shall my *righteous* servant just.
57. 1. the *righteous* perisheth, and no
Jer. 12. 1. *righteous* art thou, O Lord
Ezek. 18. 20. righteousness of the *righteous*
24. when the *righteous* turneth
21. 3. cut off from thee the *righteous*.

RIG RIG

Mat. 9. 13. not come to call the *righteous*
10. 41. that receiveth a *righteous* man
Rom. 3. 10. there is none *righteous* no
5. 19. shall many be made *righteous*
1 Pet. 4. 18. if the *righteous* scarcely be
Rev. 22. 11. he that is *righteous* let him
Isa. 33. 15. that walketh *righteously*
Tit. 2. 12. soberly and *righteously*
Gen. 15. 6. to him for *righteousness*
Deut. 9. 5. not for thy *righteousness*
Job 35. 8. *righteousness* may profit
Pfal. 11. 7. Lord loveth *righteousness*
85. 10. *righteousness* and peace
103. 6. the Lord executeth *righteousness*
119. 142. thy *righteousness* is an everla.
Pr. 10. 2. *righteousness* delivereth from de.
11. 6. *righteous* of the upright shall de.
18. that soweth *righteousness*
19. as *righteousness* tendeth to life, so
12. 28. in the way of *righteousness* is life
14. 34. *righteousness* exalteth a nation, but
15. 9. that followeth after *righteousness*
16. 12. throne is established by *righteousness*
Eccl. 7. 15. perished in his *righteousness*
Isa. 45. 24. in the Lord have I *righteousness*
61. 10. with a robe of *righteousness* as a
63. 1. I that speak in *righteousness*, mighty
64. 6. *righteousness* are as filthy
Jer. 4. 2. and in *righteousness* and the nations
22. 3. execute ye *righteousness* and
23. 6. called the Lord our *righteousness*
Ezek. 3. 20. doth turn from his *righteousness*
Dan. 9. 18. not for our *righteousness*, but for
24. bring in everlasting *righteousness*
12. 3. they that turn many to *righteousness*
Hof. 2. 19. betroth thee in *righteousness*
10. 12. sow to your selves in *righteousness*
Zeph. 2. 3. seek *righteousness* seek meekness
Mal. 4. 3. Sun of *righteousness* arise with
Mat. 3. 15. us to fulfil all *righteousness*
5. 6. hunger and thirst after *righteousness*
20. except your *righteousness* exceed
6. 33. God and his *righteousness* and all
Luke 1. 75. holiness and *righteousness*, before
John 16. 8. of sin, of *righteousness* and of
Rom. 1. 17. the *righteousness* of God revealed
3. 21. *righteousness* of God without the
4. 3. counted to him for *righteousness*
13. through the *righteousness* of faith
6. 13. as instruments of *righteousness*
8. 4. the *righteousness* of the law might
9. 30. the *righteousness* which is of faith
10. 3. ignorant of God's *righteousness*, and
14. 17. but *righteousness* and peace, and
1 Cor. 1. 30. wisdom and *righteousness* and
2 Cor. 5. 21. be made the *righteousness* of God
6. 14. what fellowship hath *righteousness*
Gal. 2. 21. if *righteousness* come by the law
Eph. 4. 24. created in *righteousness*
6. 14. the breast-plate of *righteousness*
Phil. 3. 9. mine own *righteousness* which is
1 Tim. 6. 11. and follow after *righteousness*
2 Tim. 4. 8. a crown of *righteousness*
James 2. 23. imputed to him for *righteousness*
1 Pet. 2. 4. should live unto *righteousness*
1 John 2. 29. he that doth *righteousness*

RIO ROS

RIOT, &c.
 Rom. 13. 13. not in *rioting* and drunken.
 1 Pet. 4. 4. to the same excess of *riot*
RISE, -EN.
 Numb. 10. 35. *rise* up, Lord, and let
 Psal. 127. 2. vain for you to *rise* early
 Prov. 28. 12. when the wicked *rise*
 John 20. 9. that he must *rise*
 1 Cor. 15. 16. if the dead *rise* not
 1 Thes. 4. 16. dead in Christ shall *rise*
 Mat. 28. 6. not here, for he is *risen*
 Luke 24. 34. the Lord is *risen* indeed
 1 Cor. 15. 20. now is Christ *risen*
 Col. 3. 1. if ye then be *risen* with Christ
RIVER, &c.
 Psal. 36. 8. drink of the *rivers* of
 46. 4. a *river*, the streams whereof
 119. 136. *rivers* of waters run
ROB, &c.
 Job 12. 6. tabernacles of *robbers*
 Isa. 10. 2. may *rob* the fatherless
 Mal. 3. 8. will a man *rob* God
 Prov. 21. 7. the *robbery* of the wicked
 22. 22. *rob* not the poor
 Isa. 61. 8. I hate *robbery* for burnt-offer.
 Phil. 2. 6. thought it not *robbery* to
ROBE, &c.
 Isa. 61. 10. covered me with the *robe*
 Mat. 27. 28. put on him a scarlet *robe*
 Rev. 6. 11. and white *robes* were
 7. 14. washed their *robes* in the
ROCK.
 Numb. 20. 10. water out of this *rock*
 1 Sam. 2. 2. not any *rock* like our God
 2 Sam. 22. 2. the Lord is my *rock*
 32. who is a *rock* save our God
 47. the *rock* of my salvation
 Mat. 7. 25. founded upon a *rock*
 16. 18. upon this *rock* will I build
 1 Cor. 10. 4. drank of that spiritual *rock*
ROD.
 Job 21. 9. nor is the *rod* of God
 Psal. 23. 4. thy *rod* and thy staff
 123. 3. the *rod* of the wicked
 Prov. 10. 13. a *rod* is for the back of
 13. 24. he that spareth the *rod*
 22. 15. the *rod* of correction shall
 23. 13. beatest him with his *rod*
 29. 15. the *rod* and reproof give
 Isa. 10. 5. the *rod* of mine anger
 11. 1. there shall come forth a *rod*
 Lam. 3. 1. by the *rod* of his wrath
ROE, -BUCKS.
 1 Kings 4. 23. besides harts, *roe-bucks*
 5. 19. the pleasant *roe*, let her
 Cant. 2. 9. my beloved is like a *roe*
ROOF.
 Psal. 137. 6. tongue cleave to the *roof*
ROOMS.
 Mat. 13. 39. the uppermost *rooms*
ROOT, &c.
 Isa. 27. 6. come of Jacob to take *root*
 37. 31. take *root* downward
 Rom. 11. 16. if the *root* be holy
 Col. 1. 7. *rooted* and built up in him
 Heb. 12. 15. lest any *root* of bitterness
ROSTETH.
 Prov. 12. 27. *rosteth* not that which he

ROU SAC

ROUL.
 Zec. 5. 1. a flying *roul*, the length
RUBIES.
 Job 28. 18. wisdom is above *rubies*
 Prov. 31. 10. her price is far above *rubies*
RULE, -ETH.
 Gen. 3. 16. and he shall *rule* over thee
 4. 7. and thou shalt *rule* over him
 1 Sam. 3. 3. he that *ruleth* over men
 Prov. 16. 32. he that *ruleth* his spirit
 25. 28. no *rule* over his own spirit
 29. 2. when the wicked beareth *rule*
 Isa. 3. 4. babes shall *rule* over them
 12. women *rule* over them
 Ezek. 20. 33. with fury -- will I *rule*
 Rom. 12. 8. that *rule* with diligence
 Phil. 3. 16. walk by the same *rule*
 1 Tim. 3. 4. one that *ruleth* his
 5. 17. let the elders that *rule* well
 Prov. 29. 26. many seek the *rulers* favour
 Eccl. 10. 4. spirit of the *ruler* rise up
 John 7. 48. have any of the *rulers*
 Acts 23. 5. not speak evil of the *ruler*
 Rom. 13. 3. *rulers* are not a terror
RUN.
 Psal. 119. 32. I will *run* the way of
 Prov. 1. 16. their feet *run* to evil
 Cant. 1. 4. draw me and I will *run*
 Jer. 5. 1. *run* ye to and fro through
 1 Cor. 9. 24. so *run* that ye may
 Heb. 12. 1. let us *run* with patience
S.
SABBATH, &c.
 Exod. 16. 23. rest of the holy *sabbath*
 20. 8. remember the *sabbath* day
 31. 15. is the *sabbath* of rest
 35. 3. no fire -- on the *sabbath* day
 Lev. 23. 39. the first a *sabbath* on the
 Numb. 15. 32. gathered sticks on the *fab*.
 Neh. 10. 31. buy it -- on the *sabbath*
 Isa. 56. 2. that keepeth the *sabbath*
 58. 13. thy foot from the *sabbath*
 Jer. 17. 21. bear no burden on the *sabbath*
 Mat. 12. 8. is lord of the *sabbath*
 12. to do well on the *sabbath*
 24. 20. flight be not on the *sabbath*
 Mark 2. 27. *sabbath* was made for man
 Luke 6. 5. is Lord also of the *sabbath*
 13. 15. on the *sabbath* lose his ox or
 23. 56. and rested on the *sabbath*
 John 7. 22. on the *sabbath* day circum.
 Acts 1. 12. a *sabbath* day's journey
 Col. 2. 16. in respect of the *sabbath*
 Exod. 31. 13. my *sabbaths* ye shall
 Lev. 26. 34. the land enjoy her *sabbath*
 Isa. 56. 4. eunuchs that keep my *sabbath*
 Lam. 1. 7. did mock at her *sabbaths*
 Ezek. 20. 12. my *sabbath* to be a sign
 22. 26. hid their eyes from my *sabbath*
SACRIFICE, -ERS, &c.
 Exod. 5. 17. do *sacrifice* to the Lord
 1 Sam. 15. 22. obey is better than *sacrifice*
 Psal. 51. 16. desiredst not *sacrifice*
 116. 17. *sacrifice* of thanksgiving
 Prov. 15. 8. *sacrifice* of the wicked is
 Isa. 34. 6. the L. hath a *sacrifice* in Bozra
 Hof. 6. 6. mercy and not *sacrifice*

SAC SAL

Hab. 1. 16. they *sacrifice* to their net
 Mal. 1. 8. offer the blind for *sacrifice*
 Rom. 12. 1. your bodies a living *sacrifice*
 1 Cor. 10. 20. the Gentiles *sacrifice*, they
 Eph. 5. 2. a *sacrifice* to God for a sweet
 Heb. 9. 20. by the *sacrifice* of himself
 10. 26. remaineth no more *sacrifice*
 13. 15. offer the *sacrifice* of praise to God
 1 Pet. 2. 5. offer up spiritual *sacrifice*
 Deut. 33. 19. offer *sacrifice* of righteous
 Psal. 27. 6. *sacrifices* of joy I will
 51. 17. the *sacrifices* of G. are a broken
 107. 22. the *sacrifices* of thanksgiving
 Prov. 17. 1. house full of *sacrifi*. with strife
 Isa. 1. 11. the multitude of your *sacrifices*
 Mark 12. 33. burnt-offerings and *sacrifices*
 Heb. 13. 16. with such *sacrifices* God is
 Eccl. 9. 2. to him that *sacrificeth* and
 Isa. 66. 3. he that *sacrificeth* a lamb
 Mal. 1. 14. *sacrificeth* to the Lord a cor.
SAFETY.
 Psal. 4. 8. maketh me dwell in *safety*
 33. 17. horse is a vain thing for *safety*
 Prov. 21. 31. battle, but *safety* is
SAINTS.
 Job 15. 15. putteth no trust in his *saints*
 Psal. 16. 3. to the *saints* that are
 37. 28. forsake not his *saints*
 97. 10. preserveth the souls of his *saints*
 116. 15. the death of his *saints*
 1 Cor. 1. 2. called to be *saints*
 9. 2. *saints* shall judge the world
 Eph. 5. 3. as becometh *saints*
SAKE.
 Isa. 37. 35. for mine own *sake*
 43. 25. blot -- for mine own *sake*
 48. 11. for mine own *sake* will I
 Dan. 9. 17. is desolate for the Lord's *sake*
 19. defer not for thine own *sake*
 Jonah 1. 12. for my *sake* this tempest is
SALT, -ED.
 Lev. 2. 13. meat offer. -- leason with *salt*
 Mat. 5. 13. ye are the *salt* of the earth
 Mark 9. 50. have *salt* in your selves
 Col. 4. 6. seasoned with *salt*, that
 Ezek. 16. 4. thou wast not *salted* at all
 Mark 9. 49. shall be *salted* with fire
SALVATION.
 Gen. 49. 18. waited for thy *salvation*
 Exod. 14. 13. see the *salvation* of the
 15. 2. he is become my *salvation*
 2 Sam. 22. 47. the rock of my *salvation*
 Psal. 3. 8. *salvation* belongeth to God
 18. 46. the God of my *salvation*
 119. 155. *salvation* is far from the
 174. I have longed for thy *salvation*
 144. 10. it is he that giveth *salvation*
 Isa. 45. 17. with an everlasting *salvation*
 51. 6. my *salvation* shall be for ever
 59. 17. an helmet of *salvation*
 63. 5. mine own arm brought *salvation*
 Jer. 3. 23. in vain is *salvation* hoped
 Acts 4. 12. neither is there *salvation* in
 13. 26. to you is -- *salvation* sent
 Rom. 1. 16. power of God unto *salvation*
 11. 11. *salvation* is come unto the Gen.
 13. 11. our *salvation* nearer than when
 Rev.

S A N

S A V

S A V

S C R

S C O

S E E

Rev. 7. 10. *salvation* to our God :
SANCTIFICATION, -FIED, &c.
 1 Cor. 1. 30. righteousness, *sanctification*
 1 Thes. 4. 3. will of God, your *sanctification*
 4. his vessel in *sanctification* and
 2 Thes. 2. 13. through *sanctification* of the
 Exod. 31. 13. the Lord that doth *sanctify*
 Lev. 21. 8. *sanctify* him therefore
 John 17. 17. *sanctify* them through
 Eph. 5. 26. that he might *sanctify* it
 1 Thess. 5. 23. God of peace *sanctify*
 1 Pet. 3. 15. *sanctify* the Lord God in
 Lev. 10. 3. I will be *sanctified* in
 Isa. 13. 3. commanded my *sanctified*
 John 10. 36. whom the Fa. hath *sanctified*
 Acts 20. 32. them that are *sanctified*
 26. 18. are *sanctified* by faith in
 Rom. 15. 16. being *sanctified* by the
 1 Tim. 4. 5. it is *sanctified* by the
 Heb. 2. 11. and they who are *sanctified*
 10. 10. by the which will we are *sanctified*
SANCTUARY, &c.
 Lev. 19. 30. reverence my *sanctuary*
 21. 23. profane not my *sanctuaries*
 2 Chr. 30. 19. purification of the *sanctuary*
 Ezek. 9. 6. begin at my *sanctuary*
SAND.
 Gen. 22. 17. thy seed -- as the *sand*
 Psal. 139. 18. in number than the *sand*
 Isa. 10. 22. Israel be as the *sand*
 Jer. 5. 22. *sand* for the bound of the
 Mat. 7. 26. built his house upon the *sand*
SATAN.
 1 Chr. 21. 1. *Satan* stood up against
 Job 1. 6. *Satan* came also amongst
 2. 2. *Satan* from whence comest thou
 3. *Satan*, hast thou considered
 Zech. 3. 1. *Satan* standing at his
 Mat. 16. 23. get thee behind me *Satan*
 Luke 10. 18. I beheld *Satan* as
 Acts 5. 3. hath *Satan* filled thy heart
 26. 18. from the power of *Satan*
 1 Cor. 5. 5. such an one unto *Satan*
 2 Cor. 11. 14. *Satan* himself is trans.
 12. 7. of *Satan* to buffet me
 Rev. 2. 13. dwellest where *Satan's*
 24. known the depths of *Satan*
 12. 9. *Satan* which deceiveth
SATIATE, SATISFY, &c.
 Jer. 31. 14. I will *satisfy* the soul
 25. I have *satisfied* the weary
 Psal. 17. 15. I shall be *satisfied* when
 36. 8. abundantly *satisfied* with
 37. 19. famine, they shall be *satisfied*
 65. 4. *satisfied* with the goodness
 Prov. 12. 14. a man shall be *satisfied*
 30. 13. three -- are never *satisfied*
 Eccl. 4. 8. nor is his eye *satisfied* with
 5. 10. not be *satisfied* with silver
 Jer. 31. 14. *satisfied* with goodness
 Mic. 6. 14. eat, but not be *satisfied*
 Hab. 2. 5. death, and cannot be *satisfied*
 Psal. 107. 9. *satisfies* the longing
 145. 15. *satisfied* the desire of
 Ma. 55. 2. for that which *satisfies* not
SAVE, ED, -ETH.
 1 Sam. 14. 6. to *save* by many or few
 2 Kings 19. 34. *save* it for mine own

Psa. 31. 16. *save* me for thy mercies
 44. 3. did their own arm *save* them
 Isa. 63. 1. mighty to *save*
 Jer. 30. 10. I will *save* thee from a far
 Hof. 1. 7. and will *save* them by
 Zech. 9. 16. shall *save* them in
 Mat. 1. 21. *save* his people from their
 18. 11. Son of man is come to *save*
 1 Tim. 1. 15. the world to *save* sinners
 4. 16. *save* thy self and them that
 1 Pet. 3. 21. baptism doth not *save* us
 Jam. 1. 21. is able to *save* your souls
 4. 12. able to *save* and to destroy
 Heb. 7. 25. he able to *save* them
 Isa. 30. 15. and rest shall ye be *saved*
 Mark 24. 13. to the end, shall be *saved*
 1 Cor. 15. 2. by which also ye are *saved*
 Eph. 2. 5. by grace ye are *saved*
 1 Tim. 2. 4. have all men to be *saved*
 2 Tim. 1. 9. who hath *saved* and called
 Tit. 3. 5. to his mercy he *saved* us
 1 Pet. 4. 18. righteous scarcely be *saved*
 1 Sam. 17. 47. the Lord *save*th not
SAVIOUR.
 Isa. 49. 26. I the Lord am thy *Saviour*
 63. 8. so he was their *Saviour*
 Jer. 14. 8. the *Saviour* thereof in the
 Hof. 13. 4. there is no *Saviour* besides
 Luke 2. 11. a *Saviour*, which is Christ
 John 4. 42. the *Saviour* of the world
 Ephef. 5. 23. the *Saviour* of the body
 Phil. 3. 20. we look for the *Saviour*
 1 Tim. 1. 1. of God our *Saviour*
 4. 10. who is the *Saviour* of all men
 Jude 25. the only wise God, our *Saviour*
SAVOUR, &c.
 Mat. 16. 23. thou *savour*est not the
 2 Cor. 2. 15. a sweet *savour* of Christ
 16. to one the *savour* of death
SCARLET.
 Isa. 1. 18. though your sins be as *scarlet*
 Mat. 27. 28. put on him a *scarlet* robe
SCATTERED, &c.
 Prov. 11. 24. there is that *scatters*
 Zech. 13. 7. the sheep shall be *scattered*
SCHOOLMASTER.
 Gal. 3. 23. law was our *schoolmaster*
 25. no longer under a *schoolmaster*
SCOFFERS, SCORERS, &c.
 2 Pet. 3. 3. in the last days *scorners*
 Prov. 3. 24. he scorneth the *scorners*
 9. 7. he that reproveth a *scorner*
 13. 1. a *scorner* heareth not rebuke
 14. 6. *scorner* seekth wisdom, and
 19. 25. smite a *scorner*, and the
 24. 9. the *scorner* is an abomination
 1. 22. *scorners* delight in their
 10. 29. are prepared for *scorners*
 Psal. 1. 1. in the seat of the *scornful*
SCRIPTURE, &c.
 2 Tim. 3. 16. *scripture* is given by
 2 Pet. 1. 20. no -- *scripture* is of any
 3. 16. wreat, as -- other *scriptures*
 Mark 22. 29. err, not knowing the *script.*
 John 5. 29. search the *scriptures* for in them
 10. 35. *scriptures* cannot be broken
 Acts 17. 11. and searched the *scriptures*
 Rom. 15. 4. and comfort of the *scriptures*

2 Tim. 2. 15. the holy *scriptures* which are
SCOURGED, &c.
 Mat. 27. 26. and *scourged* Jesus
 Heb. 12. 6. he *scourgeth* every son
SEA.
 Psal. 107. 23. go down to the *sea* in
 Prov. 8. 29. he gave to the *sea* his
 Isa. 57. 20. are like a troubled *sea*
 Jer. 5. 22. for the bound of the *sea*
 Lam. 4. 3. even the *sea* monsters
 Mic. 7. 10. the depth of the *sea*
SEAL, -ED, &c.
 Cant. 8. 6. fet me as a *seal* on thy
 2 Tim. 2. 19. having this *seal*, the
 Rev. 9. 1. the *seal* of God in their
 Job 33. 16. and *sealeth* their instruction
 John 6. 27. hath God the Father *sealed*
 Eph. 1. 13. ye were *sealed* with
 4. 30. by whom ye are *sealed*
 Rev. 7. 3. till we have *sealed* the
SEARCHED, &c.
 1 Chr. 28. 9. Lord *searcheth* all hearts
 Jer. 17. 10. the Lord *search* the hearts
 Lam. 3. 40. *search* and try our ways
 Zeph. 1. 12. I will *search* Jerusalem
 John 5. 39. *search* the scriptures.
 Psal. 139. 1. O Lord thou hast *searched*
 1 Cor. 2. 10. the spirit *searcheth* all
 Prov. 20. 27. *searching* all the inward
SEASON.
 Psal. 145. 15. their meat in due *season*
 Eccl. 3. 1. thing there is a *season*
 Isa. 50. 4. speak a word in *season*
 Luke 4. 13. from him for a *season*
 Gal. 6. 9. in due *season* we shall reap
 2 Tim. 4. 2. be instant in *season* and
 Heb. 11. 25. pleasures of sin for a *season*
SECRET, &c.
 Deut. 29. 29. *secret* things belong
 Psal. 19. 12. me from *secret* faults
 25. 14. the *secret* of the Lord is
 Prov. 3. 32. his *secret* is with the righteous
 9. 17. bread eaten in *secret* is pleasant
 21. 14. a gift in *secret* pacifieth
 25. 9. and discover not a *secret*
 Eccl. 12. 14. with every *secret* thing
 Amos 3. 7. he revealeth his *secret*
 Mat. 6. 4. which seeth in *secret* will
 6. Father which is in *secret*
 Mark 4. 22. kept *secret*, but that it
 Luke 8. 17. nothing is *secret* which
 Ephef. 5. 12. done of them in *secret*
 Psal. 44. 21. he knoweth the *secret*
 Prov. 11. 13. tale-bearer revealeth *secrets*
 Dan. 2. 28. heaven that revealeth *secrets*
 Rom. 2. 16. judge the *secrets* of men by
SECT.
 Acts 28. 22. as concerning this *sect*
SECURE.
 Judg. 18. 7. quiet and *secure*
SEE, &c.
 Job 9. 11. be me, and I *see* him not
 19. 26. in my flesh I shall *see* God
 31. 4. doth not he *see* my ways
 Psal. 10. 11. he will never *see* it
 Isa. 30. 10. say to the seers, *see* not
 Mat. 5. 8. heart, for they shall *see* God
 2 Luke

SEE SEL

Luke 8. 10. *seeing* they might not see
 John 9. 41. now ye say, we *see*
 20. 9. saw him shall *see* him no more
 1 Cor. 13. 12. we *see* through a glass
 1 John 3. 2. for we shall *see* him as
 1 Sam. 16. 7. the Lord *seeth* not as
 Job 10. 4. *seest* thou as man *seeth*
 SEED.

Psal. 126. 6. bearing precious *seed*
 Eccl. 11. 6. in the morning sow thy *seed*
 Isa. 44. 3. pour my spirit upon thy *seed*
 Mal. 2. 15. he might seek a godly *seed*
 Mat. 13. 31. like a grain of mustard *seed*
 Luke 8. 5. a *sower* went to sow his *seed*
 11. the *seed* is the word of God
 Rom. 1. 3. made of the *seed* of David
 9. 29. Lord of Sabbath had left a *seed*
 1 Pet. 1. 23. not of corruptible *seed*
 1 John 3. 9. his *seed* remaineth in him
 SEEK.

Deut. 4. 29. *seek* him with all thy
 1 Chron. 16. 11. *seek* his face continually
 28. 9. if thou *seek* him he will be
 2 Chron. 19. 3. prepared thy heart to *seek*
 Psal. 9. 10. not forsaken them that *seek*
 27. 8. thy face Lord will I *seek*
 34. 10. they that *seek* the Lord shall
 40. 16. let all those that *seek* thee
 69. 32. your heart shall live that *seek*
 105. 4. *seek* the Lord and his strength
 149. 2. *seek* him with the whole
 176. *seek* thy servant, for I do not
 Prov. 8. 17. those that *seek* me early
 Cant. 3. 2. I will *seek* him whom my
 Isa. 8. 19. should not a people *seek*
 55. 6. *seek* ye the Lord whilst
 Jer. 29. 13. ye shall *seek* me, and
 Ezek. 34. 16. I will *seek* that which
 Hos. 5. 6. to *seek* the Lord, but they
 15. they will *seek* me early
 10. 12. it is time to *seek* thy Lord
 Amos 5. 6. *seek* the Lord and ye shall
 Mat. 6. 33. *seek* ye first the kingdom
 7. 7. *seek* and ye shall find
 Luke 19. 10. Son of man is come to *seek*
 1 Cor. 10. 24. let no man *seek* his own
 2 Cor. 12. 14. I *seek* not yours, but you
 Col. 3. 1. *seek* those things which are
 Heb. 11. 6. them that diligently *seek*

See the word FACE.

SEEMETH.

1 Sam. 3. 18. let him do what *seemeth*
 SEEN.
 Numb. 23. 21. nor hath he *seen* perverse
 Lam. 3. 1. I have *seen* affliction
 Mat. 6. 1. before men, to be *seen* of
 5. that they may be *seen* of
 John 1. 18. no man hath *seen* God
 1 Cor. 2. 9. eye hath not *seen*, nor
 SELF.

1 Kings 2. 2. shew thy *self* a man
 Psal. 47. 4. delight thy *self* in the Lord
 42. 18. thou dost well to thy *self*
 Prov. 16. 4. made all things for him *self*
 Jer. 6. 26. wallow thy *self* in ashes
 22. 5. I swear by my *self*
 Tit. 2. 14. who gave him *self* for us

SEL SER

Heb. 1. 3. when he had by him *self*
 1 Pet. 2. 24. own *self* bear our sins
 SELL.

Lev. 25. 14. if thou *sell* ought to thy
 Amos 8. 5. that we may *sell* corn
 SEND.

Gen. 45. 5. God did *send* me before
 SENSUAL.

James 5. 15. is earthly, *sensual*, and
 SENT.

John 3. 17. God *sent* not his Son
 5. 24. believeth on him that *sent*
 30. Father which hath *sent* me
 SENTENCE.

Eccl. 8. 11. because *sentence* against
 SEPARATE, &c.

Rom. 8. 35. who shall *separate* us from
 Isa. 55. 2. your iniquities have *separated*
 SEPULCHRES.

Mat. 23. 27. like unto whited *sepulchres*
 SERPENT, &c.

Gen. 3. 1. the *serpent* was more subtle
 Numb. 21. 8. make thee a fiery *serpent*
 2 Kings 18. 4. pieces the brazen *serpent*

Isa. 27. 1. Leviathan that piercing *serpent*
 Mat. 7. 10. will he give him a *serpent*
 10. 16. be ye therefore wise as *serpents*

John 3. 14. as Moses lifted up the *serpent*
 Rev. 12. 9. that old *serpent* called
 SERVANT.

Exod. 21. 5. if the *servant* shall plainly
 26. smite the eye of his *servant*
 Numb. 12. 7. my *servant* Moses is not

Deut. 24. 14. not oppress an hired *servant*
 34. 5. Moses the *servant* of the Lord
 Psal. 116. 16. I am thy *servant*

Prov. 11. 29. the fool shall be *servant*
 14. 35. is towards a wife *servant*
 17. 2. a wife *servant* shall have

19. 10. much less for a *servant*
 22. 7. borrower is *servant* to the lender
 29. 19. a *servant* will not be cor.

21. bringeth up his *servant*
 30. 10. accuse not a *servant* to his
 Eccl. 7. 21. hear thy *servant* curse thee

Mal. 1. 6. and a *servant* his master
 Mat. 18. 32. O thou wicked *servant*
 23. 11. shall be your *servant*

24. 45. faithful and wise *servant*
 46. blessed is that *servant*
 48. but if that evil *servant*

25. 30. cast the unprofitable *servant*
 John 8. 34. is the *servant* of sin
 18. 20. *servant* is not greater than his

1 Cor. 7. 21. thou called, being a *servant*
 Gal. 1. 10. be the *servant* of Christ
 Phil. 2. 7. the form of a *servant*

Rev. 19. 10. I am thy fellow *servant*
 Ezra 5. 11. the *servants* of the God
 Psal. 123. 2. the eyes of *servants* look

Eccl. 10. 7. *servants* upon horses and
 Isa. 65. 13. my *servant* shall eat
 Luke 17. 10. are unprofitable *servants*

John 15. 15. I call you not *servants*
 Rom. 6. 16. as *servants* to obey
 1 Cor. 7. 23. be not ye the *servants*

Eph. 6. 5 *servants* be obedient to

SER SHE

Col. 4. 1. give unto your *servants*
 1 Tim. 6. 1. *servants* count their

SERVE-ETH-ICE.

Exod. 23. 25. ye shall *serve* the Lord
 Deut. 11. 13. *serve* him with all your

Josh. 24. 15. we will *serve* the Lord
 1 Chron. 28. 9 *serve* him with a perfect
 Psal. 2. 11 *serve* the Lord with fear

100. 2 *serve* the Lord with gladness
 Isa. 43. 24. to *serve* with thy sins
 Mal. 3. 14. it is in vain to *serve* God

Mat. 6. 24. no man can *serve* two masters
 Luke 1. 74. might *serve* him without
 4. 8. him only shalt thou *serve*

John 12. 26. if a man *serve* me, him
 Gal. 5. 13. by love *serve* one another
 Heb. 12. 28. *serve* God with reverence

Mal. 3. 17. own son that *serveth* him
 18. between him that *serveth* God
 2 Chron. 12. 8. know my *service* and

Jer. 22. 13. his neighbour's *service*
 John 16. 2. that he doth God *service*
 Eph. 6. 6. not with eye *service*

7. with good-will doing *service*
 Acts 20. 19. *serving* the Lord with
 Rom. 12. 11. *servent* in spirit, *serving*

SET, -TLED.

Psal. 16. 8. I have *set* the Lord always
 Zeph. 1. 12. that are *settled* on their
 SEVEN, SEVENTH DAY

Lev. 26. 18. punish you *seven* times
 Psal. 119. 164. *seven* times a day
 Prov. 24. 16. a just man falleth *seven*

Mark 18. 22. until *seven* times, but
 Gen. 2. 3. God blessed the *seventh* day
 Exod. 16. 26. the *seventh* day, which

20. 10. *seventh* day is the sabbath
 SHADOW.

1 Chron. 29. 15. days are as a *shadow*
 Psal. 17. 9. hide me under the *shadow*
 Col. 2. 17. which are a *shadow*

SHAFT.

Isa. 49. 2. a polish'd *shaft* in his quiver
 SHAKEN, &c.

Lev. 26. 36. a *shaken* leaf shall chase
 Job 9. 6. which *shaketh* the earth
 SHAME, -FACEDNESS.

2 Chron. 32. 21. returned with *shame* of
 Psal. 83. 16. fill their faces with *shame*
 Prov. 12. 10. prudent man covereth *shame*

17. 2. a son that causeth *shame*
 Isa. 50. 6. I hid not my face from *shame*
 Ezek. 7. 18. *shame* shall be upon all faces

Dan. 12. 2. some to *shame* and
 Zeph. 3. 5. unjust knoweth no *shame*
 Phil. 3. 19. whose glory is their *shame*

Heb. 12. 2. despising the *shame* and
 1 Tim. 2. 9. *shamefacedness* and sobriety
 SHAPE, &c.

Psal. 51. 5. I was *shapen* in iniquity
 John 5. 37. nor *seen* his *shape*
 SHEEP, -HERD, &c.

Psal. 119. 176. astray like a lost *sheep*
 Isa. 53. 6. like *sheep* have gone astray
 Ezek. 34. 11. I will both search my *sheep*

12. so will I seek out my *sheep*
 Mat. 7. 15. come in *sheep* clothing

Mat.

SHE SIC

Mat. 10. 16. as *sheep* in the midst of
 15. 24. sent but to the lost *sheep*
 18. 12. a man hath an hundred *sheep*
 25. 32. *shepherd* divideth his *sheep*
 Luke 15. 4. having an hundred *sheep*
 John 10. 3. the *sheep* hear his voice
 4. the *sheep* follow him for
 11. giveth his life for the *sheep*
 21. 16. feed my *sheep* V. 17.
 Acts 8. 32. he was led as a *sheep* to the
 1 Pet. 2. 25. were as *sheep* going
 Psal. 23. 1. the Lord is my *shepherd*
 Psa. 40. 11. feed his flock like a *shepherd*
 Zech. 11. 16. raise up a *shepherd* in
 17. wo to the idol *shepherd*
 13. 7. sword, against my *shepherd*
 Mat. 26. 31. I will smite the *shepherd*
 Heb. 13. 20. Jesus that great *shepherd*
 1 Pet. 2. 25. the *shepherd* and bishop
 5. 4. chief *shepherd* shall appear
 Jer. 50. 6. *shepherds* have caused
 Ezek. 34. 2. wo to the *shepherds*
 Zech. 11. 5. their own *shepherds* pity
 SHEW.
 Psal. 4. 6. who will *show* us any
 59. 6. walketh in a vain *show*
 Isa. 3. 9. *show* of their countenance
 SHIELD.
 Gen. 15. 1. I am thy *shield* and
 Deut. 33. 29. the *shield* of thy help
 Psal. 28. 7. my strength and my *shield*
 84. 11. God is a sun and *shield*
 Pr. 30. 5. he is a *shield* to them that
 Eph. 6. 16. taking the *shield* of faith
 SHILOH.
 Jer. 7. 12. place which was in *Shiloh*
 14. as I have done to *Shiloh*
 SHINE, -ING.
 Dan. 12. 3. wise shall *shine* as the
 Mat. 13. 43. the righteous shall *shine*
 Pr. 4. 18. just is as that *shining* light
 SHIPS.
 Pr. 31. 14. like the merchant *ships*
 SHOES.
 Exod. 3. 5. put off thy *shoes* from thy
 Amos 2. 6. poor for a pair of *shoes*
 Acts 7. 33. put off thy *shoes* from off
 SHORT, &c.
 Num. 11. 23. is the L's hand waxen *short*
 Prov. 10. 27. wicked shall be *shortened*
 Rom. 3. 23. *short* of the glory of God
 1 Cor. 7. 29. brethren the time is *short*
 Heb. 4. 1. seem to come *short* of it
 Rev. 12. 12. he hath but a *short* time
 SHOULDER.
 Isa. 9. 6. shall be upon his *shoulder*
 Zech. 7. 11. pulled away the *shoulder*
 SHULAMITE.
 Cant. 6. 13. return, O *Shulamite*
 SHUTTETH.
 Rev. 3. 7. and no man *shutteth*
 SICK, -NESS.
 2 Sam. 13. 2. Amnon fell *sick* for Tam.
 Pr. 13. 12. deferred makes the heart *sick*
 Cant. 2. 5. I am *sick* of love
 Isa. 1. 5. the whole head is *sick*, and
 Hof. 7. 5. made him *sick* with bottles

SID SIN

Mat. 9. 12. but they that are *sick*
 25. 36. I was *sick* and ye visited
 James 5. 14. is any *sick* among you?
 Exod. 23. 25. I will take *sickness*
 Lev. 20. 18. with a woman having her *sick*
 Psa. 41. 3. his bed in his *sickness*
 Mat. 8. 17. and bear our *sickness*
 SIDE. SIFT.
 John 19. 34. a spear pierced his *side*
 20. 25. my hand into his *side*
 Luke 22. 31. may *sift* you as wheat
 SIGH, &c.
 Psal. 12. 5. for the *sighing* of the needy
 79. 11. the *sighing* of the prisoner
 Ezek. 9. 4. of them that *sigh*
 Mat. 7. 34. heaven, he *sighed*, and
 8. 12. he *sighed* deeply in his spirit
 SIGHT. SIGN, &c.
 Psal. 76. 6. may stand in thy *fight*
 143. 1. in my *fight* shall no man
 Isa. 11. 3. after the *fight* of the eyes
 Heb. 4. 13. is not manifest in his *fight*
 Exod. 31. 13. sabbath, - it is a *sign*
 Isa. 7. 11. ask thee a *sign* of the Lord
 Mat. 24. 3. what shall be the *sign*
 Luke 2. 34. for a *sign* which shall
 2 Thes. 2. 9. *signs* and lying wonders
 SILENCE, &c.
 Psal. 32. 3. when I kept *silence* my
 50. 21. done, and I kept *silence*
 Eccl. 3. 7. a time to keep *silence*
 Isa. 62. 6. Lord, keep not *silence*
 Amos 5. 13. prudent shall keep *silence*
 1 Cor. 14. 34. your women keep *silence*
 1 Tim. 2. 11. woman learn in *silence*
 Psal. 31. 17. be *silent* in the grave
 SILVER.
 Job 27. 16. heap up *silver* as the dust.
 Psal. 119. 72. thousands of *silver*
 Pr. 11. 16. rather - than *silver*
 Eccl. 5. 10. he that loveth *silver*
 Ezek. 7. 19. their *silver* and gold shall
 Zech. 13. 9. refine them as *silver* is
 Acts 3. 6. *silver* and gold have I none
 20. 33. I have coveted no man's *silver*
 SIMILITUDE.
 Deut. 4. 15. no manner of *similitude*
 SIMPLE, &c.
 Psal. 19. 7. making wise the *simple*
 116. 6. Lord preserveth the *simple*
 Pr. 1. 4. give subtilty to the *simple*
 14. 15. the *simple* believeth every
 Rom. 12. 8. do it with *simplicity*
 16. 19. *simple* concerning evil
 SINCERE, -RITY, &c.
 Phil. 1. 10. that ye may be *sincere*
 1 Pet. 2. 2. the *sincere* milk of the
 Joth. 24. 84. serve him in *sincerity*
 1 Cor. 5. 8. unleavened bread of *sin*.
 2 Cor. 1. 12. and godly *sincerity*
 8. 8. prove the *sincerity* of your love
 Eph. 6. 24. love our L- in *sincerity*
 Phil. 1. 16. not *sincerely* supposing
 Tit. 2. 7. shewing *gravity*, *sincerity*
 SING, &c.
 Psa. 30. 4. *sing* unto the Lord
 Jer. 31. 7. *sing* with gladness for Jacob

SIN SIN

Zeph. 3. 14. *sing* O daughter of Zion
 1 Cor. 14. 15. *sing* with the undrest.
 Eph. 5. 19. *singing* and making
 Col. 3. 16. *singing* with grace in your
 James 5. 13. let him *sing* Psalms
 SINGLE, &c.
 Mat. 9. 22. if - thine eye be *single*
 Acts 2. 46. and *singleness* of heart
 Eph. 6. 5. in *singleness* of your heart
 SIN, -ED, &c.
 Gen. 4. 7. *sin* lieth at the door
 39. 9. wickedness, and *sin* against God
 Lev. 4. 13. *sin* through ignorance
 Num. 5. 7. they shall confess their *sins*
 32. 23. your *sin* will find you out
 1 Sam. 2. 25. if a man *sin* against the
 2 Chr. 6. 36. if they *sin* against thee
 Psal. 32. 1. and whose *sin* is covered
 5. I acknowledged my *sin* unto
 38. 18. I will be sorry for my *sin*
 51. 3. my *sin* is ever before me
 5. in *sin* did my mother conceive
 59. 3. not for my *sin*, O Lord
 109. 7. let his prayer become *sin*
 Prov. 14. 9. fools make a mock at *sin*
 34. *sin* is a reproach to any
 Isa. 3. 9. they declare their *sin* as Sodom
 5. 18. and *sin* as it were with a cart-rope
 Jer. 11. 34. remember their *sin* no more
 Hof. 4. 8. eat up the *sin* of my people
 Mich. 6. 7. body for the *sin* of my soul
 Zech. 13. 1. a fountain for *sin* and
 John 1. 29. which taketh away the *sin*
 5. 14. *sin* no more, lest a worse thing
 8. 34. whosoever commits *sin*, is
 9. 2. who did *sin*, this man or his
 41. ye should have no *sin*
 15. 22. no cloak for their *sin*
 16. 8. reprove the world of *sin*
 Rom. 3. 9. that they are all under *sin*
 5. 12. as by one man *sin* entered
 20. where *sin* abounded, grace
 6. 1. shall we continue in *sin*
 12. let not *sin* - reign in your
 7. 14. carnal, sold under *sin*
 17. but *sin* that dwelleth in me
 23. captivity to the law of *sin*
 1 Cor. 15. 56. the sting of death is *sin*
 2 Cor. 5. 21. made him to be *sin* for
 Heb. 3. 13. the deceitfulness of *sin*
 10. 26. if we *sin* wilfully, after
 12. 1. and the *sin* which doth so eas.
 Jam. 1. 15. *sin*, when it is finished
 3. 2. in many things we *sin* all
 1 Pet. 2. 22. who did no *sin*, neither
 1 John 1. 7. cleanse us from all *sin*
 8. if we say we have no *sin*, we
 2. 1. if any man *sin*, we have an
 3. 4. *sin* is the transgression of the
 8. he that committeth *sin* is of the
 5. 16. there is a *sin* unto death
 17. all unrighteousness is *sin*
 Job 7. 20. I have *sinned*, what shall I
 33. 27. if any say, I have *sinned*
 Psal. 51. 4. thee only have I *sinned*
 Jer. 2. 35. thou sayest, I have not *sinned*
 50. 7. because they have *sinned*
 H Lami.

SIN SLE

Lam. 5. 16. wo--that we have *sinned*
 Dan. 9. 5. we have *sinned* and
 Luke 15. 18. I have *sinned* against
 Rom. 2. 12. as many as have *sinned*
 3. 23. all have *sinned* and come short
 1 John 1. 10. say that we have no *sin*
 Prov. 1. 10. if *sinners* entice thee
 13. 21. evil pursueth *sinners* but to
 Eccl. 8. 12. though a *finer* doth evil
 Isa. 33. 14. the *sinners* in Sion are
 Mat. 9. 13. but *sinners* to repentance
 John 9. 31. God heareth not *sinners*
 Rom. 5. 8. whilst we were yet *sinners*
 1 Tim. 1. 15. the world to save *sinners*
 Ps. 19. 13. from presumptuous *sin*
 25. 7. not the *sin* of my youth
 90. 8. our secret *sin* in the light
 Isa. 1. 18. though your *sin* be as
 43. 34. made me serve with thy *sin*
 Jer. 5. 25. your *sin* have with-holden
 Dan. 4. 27. break off thy *sin* by
 Mat. 26. 28. for the remission of *sin*
 Luke 7. 47. her *sin* which are many
 24. 47. and remission of *sin*
 John 20. 23. whose *sin* ye remit they
 1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ died for our *sin*
 Gal. 1. 4. gave himself for our *sin*
 1 Pet. 2. 24. bear our *sin* in his body
 1 John 1. 9. to forgive us our *sin*
 2. 2. the propitiation for our *sin*
 Rev. 1. 5. washed us from our *sin*
 18. 4. not partakers of her *sin*
 5. her *sin* have reached unto
 1 Kings 8. 46. no man that *sinneth* not
 Job 35. 6. if thou *sinnest*, what dost
 Ezek. 18. 4. the soul that *sinneth*, it
 1 John 3. 9. born of God *sinneth* not
 SIT, - TETH.
 Isa. 30. 7. their strength is to sit still
 Eph. 2. 6. sit together in heavenly
 Zech. 1. 11. all the earth *sitteth* still
 SKIN.
 Exod. 29. 14. his *skin* and his dung
 Job 2. 4. *skin* for *skin*, yea all that
 19. 26. and though after my *skin*
 41. 7. his *skin* with barbed irons
 Jer. 13. 23. Ethiopian change his *skin*
 Mic. 3. 3. pluck off their *skin* from
 SLACK.
 Prov. 10. 4. dealeth with a *slack* hand
 2 Pet. 3. 9. the Lord is not *slack*
 SLANDER, &c.
 Prov. 10. 18. uttereth *slander* is a fool
 Jer. 6. 28. walking with *slanderers*
 Ps. 101. 5. who so privily *slandereth*
 SLAY.
 Exod. 4. 23. behold, I will *slay* thy
 21. 14. to *slay* him with guile
 Ps. 59. 11. *slay* them not, lest my
 SLEEP, - ETH, &c.
 Ps. 121. 4. neither *slumber* nor *sleep*
 12. 2. giveth his beloved *sleep*
 Pr. 4. 16. they *sleep* not except they
 6. 4. give not *sleep* to thine eyes
 20. 13. love not *sleep*, lest thou come
 Eccl. 5. 12. the *sleep* of a labouring
 Cant. 5. 2. *sleep*, but my heart waketh
 Dan. 12. 2. that *sleep* in the dust

SLE SMO

Rom. 13. 11. time to awake out of *sleep*
 1 Thes. 4. 13. them that are *asleep*
 5. 6. let us not *sleep*, as do others
 7. they that *sleep*, *sleep* in the
 Jonah 1. 6. what meanest thou, O *sleep*
 Pr. 10. 5. he that *sleepeth* in harvest
 Mat. 9. 24. is not dead, but *sleepeth*
 15. 5. all *slumbered* and *sleep*
 Ephes. 5. 14. awake thou that *sleepest*
 SLEW.
 Psal. 78. 34. when he *slew* them
 SLIGHTLY.
 Jer. 6. 14. healed the hurt *slightly*
 SLING.
 1 Sam. 27. 29. of the middle of a *sling*
 Pr. 26. 8. bindeth a stone in a *sling*
 SLIP, &c.
 Job 12. 5. he that is ready to *slip*
 Heb. 2. 1. we should let them *slip*
 Ps. 73. 18. fet them in *slippery* places
 SLOTHFUL.
 Pr. 12. 24. *slithful* shall be under
 27. the *slithful* man resteth not
 15. 19. the way of a *slithful* man
 18. 9. that is *slithful* in his work
 19. 24. a *slithful* man hideth his
 21. 25. the desire of the *slithful*
 22. 15. the *slithful* man faith
 26. 14. the *slithful* upon his bed
 Rom. 12. 11. not *slithful* in business
 Heb. 6. 12. that ye be not *slithful*
 SLOW. See ANGER.
 SLUGGARD. SLUMBER.
 Prov. 6. 6. go to the ant thou *slugard*
 10. 26. so is the *slugard* to them
 13. 4. foul of the *slugard* desireth
 9. how long wilt thou *sleep*, O *slugard*
 20. 4. the *slugard* will not plow
 26. 16. the *slugard* is wiser in his
 Ps. 121. 3. keepeth thee will not *slumber*
 132. 4. or *slumber* to mine eye-lids
 Rom. 11. 8. them the spirit of *slumbering*
 SMALL.
 1 Kings 19. 12. the fire, a still *small*
 Psal. 119. I am *small* and despicable
 Amos 7. 2. Jacob arise, for he is *small*
 Zech. 4. 10. despised the day of *small*
 SMITE, &c.
 Exod. 21. 18. if one *smite* another
 20. if a man *smite* his servant
 Psal. 141. 5. let the righteous *smite*
 Jer. 18. 18. let us *smite* him with the
 31. 19. I *smote* upon my thigh
 Mat. 5. 39. *smite* thee on thy right
 Isa. 50. 6. my back to the *smiters*
 Exod. 21. 12. he that *smiteth* a man
 15. *smiteth* his father or mother
 Deut. 27. 24. cursed be he that *smiteth*
 Isa. 9. 13. not to him that *smiteth*
 53. 4. *smitten* of God, and afflicted
 Jer. 2. 30. in vain have I *smitten* your
 Hos. 6. 1. he hath *smitten* us, and
 SMOAK, &c.
 Deut. 29. 20. his jealousy shall *smoke*
 Pr. 10. 26. as *smoke* to the eyes, so
 Mat. 12. 20. *smoking* flax shall not
 SMOOTHER.
 Ps. 55. 21. were *smoother* than butter

SNA SOR

SNARE, &c.
 Ps. 69. 12. than to become a *snare*
 Pr. 20. 25. it is a *snare* to the man
 Hof. 9. 8. a *snare* of a fowler in all
 Luke 21. 35. as a *snare* it shall come
 1 Tim. 3. 7. the *snare* of the devil
 Ps. 11. 6. he shall rain *snar*es, fire
 Eccl. 7. 26. whose heart is *snar*es
 SOBER, &c. SOFT.
 Rom. 12. 3. but to think *soberly*
 1 Thes. 5. 6. watch and be *sober*
 1 Tim. 3. 11. deacons wives *sober*
 Tit. 2. 4. young women to be *sober*
 12. live *soberly* and righteously
 1 Pet. 1. 13. be *sober* and hope to
 Job 23. 6. God maketh my heart *soft*
 Pr. 15. 1. a *soft* answer turneth away
 25. 15. *soft* tongue breaketh the
 SOJOURNER.
 Lev. 25. 35. a *sojourner* in decay relieve
 Ps. 39. 12. stranger with thee and a *sojour*.
 See STRANGER.
 SOLD.
 Deut. 32. 30. their rock had *sold* them
 Neh. 13. 16. *sold* on the sabbath
 Isa. 50. 1. your iniquities have *sold*
 Amos 2. 6. they *sold* the righteous
 Rom. 7. 14. carnal, *sold* under sin
 SONG, &c.
 Exod. 15. 2. my strength and my *song*
 Ps. 69. 12. the *song* of the drunkard
 30. praise the name of God in a *song*
 77. 6. my *song* in the night
 118. 14. my strength and my *song*
 129. 54. statutes have been my *song*
 Isa. 5. 1. a *song* of my beloved
 Ezek. 26. 13. noise of thy *songs* to cease
 Amos 8. 10. your *songs* into lamentation
 SON, SONS.
 Gen. 22. 22. take now thy *son*, thine
 Exod. 4. 22. Israel is my *son* my
 Deut. 21. 20. our *son* is stubborn
 2 Kings 8. 27. for he was *son-in-law*
 Psal. 2. 7. thou art my *son*, this day
 Prov. 10. 1. a wife *son* maketh a glad
 17. 25. a foolish *son* is a grief to his
 Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall bear a *son*
 9. 6. unto us a *son* is given, and
 14. 12. O lucifer *son* of the morning
 Mal. 1. 6. a *son* honours his father, and
 Mat. 3. 17. my beloved *son* in whom
 11. 27. no man knoweth the *son*
 14. 33. thou art the *son* of God
 John 1. 18. the only begotten *son*
 Rom. 8. 32. spared not his own *son*
 2 Thes. 2. 3. the *son* of perdition
 Isa. 60. 14. *sons* of them that afflicted
 Mat. 21. 28. a certain man had two *sons*
 John 1. 12. power to become the *sons*
 Gal. 4. 6. and because ye are *sons*
 1 John 3. 2. now we are the *sons*
 SORRY, - ROW.
 Psal. 38. 18. I will be *sorry* for my *sin*
 Gen. 3. 16. multiply thy *sorrow*
 17. in *sorrow* shalt thou eat of
 Lev. 26. 16. and cause *sorrow* of heart
 Prov. 10. 22. adds no *sorrow* with it
 15. 13. by *sorrow* of heart the spirit
 Eccl.

SOR SOW

Eccl. 11. 10. remove *sorrow* from thy
Isa. 35. 10. *sorrow* and sighing shall
Jer. 30. 15. thy *sorrow* is incurable
Lam. 1. 12. any *sorrow* like our *sorrow*
John 16. 20. *sorrow* shall be turned
2 Cor. 7. 10. godly *sorrow* works repent.
Rev. 21. 4. shall be no more *sorrow*
1 Sam. 22. 6. the *sorrows* of hell have
Job. 21. 17. God distributeth *sorrows*
Isa. 53. 3. a man of *sorrows* and
4. and carried our *sorrows*
2 Sam. 1. 15. woman of a *sorrowful*
Psal. 69. 29. I am poor and *sorrowful*
Mat. 19. 22. went away *sorrowful*
2 Cor. 6. 10. as *sorrowful* yet always
Phil. 2. 28. be the less *sorrowful*

SOUGHT.

2 Chron. 15. 4. and *sought* him, he
15 *sought* him with their whole
Psal. 78. 34. *slew* them, then they *sought*
Cant. 3. 1. I *sought* him whom my
Isa. 65. 1. I am *sought* of them that
Jer. 50. 20. of Israel shall be *sought*

SOUL, SOULS.

Deut. 4. 9. keep thy *soul* diligently
29. seek him with all thy *soul*
2 Chr. 22. 19. let your heart and *soul*
Job 10. 1. my *soul* is weary of my life
Ps. 16. 10. not leave my *soul* in hell
106. 15. leanness into their *soul*
121. 7. he shall preserve the *soul*
138. 3. with strength in my *soul*
143. 8. I lift my *soul* unto thee
11. bring my *soul* out of trouble
Prov. 22. 5. that doth keep his *soul*
Isa. 10. 18. consume both *soul* and body
53. 10. his *soul* an offering for sin
11. see the travel of his *soul*
Mat. 10. 28. not able to kill the *soul*
16. 26. if he lose his own *soul*
26. 38. my *soul* is exceeding sorrowful
Luke 12. 20. this night thy *soul* shall
3 John 2. even as thy *soul* prospereth
Lev. 23. 27. ye shall afflict your *souls*
Pr. 11. 30. that winneth *souls* is wise
Ezek. 13. 18. hunt the *souls* of my
18. 4. all *souls* are mine, as the
Jam. 1. 21. is able to save your *souls*
Rev. 18. 13. of slaves and *souls* of men

SOUND, &c.

Pf. 119. 80. let my heart be *sound*
Prov. 3. 21. keep *sound* wisdom
14. 30. a *sound* heart is the life of
Isa. 1. 6. there is no *soundness* in it
2 Tim. 1. 7. and of a *sound* mind
Tit. 1. 13. may be *sound* in the faith

SOW, -ED, &c.

Deut. 22. 9. thou shalt not *sow*
Pf. 126. 5. they that *sow* in tears
Eccl. 11. 4. the wind shall not *sow*
Jer. 4. 3. *sow* not among thorns
Ezek. 13. 18. that *sow* pillows to all
Mat. 13. 3. a *sower* went out to *sow*
1 Cor. 15. 36. that thou *sowest* is not
Mat. 13. 24. *sowed* good seed in his
25. enemy came and *sowed* tares
25. 26. reap where I *sowed* not
2 Cor. 9. 6. he which *soweth* sparingly

SPA SPI

Gal. 6. 7. whatsoever a man *soweth*
8. he that *soweth* to the flesh
Hag. 1. 6. ye have *sown* much and
1 Cor. 9. 11. *sown* to you spiritual
15. 42. *sown* in corruption
SPAKE. SPARE.
2 Sam. 7. 7. *spake* I a word with any
John 7. 46. never man *spake* like
Psal. 39. 13. O *spare* me that I may
Mal. 3. 17. I will *spare* them as a man
Rom. 8. 32. *spared* not his own Son
11. 22. if God *spare* not the natural

SPARKS.

Job 5. 7. trouble as the *sparks* fly
Isa. 50. 11. in the *sparks* that ye have

SPARROWS.

Mat. 10. 29. are not two *sparrows*
SPEAK, &c. SPEECH.

Exod. 7. 2. *spake* all that I command
29. 19. but let not God *spake*
Deut. 3. 25. *spake* no more of this
Isa. 19. 18. *spake* the language of
Mat. 10. 19. or what ye shall *spake*
12. 34. being evil, *spake* good
Luke 6. 26. when all men shall *spake*
1 Cor. 14. 19. I had rather *spake* five
35. to *spake* in the church
Tit. 3. 2. *spake* evil of no man
James 1. 19. slow to *spake* slow to
4. 11. *spake* not evil one of another
Exod. 33. 11. as a man *speaketh* to
Job 33. 14. God *speaketh* once, yea
Psal. 15. 2. *speaketh* the truth in
John 7. 18. that *speaketh* of himself
Heb. 11. 4. being dead, yet *speaketh*
12. 25. refuse not him that *speaketh*
Isa. 58. 13. not *speaking* thine own
Exod. 3. 10. I am slow of *speech*
Prov. 17. 7. excellent *speech* becometh
Cant. 4. 3. thy *speech* is comely
1 Cor. 2. 1. not with excellency of *speech*
Col. 4. 6. your *speech* be always with

SPIDER.

Job 8. 14. trust shall be a *spider's* web
Isa. 59. 5. and weave the *spider's* web
Gen. 1. 2. *spirit* of God moved upon
6. 3. my *spirit* shall not always strive
Exod. 31. 3. filled him with the *spirit*
Psal. 31. 5. I commit my *spirit*
34. 18. be of a contrite *spirit*
51. 11. take not thy holy *spirit*
12. uphold me with thy free *spirit*
17. are a broken *spirit*
Prov. 16. 32. he that ruleth the *spirit*
17. 22. a broken *spirit* drieth up
18. 14. *spirit* of a man will bear
29. 3. uphold the humble in *spirit*
Eccl. 8. 8. hath power over the *spirits*
12. 7. *spirit* shall return to God
Isa. 11. 2. the *spirit* of the Lord shall
40. 13. who hath directed the *spirits*
57. 15. a contrite and humble *spirit*
61. 1. the *spirit* of the Lord is
63. 10. and vexed his holy *spirit*
66. 2. and of a contrite *spirit*
Ezek. 11. 19. I will put a new *spirit*
Joel 2. 28. I will pour my *spirit*

SPI SPI

Micah 2. 7. *spirit* of the Lord straitned
Zec. 12. 1. formeth the *spirit* of man
Mal. 2. 15. the residue of the *spirit*
Mark 12. 43. when the unclean *spirit*
Luke 11. 13. give the holy *spirit* to
24. 39. a *spirit* hath no flesh and
John 3. 5. of water and of the *spirit*
6. which is born of the *spirit* is
34. God giveth not the *spirit* by
4. 24. God is a *spirit*, and they
6. 63. it is the *spirit* that quickneth
Acts 2. 17. pour out of my *spirit*
Rom. 7. 6. serve in newness of *spirit*
8. 1. the flesh, but after the *spirit*
2. the law of the *spirit* of life
4. walk after the *spirit*
9. if any man have not the *spirit*
11. but if the *spirit* of him that
14. as are led by the *spirit* of
15. not the *spirit* of bondage
16. the *spirit* beareth witness
26. the *spirit* also helpeth our
1 Cor. 2. 4. demonstration of the *spirit*
10. the *spirit* searcheth all
12. the *spirit* which is of God
3. 16. the *spirit* of God dwelleth in
6. 20. glorify God in your *spirit*
12. 13. by one *spirit* we are all
14. 15. I will pray with the *spirit*
2 Cor. 1. 22. the earnest of the *spirit*
3. 6. but the *spirit* giveth life
Gal. 3. 3. having begun in the *spirit*
4. 6. the *spirit* of his Son into
5. 16. walk in the *spirit* and
17. flesh lusteth against the *spirit*
22. fruit of the *spirit* is love
25. if we live in the *spirit*
6. 8. he that soweth to the *spirit*
Eph. 2. 22. of God through the *spirit*
4. 4. one body and one *spirit*
4. 30. grieve not the holy *spirit*
5. 18. be filled with the *spirit*
6. 17. the sword of the *spirit* which
Phil. 3. 3. worship God in *spirit*
1 Thes. 5. 19. quench not the *spirit*
2 Thes. 2. 8. shall consume with the *spirit*
1 Tim. 3. 16. justified in the *spirit*
Heb. 9. 14. eternal *spirit* offered him
10. 29. despite to the *spirit* of grace
Jam. 2. 26. body without the *spirit*
1 Pet. 3. 18. but quickened in the *spirit*
1 John 4. 1. believe not every *spirit*
13. hath given us of his *spirit*
5. 6. *spirit* that beareth witness
8. the *spirit*, and the water, and
Numb. 16. 22. the God of the *spirits* of
Prov. 16. 2. the Lord weigheth the *spirits*
Heb. 1. 14. not all ministering *spirits*
12. 9. subjection to the Father of *spirits*
1 Pet. 3. 19. unto the *spirits* in prison
1 John 4. 1. try the *spirits* whether
SPIRITUAL, &c.
Rom. 15. 27. partakers of their *spiritual*
1 Cor. 2. 15. he that is *spiritual* judgeth
9. 11. sown unto you *spiritual*
15. 44. is raised a *spiritual* body
Rom. 8. 6. to be *spiritually* minded

S P I S T A

1 Cor. 2. 14. are *spiritually* discerned
S P I R.

Job. 30. 10. spare not to *spit* in my face
Mat. 26. 67. then did they *spit* in his
S P O I L, &c.

Isa. 42. 24. gave Jacob for a *spoil*
Col. 2. 15. *spoiled* principalities and
Heb. 10. 34. the *spoiling* of your goods
S P O K E N. S P O R T.

Job 40. 5. once have I *spoken*
Prov. 10. 23. *sport* to a fool to do mischief
26. 19. am I not in *sport*?

S P O T.
Eph. 5. 27. not having *spot* or wrinkle
1 Pet. 1. 19. a Lamb without *spot*
2 Pet. 3. 14. without *spot* and
S P O U S E, &c.

Cant. 4. 9. my sister, my *spouse*
Hof. 4. 15. your *spouses* shall commit
S P U E.

Lev. 20. 22. land -- *spue* you not out
Rev. 3. 16. I will *spue* thee out of my
S T A B L I S H, &c.

2 Cor. 1. 21. he that *stablisheth* us
Col. 2. 7. *stablished* in the faith
2 Thes. 2. 17. *stablish* you in every
S T A F F.

Gen. 32. 10. with my *staff* I passed
Lev. 26. 26. the *staff* of your bread
Psal. 23. 4. thy rod and thy *staff*, they
S T A M M E R I N G.

Isa. 38. 11. with *stammering* lips
S T A N D, &c.

Lev. 21. 36. and to *stand* before the
Rom. 11. 20. thou *standest* by faith
14. 4. God is able to make him *stand*
1 Cor. 10. 12. that thinketh he *stand*.

16. 13. *stand* fast in the faith
Gal. 5. 1. *stand* fast in the liberty
Eph. 6. 11. may be able to *stand*
Phil. 4. 1. *stand* fast in the Lord
1 Thes. 3. 8. we live, if ye *stand* fast
2 Thes. 2. 15. brethren *stand* fast
S T A R, &c.

Num. 24. 17. come a *star* out of Jacob
Isa. 47. 13. the *star-gazers*, the
2 Pet. 1. 19. day-*star* arise in your
Rev. 2. 28. to him the morning-*star*
22. 16. the bright and morning-*star*
Job 25. 5. the *stars*, are not pure in
1 Cor. 15. 41. another glory of the *stars*
Rev. 1. 16. right hand seven *stars*
20. mystery of the seven *stars*
6. 13. the *stars* of heaven fell
S T A T U T E S.

Exod. 15. 26. keep all his *statutes*
1 Chr. 29. 19. heart to keep thy *statutes*
Psal. 19. 8. *statutes* of the Lord are
119. 80. heart he found in thy *statutes*
112. to perform thy *statutes*
117. have respect to thy *statutes*
S T A Y, &c.

Josh. 10. 19. *stay* not, pursue after
2 Sam. 22. 19. the Lord was my *stay*
Isa. 26. 3. mind was *stayed* on thee
48. 2. *stay* -- on the God of Israel
51. 10. and *stay* upon his God

S T E S T R

S T E A L, &c.

Exod. 22. 1. if a man shall *steal*
Lev. 19. 11. ye shall not *steal*
Prov. 6. 30. if he *steal* to satisfy his
30. 9. lest I be poor and *steal*
Jer. 7. 9. will ye *steal*, murder, and
23. 30. that *steal* my word
Eph. 4. 28. that stole, *steal* no more
Exod. 21. 16. he that *stealeth* a man
Deut. 24. 7. be found *stealing* any
Hof. 4. 2. killing and *stealing* and
Zech. 5. 3. that *stealeth* shall be cut
S T E D F A S T, &c.

Dan. 6. 26. he is *stedfast* for ever
1 Cor. 7. 37. standeth *stedfast* doth well
15. 48. be ye *stedfast*, unmoveable
2 Cor. 1. 7. hope of you is *stedfast*
Heb. 3. 14. *stedfast* unto the end
6. 19. both sure and *stedfast*
1 Pet. 5. 9. resist *stedfast* in the flesh
2 Pet. 3. 17. from your own *stedfastness*
S T E P S.

Psal. 37. 23. the *steps* of a good man
Prov. 16. 9. the Lord directeth his *steps*
1 Pet. 2. 21. should follow his *steps*
S T E W A R D S, - S H I P, &c.

Luke 12. 42. faithful and wise *stewards*
1 Cor. 4. 1. *stewards* of the mysteries
1 Pet. 4. 10. *stewards* of the manifold
Luke 16. 2. account of thy *stewardship*
S T I C K S.

Numb. 13. 32. gathered *sticks* on the
S T I R.

2 Tim. 1. 6. *stir* up the gift of God
2 Pet. 1. 13. to *stir* you up by putting
3. 1. *stir* up your pure minds by
S T O C K, &c.

Isa. 44. 19. fall down to the *stock* of
Jer. 2. 27. saying to a *stock*, Thou
10. 8. the *stock* is a doctrine of
Hof. 4. 12. ask counsel of their *stocks*
S T O L N.

Prov. 9. 17. *stolen* waters are sweet
S T O N E, - I N G.

Job 41. 24. his heart as firm as a *stone*
Psal. 91. 12. dash thy foot against a *stone*
Prov. 26. 8. bindeth a *stone* in a sling
Isa. 28. 16. a precious corner-*stone*
Dan. 2. 34. *stone* was cut out without
Hab. 2. 11. *stone* shall cry out of
19. to the dumb *stone*, Arise, it
Mat. 18. 6. that a mill *stone* were
21. 42. the *stone* which the builders
Luke 11. 11. will he give him a *stone*
1 Pet. 2. 4. as unto a living *stone*
Rev. 2. 17. give unto him a white *stone*
1 Sam. 30. 6. people speak of *stoning*
S T O P P E D, &c.

Isa. 33. 15. that *stoppeth* his ears from
Zech. 7. 11. and *stopped* their ears.
S T O R K.

Jer. 8. 7. *stork* knoweth her appoint.
S T O R M, &c.

Psal. 107. 25. raiseth the *stormy* wind
29. maketh the *storm* a calm, so
Isa. 4. 6. a covert from the *storm*.
S T R A I G H T.

Isa. 12. 16. and crooked things *straight*

S T R S T R

Mat. 7. 13. in at the *straight* gate
S T R A N G E R, &c.

Exod. 22. 21. not oppress a *stranger*
Lev. 19. 10. leave them for a *stranger*
Deut. 10. 18. and loveth the *stranger*
19. love the *stranger*, for ye were *str.*
24. 17. judgment of the *stranger*
Job 31. 32. *stranger* did not lodge
Psal. 39. 12. I am a *stranger* with
Pr. 11. 15. surety for a *stranger* shall smart
Eccl. 6. 2. a *stranger* eateth it
Jer. 14. 8. thou be as a *stranger* in
John 10. 5. a *stranger* they will not
1 Pet. 4. 12. think it not *strange*
1 Chr. 29. 15. we are *strangers*
Psal. 146. 9. Lord preserveth the *stranger*
Isa. 1. 7. *strangers* devour it in your
Jer. 5. 19. so shall ye serve *strangers*
Eph. 9. 13. ye are no more *strangers*
Heb. 13. 2. to entertain *strangers*
1 Pet. 2. 11. I beseech you as *strangers*
See the word S O J O U R N E R.

S T R E E T S. S T R E N G T H.
Jer. 5. 1. through the *streets* of Jerusalem
Zech. 8. 5. playing in the *streets*
Exod. 15. 2. the Lord is my *strength*
1 Sam. 2. 9. by *strength* shall no man
Job 12. 13. is wisdom and *strength*
21. 23. dieth in his full *strength*
23. 6. would put *strength* into me
Psal. 68. 35. God giveth *strength* and
73. 26. God is the *strength* of my
84. 5. whose *strength* is in thee
Isa. 26. 4. Jehovah is everlasting *strength*
49. 4. spent my *strength* in vain
Rom. 5. 6. without *strength* Christ died
Psal. 138. 3. *strengthenest* me with
Jer. 13. 14. *strengthen* the hands of
Ezek. 16. 49. *strengthen* the hand of
Zech. 10. 12. *strengthen* them in the Lord
Rev. 3. 2. *strengthen* the things that
S T R E T C H.

Amos. 6. 4. *stretch* themselves upon.
S T R I C K E N. S T R I F E.

Isa. 1. 5. *stricken* any more
Gen. 13. 8. let there be no *strife*
Prov. 17. 1. of sacrifices with *strife*
14. the beginning of *strife* is
19. transgression -- that loveth *strife*
20. 3. honour, -- to cease from *strife*
26. 17. and meddleth with *strife*
Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for *strife* and debate
Rom. 13. 13. not in *strife* and envying
Phil. 2. 3. be done through *strife*
Jam. 3. 16. where envying and *strife*.
S T R I P E S. S T R I V E, &c.

Deut. 25. 3. forty *stripes* may be
Prov. 17. 10. an hundred *stripes* into a
19. 29. *stripes* for the back of fools
Isa. 53. 5. his *stripes* we are healed
Luke 12. 47. beaten with many *stripes*
Exod. 21. 22. *strive* and hurt a woman
Prov. 3. 30. *strive* not with a man
Hof. 4. 4. that *strive* with the priest
Luke 13. 24. *strive* to enter in at the
1 Cor. 9. 25. that *striveth* for the
2 Tim. 2. 5. also *strive* for masteries
14. *strive* not about words. 2 Tim.

STR SUF

2 Tim. 24. of the Lord must not *strive*
 Tit. 3. 9. avoid contentious *strivings*
 Heb. 12. 4. blood, *striving* against sin

STRONG, -DRINK.

Psal. 89. 8. who is a *strong* Lord like
 Eccl. 9. 11. or the battle to the *strong*
 Mat. 12. 29. into a *strong* man's house
 Eph. 6. 10. be *strong* in the Lord
 Prov. 20. 1. *strong drink* is raging
 31. 6. give *strong drink* to him
 Isa. 5. 11. they may follow *strong drink*
 28. 7. and through *strong drink*
 Micah 2. 11. of wine and *strong drink*

STUBBORN.

Deut. 21. 18. if a man have a *stubborn*
 Prov. 7. 11. she is loud and *stubborn*

STUDY.

Eccl. 12. 18. *study* is a weariness of
 1 Thes. 4. 11. *study* to be quiet
 2 Tim. 2. 15. *study* to shew thy self

STUMBLING.

Lev. 19. 14. *stumbling-block* before
 1 Cor. 1. 22. Jews a *stumbling-block*
 SUBJECT, -MIT, &c.

Luke 2. 51. and was *subject* unto them
 Rom. 13. 5. ye must needs be *subject*
 1 Cor. 15. 8. Son himself also be *subject*
 1 Pet. 5. 1. wives be in *subjection*
 Eph. 5. 21. *submitting* yourselves one
 22 wives *submit* yourselves to
 Jam. 4. 7. *submit* yourselves to God
 1 Pet. 2. 13. *submit* your selves to every
 5. 5. *submit* your selves to the elder

SUBSTANCE.

Psal. 17. 14. their *substance* to their
 139. 15. my *substance* was not hid
 Prov. 3. 9. the Lord with my *substance*
 10. 3. casteth away the *substance* of
 Heb. 10. 34. better and enduring *sub.*

SUCK. SUE.

Isa. 60. 16. *suck* the breast of kings
 66. 3. *suck* and be satisfied
 Lam. 4. 3. give *suck* to their young
 Mat. 5. 40. if any man will *sue* thee

SUFFER, -FICE, -FICIENT, &c.

Exod. 22. 8. not *suffer* a witch to live
 Rom. 8. 17. if so be we *suffer* with
 Phil. 1. 29. but also to *suffer* for
 2 Tim. 2. 12. if we *suffer*, we shall
 1 Pet. 3. 14. *suffer* for righteousness
 17. *suffer* for well-doing, than
 4. 15. *suffer* as a murderer, or as a
 16. *suffer* as a Christian

Luke 24. 26. not Christ to have *suffered*
 Heb. 5. 8. things which he *suffered*
 1 Pet. 2. 21. Christ *suffered* for us

23. when he *suffered*, he

3. 18. Christ also *suffered* for sins
 5. 10. after ye have *suffered* a
 1 Cor. 13. 4. charity *suffereth* long
 Rom. 8. 18. the *sufferings* of this present
 2 Cor. 1. 5. as the *sufferings* of Christ
 Col. 1. 24. rejoice in my *sufferings*
 Heb. 2. 10. perfect through *sufferings*
 1 Pet. 4. 13. partakers of Christ's *suffer.*
 Deut. 3. 26. let it *suffice* thee, speak
 2 Cor. 2. 16. *sufficient* for these things
 3. 5. *sufficient* of ourselves.

SUM SWI

2 Cor. 12. 9. my grace is *sufficient* for
 SUMMER. SUN.

Prov. 10. 5. that gathereth in *summer*
 Josh. 10. 12. *sun* stand thou still upon
 Psal. 84. 11. God is a *sun* and a shield
 Cant. 6. 10. clear as the *sun*, and
 Isa. 60. 19. the *sun* shall be no more
 Mal. 4. 2. the *sun* of righteousness
 Mat. 5. 45. *sun* to rise upon the evil
 13. 13. righteous shine -- as the *sun*
 Eph. 4. 26. let not the *sun* go down
 Rev. 12. 1. clothed with the *sun* and
 21. 23. city had no need of the *sun*

SUP, -PER.

Luke 14. 16. made a great *supper*
 Rev. 3. 20. and will *sup* with him
 19. 9. the marriage *supper* of the
 SUPPLICATION, &c.
 Psal. 30. 8. to the L. I made *supplication*
 Dan. 9. 23. of thy *supplications*
 Zech. 12. 10. spirit of grace and *supplic.*
 Eph. 6. 18. *supplication* in the spirit
 Phil. 4. 6. by prayer and *supplication*
 1 Tim. 2. 1. *supplications*, prayers
 Heb. 5. 7. up prayers and *supplications*

SUPPORT.

Acts 20. 35. to *support* the weak and
 SURE, -TY, &c.

Isa. 55. 3. the *sure* mercies of David
 John 6. 69. we believe and are *sure*
 Rom. 4. 16. the promise might be *sure*
 2 Pet. 1. 10. calling and election *sure*
 19. more *sure* word of prophecy
 Prov. 6. 1. if thou be *surety* for thy
 11. 15. *surety* for a stranger shall
 20. 16. his garment that is *surety*
 22. 26. that are *sureties* for debts

SURFEITING.

Luke 21. 34. be overcharg'd with *surfeit*.
 SWEAR, &c. SWARE,

Lev. 19. 12. not *swear* by my name
 Numb. 30. 2. *swear* an oath to bind
 Deut. 6. 13. shall -- *swear* by his name
 Isa. 45. 23. to me every tongue shall *sw.*
 48. 1. *swear* -- but not in truth
 Jer. 4. 2. *swear* the L. liveth in truth
 5. 2. surely they *swear* falsely
 Zeph. 1. 5. that *swear* by the Lord
 Mat. 5. 34. *swear* not at all, neither
 23. 16. whosoever shall *swear* by
 Luke 1. 73. the oath which he *sware* to
 Heb. 6. 13. could *sware* by no greater
 Mal. 3. 5. and against false *swearers*
 Lev. 6. 3. and *sweareth* falsely
 Psal. 15. 4. *sweareth* to his own hurt
 63. 11. every one that *sweareth* by
 Eccl. 9. 2. he that *sweareth* the
 Isa. 65. 16. *sweareth* shall *swear*
 Zech. 5. 3. that *sweareth* shall be cut
 Jer. 23. 10. because of *swearing* the
 Hof. 4. 2. by *swearing* and lying.

SWEAT. SWEET.

Gen. 3. 19. in the *sweat* of thy face
 Luke 22. 44. his *sweat* was as great
 Job 20. 12. though wickedness be *sweet*
 SWIFT.
 Eccl. 9. 11. race is not to the *swift*
 Amos 2. 14. shall perish from the *swift*

SWO TAS

SWORD, &c. SWORN.

Lev. 26. 45. I will bring a *sword*
 1 Sam. 17. 45. unto me with a *sword*
 47. *saveth* not with a *sword*
 Job 36. 12. shall perish by the *sword*
 Psal. 44. 3. possession by their own *sword*
 Isa. 2. 4. lift up *sword* against nation
 Jer. 24. 20. I will send the *sword*
 48. 10. back his *sword* from blood
 Zech. 13. 7. awake, O *sword*, against
 Mat. 26. 52. they that take the *sword*
 Luke 2. 35. a *sword* shall pierce
 Eph. 6. 17. the *sword* of the spirit
 Heb. 4. 12. than any two-edg'd *sword*
 Rev. 2. 16. with the *sword* of my
 13. 10. that killeth with the *sword*
 19. 15. mouth goeth a sharp *sword*
 Isa. 2. 4. their *swords* into plow-shares
 Gen. 22. 16. by myself have I *sworn*
 Psal. 24. 4. nor *sworn* deceitfully
 119. 106. I have *sworn* and will
 T.

TABERNACLE, &c.

Psal. 15. 1. abide in thy *tabernacle*
 84. 1. how amiable are thy *tabernacles*
 2 Pet. 2. 14. put off this my *tabernacle*
 TABLE, &c. TAIL.
 Exod. 32. 16. and the *tables* were the
 Psal. 23. 5. thou preparest a *table*
 69. 22. let their *table* become a snare
 2 Cor. 3. 3. nor in a *table* of stone
 Isa. 9. 15. Prophet -- he is the *tail*

TAKE, -HEED, &c.

2 Kings 20. 18. war or peace *take* them
 1 Cor. 11. 24. *take*, eat, this is my body
 Exod. 10. 28. *take heed* to thy self
 Psal. 119. 9. *taking heed* thereto
 Jer. 9. 4. *take ye heed* every one
 Mark 4. 24. *take heed* what ye hear
 13. 33. *take ye heed*, watch and pray
 Luke 8. 18. *take heed* how ye hear
 12. 15. *take heed* -- of covetousness

TALE, -BEARER.

Psal. 90. 9. spend our years as a *tale*
 Ezek. 22. 9. carry *tales* to shed blood
 Lev. 19. 16. and down as a *tale-bearer*
 Prov. 11. 13. *tale-bearer* revealeth secrets
 18. 8. *tale-bearer* are as wounds
 26. 20. no *tale-bearer* strife ceaseth

TALENTS.

Mat. 18. 24. him ten thousand *talents*
 25. 15. unto one he gave five *talents*

TALK, &c.

Deut. 6. 7. thou shalt *talk* of them
 Psal. 71. 24. *talk* of thy righteousness
 Prov. 14. 23. *talk* of the lips tendeth to
 Jer. 12. 1. *talk* with thee of thy judgment
 Eph. 3. 4. filthiness nor foolish *talk*

TARES; TARRY.

Mat. 13. 25. enemy came and sowed *tares*
 Jer. 14. 8. aside to *tarry* for a night
 Hab. 2. 3. though it *tarry*, wait for it.

TASTE, &c.

Job 6. 6. *taste* in the white of an egg
 Psal. 34. 8. O *taste* and see that the Lord
 119. 103. are thy words unto my *taste*
 Heb. 6. 4. *tasted* of the heavenly gift
 1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye have *tasted* that

TAUGHT.

TAU TEM

TAUGHT, TEACH, &c.

Eccl. 12. 9. *taught* the people knowledge
Isa. 54. 13. shall be *taught* of the Lord
Mat. 7. 29. *taught*, -- as one having
Luke 13. 26. *taught* in our streets
John 6. 45. shall be all *taught* of
Gal. 6. 6. let him that is *taught* in the
Deut. 4. 9. *teach* them thy son
Ps. 25. 8. *teach* sinners in the way
119. 12. *teach* me thy statutes
Isa. 28. 9. shall he *teach* knowledge
Micah 3. 11. priests *teach* for hire
Mat. 28. 19. and *teach* all nations
Luke 12. 12. Holy Ghost shall *teach*
John 14. 26. he shall *teach* you all
2 Tim. 2. 2. shall be able to *teach*
24. apt to *teach*, patient

Heb. 8. 11. *teach* every man his
Isa. 30. 20. thy *teachers* shall not be
Hab. 2. 18. and a *teacher* of lies
2 Tim. 4. 3. heap to themselves *teachers*
Heb. 5. 12. ye ought to be *teachers*
Job 36. 22. who *teacheth* like him
Pr. 6. 13. he *teacheth* with his fingers
Isa. 48. 17. which *teacheth* thee to
Rom. 2. 21. thou which *teachest* another
12. 7. he that *teacheth*, on *teaching*
2 Chr. 15. 3. without a *teaching* priest
Col. 3. 16. *teaching* and admonishing

TEARS.

Job 16. 20. pour in our *tears* unto
Ps. 6. 6. water my couch with *tears*
42. 3. *tears* have been my meat
36. 8. put thou my *tears* into thy
126. 5. they that sow in *tears*
Isa. 25. 8. wipe away all *tears* from
Jer. 9. 1. eyes a fountain of *tears*
14. 17. eyes run down with *tears*
Heb. 5. 7. cryings and *tears* unto him
12. 17. sought it carefully with *tears*

TEETH.

Jer. 31. 29. the childrens *teeth* are set
Amos 4. 6. you cleanness of *teeth* in
Mat. 8. 12. and gnashing of *teeth*

TELL.

Cant. 1. 7. *tell* me, O thou whom my soul
Mat. 18. 15. *tell* him his fault
17. *tell* it unto the church

TEMPERANCE.

Gal. 5. 23. meekness, *temperance*
2 Pet. 1. 6. knowledge, *temperance*

TEMPLE.

Jer. 7. 4. the *temple* of the Lord
1 Cor. 3. 16. ye are the *temple* of God
17. defile the *temple* of God
6. 19. the *temple* of the Holy Ghost
2 Cor. 6. 16. *temple* of the living God
2 Thes. 2. 4. sitteth in the *temple* of
Rev. 21. 22. I saw no *temple* therein

TEMPT, -ATION, &c.

Gen. 22. 1. God did *tempt* Abraham
Deut. 6. 16. ye shall not *tempt* the Lord
Isa. 7. 22. nor will I *tempt* the Lord
Mat. 4. 7. not *tempt* the Lord thy God
22. 18. why *tempt* ye me?
16. 41. enter not into *temptation*
Luke 8. 13. in the time of *temptation* fall
1 Cor. 10. 13. there hath no *temptation*

TEM THI

1 Tim. 6. 9. rich fall into *temptation*
Jam. 1. 12. that endureth *temptation*
Luke 22. 28. me in my *temptations*
Jam. 1. 2. fall into divers *temptations*
2 Pet. 2. 9. godly out of *temptation*
Mat. 4. 1. to be *tempted* of the Devil
1 Cor. 10. 13. not suffer you to be *tempt*
Gal. 6. 1. lest thou also be *tempted*
Heb. 2. 18. hath suffered, being *tempted*
Jam. 1. 13. I am *tempted* of God

TERRIBLE, -ROR, &c.

Deut. 7. 21. a mighty God and terrible
Jer. 20. 4. I make thee a terror
1 Cor. 5. 11. the terror of the Lord
Job 6. 4. the terrors of God do fet
18. 14. to the King of terrors
Psa. 88. 15. I suffer thy terrors

TESTAMENT.

Heb. 9. 15. mediator of the new Testament
TESTIFY, &c.

Isa. 59. 12. our sins testify against us
Hos. 5. 5. pride of Israel doth testify
Deut. 19. 18. hath testified falsely

TESTIMONIES.

Psal. 93. 5. testimonies are very sure
119. 2. that keep his testimonies

THANK, &c.

Psal. 92. 1. good thing to give thanks
119. 62. will I rise to give thanks
140. 13. righteous shall give thanks
Mat. 11. 25. thank thee, O Father
Luk. 18. 11. God I thank thee I am not
22. 17. cup, and gave thanks
Acts 27. 35. bread, and gave thanks
Rom. 14. 6. for he giveth God thanks
1 Cor. 1. 14. I thank God I baptized
2 Cor. 9. 15. thanks be unto God
Eph. 5. 20. giving thanks always
Col. 3. 17. giving thanks to God
1 Thes. 1. 2. we give thanks to God
2. 13. for this cause also thank we
5. 18. in every thing give thanks
Ps. 100. 4. be thankful unto him
Col. 3. 15. and be ye thankful
Psal. 50. 14. offer unto God thanksgiving
107. 22. sacrifice of thanksgiving
Isa. 51. 3. thanksgiving, and the voice
Phil. 4. 6. supplication with thanksgiving
Col. 4. 2. watch in the fame with thankf.
1 Tim. 4. 4. it be received with thankf.

THIEF. THIEVES, &c.

Exod. 22. 2. if a thief be found
Pr. 6. 30. do not despise a thief
Isa. 1. 23. companions of thieves
Zec. 5. 4. the house of the thief
Mat. 6. 19. where thieves break through
1 Thes. 5. 4. overtake you as a thief
2 Pet. 3. 10. come as a thief in the
Exod. 12. 3. shall be sold for his theft

THIGH.

Jer. 31. 19. I smote upon my thigh
Ezek. 21. 12. smite upon thy thigh

THINGS.

Jer. 5. 25. with-holden good things
Rom. 11. 36. through him are all things
1 Cor. 3. 21. all things are yours

THINK.

Gen. 40. 14. but think on me

THI THR

Job 31. 1. should I think on a maid
Isa. 10. 7. nor doth his heart think
Jer. 29. 11. thoughts that I think
Dan. 7. 25. think to change times
Rom. 12. 3. not to think of himself

THIRST, &c.

Deut. 29. 19. add drunkenness to thirst
Mat. 5. 6. that hunger and thirst
John 4. 14. shall never thirst
6. 35. believeth shall never thirst
7. 37. if any man thirst, let him
19. 28. Jesus -- saith, I thirst
Rom. 12. 20. if he thirst, give him
Rev. 7. 16. neither thirst any more
21. 6. that is athirst of the fountain
22. 17. let him that is athirst come
Ps. 42. 2. my soul thirsteth for God
Isa. 55. 1. Ho, every one that thirsteth
35. 7. the thirsty land springs of
44. water on him that is thirsty

THORN, &c.

2 Cor. 12. 7. a thorn in the flesh
Gen. 3. 18. thorns also and thistles
Joh. 23. 13. and thorns in your eyes
Jer. 4. 3. few not among thorns
Mat. 7. 16. gather grapes of thorns
13. 7. some fell among thorns
27. 29. crown of thorns, and put
Heb. 6. 8. which beareth thorns and

THOUGHT, &c.

Job 42. 2. no thought can be with-holden
Ps. 119. 59. I thought on my ways
139. 2. understandest my thoughts
Amos 4. 13. to man what is his thoughts
Mal. 3. 16. that thought upon his name
Mat. 6. 25. take no thought for your
28. why take ye thought for
34. no thought for the morrow
Mark 13. 11. no thought before-hand
14. 72. thought thereon he wept
Luke 12. 26. why take ye thought
1 Cor. 13. 11. I thought as a child
2 Cor. 10. 5. every thought to the
Ps. 10. 4. not in all his thoughts
94. 11. knoweth the thoughts of
116. 113. I hate vain thoughts
Pr. 12. 5. the thoughts of the righteous
15. 26. the thoughts of the wicked
Eccl. 10. 20. curse not the K. in thy tho.
Isa. 55. 8. my thoughts are not your
Jer. 4. 14. shall thy vain thoughts
Mat. 9. 4. Jesus knowing their thoughts
1 Cor. 3. 20. the thoughts of the wise

THOUSAND.

Deut. 32. 30. should one chase a thousand
Job 9. 3. answer him one of a thousand
Ps. 90. 4. a thousand years in thy
1 Cor. 14. 9. than ten thousand words
Rev. 20. 6. reign with him a thousand

THREE, -FOLD.

1 John 5. 7. three that bear record
Eccl. 4. 12. a three-fold cord is not

THROAT.

Ps. 5. 9. their throat is an open
Pr. 23. 2. a knife to thy throat

THRONE.

Isa. 11. 4. the Lord's throne is in heaven
45. 6. thy throne, O God, is for ever.

THU TON

Prov. 16. 12. *throne* is established by
 Isa. 66. 1. the heaven is my *throne*
 Heb. 4. 16. boldly to the *throne* of
 Rev. 3. 21. sit with me in my *throne*
THUMMIM.
 Exod. 28. 30. the *Thummim*. See URIM.
THUNDER.
 Job 28. 26. made a way for *thunder*
 Mark 3. 17. Boanerges, sons of *thunder*
TIDINGS.
 Psal. 112. 7. afraid of evil *tidings*
 Isa. 52. 7. that bringeth good *tidings*
TIMBER.
 Hab. 2. 11. the beam out of the *timber*
TIME, &c.
 Job 7. 1. not an appointed *time* to
 Psal. 89. 47. how short my *time* is
 102. 13. the *time* to favour her
 Eccl. 3. 1. a *time* to every purpose
 7. 17. die before thy *time*
 8. 5. heart discerneth both *time* and
 9. 11. *time* and chance happeneth
 12. knoweth not his *time*
 Jer. 51. 6. *time* of the Lord's vengeance
 Ezek. 16. 8. was the *time* of love
 Dan. 7. 25. until a *time*, and *times*, and
 Hof. 10. 12. *time* to seek the Lord
 Mat. 26. 18. my *time* is at hand
 Mark 13. 33. know not when the *time*
 Rom. 13. 11. it is high *time* to awake
 1 Cor. 4. 5. nothing before the *time*
 2 Cor. 6. 2. heard thee in a *time* accepted
 Gal. 4. 4. fulness of *time* was come
 1 Pet. 4. 2. the rest of his *time* in the
 1 John 2. 18. it is the last *time*: and
 Rev. 12. 12. he hath but a short *time*
 Lev. 19. 26. nor observe *times*
 Deut. 18. 14. unto observers of *times*
 2 Kings 21. 6. he observed *times*
 Psal. 106. 3. righteousness at all *times*
 119. 20. thy judgments at all *times*
 Prov. 5. 19. satisfy thee at all *times*
 Jer. 8. 7. her appointed *times*
 Acts 1. 7. not for you to know the *times*
TINGLE.
 1 Sam. 3. 11. that heareth it shall *tingle*
TITHE, &c.
 Gen. 14. 20. gave him *tithes* of all
 Lev. 27. 30. all the *tithe* of the land
 31. man will redeem his *tithes*
 Deut. 14. 22. truly *tithe* all the increase
 Mal. 3. 8. robbed thee? in *tithes* and
 10. all the *tithes* into the store
 Luke 11. 42. ye *tithe* mint and rue
TITLES.
 Job 32. 21. give flattering *titles* unto
TONGUE, &c.
 Exod. 4. 10. and of a slow *tongue*
 Job 5. 21. the scourge of the *tongue*
 20. 12. hide it under his *tongue*
 Psal. 15. 3. that backbite not with *tongue*
 34. 13. keep thy *tongue* from evil
 39. 1. sin not with my *tongue*
 45. 1. my *tongue* is the pen of a
 Psal. 57. 4. their *tongue* is a sharp sword
 71. 24. *tongue* shall talk of thy
 Prov. 10. 20. *tongue* of the just is as
 31. forward *tongue* shall be cut

TON TRA

12. 18. *tongue* of the wise is health
 19. a living *tongue* is but for a
 15. 4. a wholom *tongue* is a tree of
 16. 1. answer of the *tongue* is from
 17. 20. a perverse *tongue* falleth into
 18. 21. the power of the *tongue*
 21. 23. keeps his *tongue* keeps his soul
 25. 15. a soft *tongue* breaketh the
 31. 26. in her *tongue* is the law
 Isa. 50. 4. the *tongue* of the learned
 Jer. 18. 18. smite him with the *tongue*
 Ezek. 3. 26. *tongue* cleave to the roof
 Luke 16. 24. water, and cool my *tongue*
 1 Cor. 14. 14. in an unknown *tongue*
 Jam. 1. 26. and bridled not his *tongue*
 3. 5. *tongue* is a little member
 6. and the *tongue* is a fire
 8. the *tongue* can no man tame
 1 John 3. 18. love in word, nor in *tongue*
 1 Tim. 3. 8. nor double *tongued*, nor
 Psal. 12. 4. *tongues* we will prevail
 Acts 2. 3. to them cloven *tongues*
 1 Cor. 13. 1. *tongues* of men and angels
TOOTH, TOPHET.
 Exod. 21. 24. *tooth* for *tooth*, hand
 27. his man servant's *tooth*
 Isa. 30. 33. *Tophet* is ordained of old
TOUCH, &c.
 Gen. 3. 3. neither shall ye *touch* it
 1 Chr. 16. 22. *touch* not mine anointed
 Job 5. 19. shall no evil *touch* thee
 6. 7. my soul refused to *touch*
 Isa. 52. 11. *touch* no unclean thing
 Hag. 2. 12. do *touch* bread or pottage
 Mar. 9. 11. but *touch* his garment
 Mat. 6. 56. *touch* the border of his
 John 20. 17. *touch* me not, for I am
 2 Cor. 6. 17. *touch* not the unclean thing
 Col. 2. 21. *touch* not, taste not
 1 Sam. 10. 26. whose heart G. hath *touched*
 Zech. 2. 8. he that *toucheth* you
 Heb. 12. 18. that might be *touched*
TOWER.
 2 Sam. 22. 51. he is the *tower* of salvat.
 Prov. 18. 10. Lord is a strong *tower*
 Luke 14. 28. intending to build a *tower*
TRADITION, &c.
 Mat. 15. 3. of God by your *tradition*
 Gal. 1. 14. zealous of the *tradition*
 Col. 2. 8. after the *tradition* of men
 2 Thes. 2. 15. hold the *traditions* which
 1 Pet. 1. 18. received by *tradition*
TRAIN.
 Prov. 22. 6. *train* up a child in the
TRANSFIGURED.
 Mat. 17. 2. and was *transfigured*
TRANSGRESS, &c.
 Psal. 25. 3. *transgress* without a cause
 Prov. 28. 21. *transgress* for a piece of
 Job 14. 17. my *transgression* is sealed
 31. 33. if I covered my *transgression*
 Psal. 19. 13. from the great *transgression*
 32. 1. whose *transgression* is forgiven
 59. 3. not for my *transgression* nor for
 Prov. 17. 9. that covereth a *transgression*
 28. 2. for the *transgression* of a land
 Isa. 43. 25. blotteth out my *transgression*
 53. 5. wounded for our *transgression*

TRA TRI

Ezek. 18. 28. from all his *transgression*
 Micah. 6. 7. fruit-born for my *transgression*
 Rom. 4. 15. no law is, -- not *transgression*
 1 John 3. 4. sin, *transgresseth* the law
 Prov. 2. 22. *transgressors* shall be
 Isa. 53. 12. numbr'd with the *transgressors*
TRAVAIL, &c.
 Eccl. 1. 12. sore *travail* hath God given
 Isa. 53. 11. see the *travail* of his soul
 John 16. 21. when she is in *travail*
 1 Thes. 5. 3. *travail* upon a woman
 Psal. 7. 14. *travaileth* with iniquity
 Rom. 8. 22. creation groaneth and *trav.*
TREASURE, &c.
 Exod. 19. 5. a peculiar *treasure* unto
 Psal. 17. 14. fillest with thy hid *treasure*
 135. 4. his peculiar *treasure*
 Isa. 33. 6. fear of the Lord is his *treasure*
 Mat. 6. 21. where your *treasure* is
 12. 35. out of the good *treasure*
 13. 44. *treasure* hid in a field
 52. forth of his *treasure* things
 Luke 12. 33. *treasure* in the heavens
 2 Cor. 4. 7. *treasure* in earthen vessels
 Prov. 10. 2. *treasures* of wickedness
 Mat. 6. 19. *treasures* on earth, where
 Col. 2. 3. the *treasures* of wisdom
 Rom. 2. 5. *treasurest* up unto thy self
TREE, &c.
 Gen. 2. 9. the *tree* of life in the midst
 3. 1. every *tree* of the garden
 Psal. 1. 3. *tree* planted by the river side
 37. 35. like a green bay-*tree*
 Eccl. 11. 3. *tree* falleth, there it shall
 Ezek. 47. 12. *trees* for meat, whose
 Mat. 3. 10. to the root of the *tree*
 7. 17. every good *tree* bringeth
 12. 33. *tree* is known by her fruit
 21. 19. when he saw a fig-*tree* in
 Luke 13. 6. a fig-*tree* planted in his
 23. 1. these things in a green *tree*
 Rev. 2. 7. eat of the *tree* of life
TREMBLE, &c.
 Ezra. 10. 3. *tremble* at the command
 Jer. 5. 22. not *tremble* at my presence
 Jam. 2. 15. devils believe and *tremble*
 Gen. 27. 34. and Isaac *trembled*
 Hab. 3. 16. my belly *trembled*, my
 Deut. 28. 65. there a *trembling* heart
 Psal. 2. 11. rejoice in him with *trembling*
 Hof. 13. 1. Ephraim spake *trembling*
 2 Cor. 7. 15. with fear and *trembling*
 Eph. 6. 5. with fear and *trembling*
 Phil. 2. 12. salvation with fear and *tremb.*
TRESPASS.
 Mat. 18. 15. shall *trespass* against thee
 6. 14. forgive men their *trespasses*
 Col. 2. 13. forgiven you all *trespasses*
TRIAL.
 1 Pet. 1. 7. the *trial* of your faith
 4. 12. concerning the fiery *trial*
TRIBULATION.
 Deut. 4. 30. thou art in *tribulation*
 Judg. 10. 14. time of your *tribulation*
 Acts 14. 22. through much *tribulation*
 Rom. 5. 3. we glory in *tribulation*
 8. 35. shall *tribulation* or distress

TRI TRU

2 Cor. 1. 4. in all our *tribulation*
 7. 4. joyful in all *tribulation*
 2 Thes. 1. 6. to recompense *tribulation*
 TRIBUTE.
 Rom. 13. 6. for this cause pay ye *tribute*
 TRIE, &c.
 2 Chr. 32. 31. God left him to *trie*
 Jer. 17. 10. heart, I *trie* the reins
 Lam. 3. 40. search and *trie* our ways
 Zech. 13. 9. will *trie* them as gold
 1 John 14. 1. *trie* the spirits, whether
 Rev. 3. 10. to *trie* them. See PROVE.
 Job 23. 10. when he hath *tried* me
 Psal. 12. 6. as silver *tried* in a furnace
 Jam. 1. 12. when he is *tried* he shall
 Rev. 2. 10. that ye may be *tried*
 1 Chr. 29. 17. thou *triest* the heart
 Psal. 11. 5. the Lord *trieth* the righteous
 Jam. 1. 3. the *trying* of your faith
 TRODDEN.
 Heb. 10. 29. *trod*den under foot
 TROUBLE, &c.
 2 Chr. 15. 4. *trouble* did turn unto
 Job 5. 6. nor doth *trouble* spring out
 7. man is born to *trouble*, as the
 14. 1. few days, and full of *trouble*
 Psal. 73. 5. not in *trouble* as other
 91. 15. with him in *trouble*
 107. 6. cried -- in the *trouble*
 Isa. 26. 16. in *trouble* have they visited
 33. 2. also in the time of *trouble*
 Jer. 2. 27. *trouble* they will say, arise
 Neh. 1. 7. hold in the day of *trouble*
 John 12. 27. now is my soul *troubled*
 2 Cor. 4. 8. we are *troubled* yet
 Job 5. 19. deliver thee in six *troubles*
 Psal. 25. 17. *troubles* of my heart are
 34. 6. him out of all his *troubles*
 Dan. 9. 25. even in *troub*lous times
 TRUE. TRUTH.
 Jer. 10. 10. the Lord is the *true* God
 Rom. 3. 4. yea, let God be *true* and
 Rev. 3. 7. is holy, he that is *true*
 Exod. 34. 6. abundant in -- *truth*
 Deut. 32. 4. a God of *truth*, and
 Josh. 24. 14. in sincerity and *truth*
 Psal. 15. 2. and speaketh the *truth*
 51. 6. thou desirest *truth* in the
 100. 5. his *truth* endureth to all
 145. 18. that call upon him in *truth*
 Prov. 12. 19. the lip of *truth* shall
 23. 23. buy the *truth*, and sell it not
 Isa. 38. 3. walked before thee in *truth*
 59. 4. nor any pleadeth for *truth*
 11. *truth* is fallen in the streets
 Jer. 4. 2. in *truth* -- in righteousness
 5. 3. thine eyes upon the *truth*
 7. 28. *truth* is perished, and is
 Zech. 8. 8. their God in *truth* and
 16. speak -- the *truth* to his
 19. love the *truth* and peace
 Mal. 2. 6. law of *truth* was in his
 John 1. 14. full of grace and *truth*
 4. 23. in spirit and in *truth*
 14. 6. I am the way, the *truth* and
 17. even the spirit of *truth*
 16. 13. will guide you into all *truth*

TRU TUR

17. 17. sanctify them with the *truth*
 1 Cor. 13. 6. rejoiceth in the *truth*
 Eph. 4. 25. speak every man *truth*
 5. 9. righteousness and *truth*
 6. 14. loins girt about with *truth*
 2 Thes. 2. 10. not the love of the *truth*
 1 Tim. 3. 15. and ground of the *truth*
 TRUST, &c.
 Job 4. 18. no *trust* in his servants
 8. 14. *trust* shall be a spiders web
 13. 15. kill me yet will I *trust* in
 35. 14. therefore *trust* thou in him
 Psal. 2. 12. that put their *trust* in him
 4. 5. put your *trust* in the Lord
 17. 7. that put their *trust* in thee
 18. 30. buckler to all them that *trust*
 20. 7. some *trust* in chariots, and
 34. 22. none that *trust* in him shall
 44. 6. I will not *trust* in my bow
 52. 8. *trust* in the mercy of God
 62. 8. *trust* in him at all times
 118. 8. it is better to *trust* in the Lord
 125. 1. they that *trust* in the Lord
 146. 3. put not your *trust* in princes
 Prov. 3. 5. *trust* in the Lord with all
 30. 5. shield to them that *trust*
 31. 11. doth safely *trust* in her
 Isa. 59. 4. they *trust* in vanity
 Jer. 7. 4. *trust* ye not in lying words
 9. 4. *trust* ye not in any brother
 Nah. 1. 7. knoweth them that *trust* in
 Mark 10. 24. them that *trust* in riches
 1 Tim. 6. 17. *trust* not in uncertain
 Psal. 22. 4. our fathers *trusted* in thee
 Isa. 47. 10. *trusted* in thy wickedness
 Jer. 13. 25. and *trusted* in falsehood
 48. 7. *trusted* in thy works
 Luke 18. 9. *trusted* in themselves
 Isa. 84. 12. blessed --- that *trusteth* in
 Prov. 11. 28. that *trusteth* in his riches
 Prov. 28. 26. *trusteth* in his own heart
 Jer. 17. 5. cursed --- that *trusteth* in
 TURN, &c.
 Deut. 4. 30. *turn* to the Lord thy God
 2 Chr. 6. 25. confess thy name and *turn*
 7. 14. and *turn* from their wicked
 30. 6. *turn* again to the Lord
 Psal. 60. 1. God *turn* thy self to us again
 80. 3. *turn* us again, O Lord
 Jer. 31. 18. *turn* thou me, and I shall
 Ezek. 3. 19. and he *turned* not from
 20. a righteous man doth *turn*
 18. 21. if the wicked will *turn* from
 30. repent and *turn* your selves
 33. 11. *turn* ye from your evil
 Dan. 12. 3. *turn* many to righteousness
 Joel 2. 12. *turn* ye to me we with all
 Jonah 3. 8. *turn* every one from his
 Zech. 1. 3. *turn* ye unto me, and I
 Acts 26. 18. *turn* them from darkness
 20. repent and *turn* to God
 Jer. 5. 25. your iniquities have *turned*
 31. 19. after I was *turned*, I repented
 Isa. 9. 13. *turneth* not to him that
 Ezek. 18. 24. when the righteous *turneth*
 27. when the wicked man *turneth*

TWO VEX

TWO.
 Prov. 30. 7. *two* things have I required
 Eccl. 4. 9. *two* are better than one
 Mat. 18. 20. where *two* or three are
 V.
 VAIN.
 Deut. 32. 47. is it not a *vain* thing
 1 Sam. 12. 21. you go after *vain* things
 Job 41. 9. hope of him is in *vain*
 Psal. 26. 4. fate with *vain* persons
 39. 6. man walketh in a *vain* shew
 119. 113. I hate *vain* thoughts
 127. 1. they labour in *vain* that
 Prov. 12. 11. that followeth *vain*
 30. 9. name of my God in *vain*
 Isa. 49. 4. I have laboured in *vain*
 Mal. 3. 14. in *vain* to serve God
 Rom. 1. 21. *vain* in their own imagina.
 1 Cor. 3. 20. wife, that they are *vain*
 Gal. 5. 26. desirous of *vain* glory
 VALIANT.
 Jer. 9. 3. not *valiant* for the *truth*
 VANITY, &c.
 Job 7. 16. for my days are *vanity*
 15. 31. *vanity* shall be his recompense
 Psal. 39. 5. his best state is *vanity*
 62. 9. altogether lighter than *vanity*
 94. 11. that they are *vanity*
 Prov. 30. 8. remove far from me *vanity*
 Eccl. 1. 2. *vanity* of *vanities*, all is
 11. 10. and youth are *vanity*
 Isa. 5. 18. iniquity with cords of *vanity*
 40. 17. less than nothing and *vanity*
 44. 9. image, are all --- *vanity*
 58. 9. finger, and speaking *vanity*
 Jer. 10. 8. the doctrine of *vanities*
 Hab. 2. 13. themselves for very *vanity*
 Rom. 8. 20. was made subject to *vanity*
 Eph. 4. 17. the *vanity* of their mind
 VAPOUR.
 Jam. 4. 14. life? it is even a *vapour*
 VARIABLENESS.
 Jam. 1. 17. whom is no *variableness*
 VENGEANCE.
 Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth *vengeance*
 41. *vengeance* to mine enemies
 Psal. 94. 1. to whom *vengeance* belongeth
 99. 8. thou tookest *vengeance*
 Jer. 51. 6. time of the Lord's *vengeance*
 Ezek. 25. 15. *vengeance* with a despise
 VERITY.
 Psal. 111. 7. work of his hands *verity*
 1 Tim. 2. 7. in faith and *verity*
 VIRTUE.
 2 Pet. 1. 3. called unto glory and *virtue*
 5. add to your faith *virtue*, and
 VESSEL, &c.
 Jer. 48. 11. not emptied from *vessel*
 Acts 9. 15. he is a chosen *vessel*
 Rom. 9. 21. one *vessel* unto honour
 22. *vessels* of wrath fitted for
 2 Cor. 4. 7. treasure in earthen *vessels*
 1 Thes. 4. 4. possess his *vessel* in
 1 Pet. 3. 7. as unto the weaker *vessel*
 VEXATION, -ED.
 Eccl. 1. 14. and *vexation* of spirit
 2 Pet.

VIC VIS

2 Pet. 2. 7. *waxed* with the filthy
8. *waxed* his righteous soul
VICTORY.
2 Cor. 15. 54. swallowed up in *victory*
57. which giveth us *victory*
1 John 5. 4. this is the *victory* that
VILE, &c.
2 Sam. 6. 12. be ye more *vile*
Job 40. 4. behold, I am *vile*, what
Psal. 15. 4. *vile* person is condemned
Dan. 11. 21. shall stand up a *vile* person
Phil. 3. 21. shall change our *vile* bodies
Psal. 12. 8. the *vilest* men are exalted
VINEGAR.
Psal. 69. 21. gave me *vinegar* to drink
Prov. 10. 26. as *vinegar* to the teeth
Mat. 27. 48. and filled it with *vinegar*
VINE-YARD.
Ezek. 15. 2. what is the *vine-tree*
John 15. 1. I am the true *vine*
Isa. 5. 1. touching his *vine-yard*
Mat. 20. 1. labourers into his *vine-yard*
VIOLE, &c.
Isa. 5. 12. the harp and *viol* are
Amos 5. 2. the melody of thy *viols*
6. 5. to the sound of the *viol*
VIOLENCE, -LENT.
Gen. 6. 11. was filled with *violence*
Psal. 11. 5. that loveth *violence*, his
73. 6. *violence* covereth them as a
Prov. 28. 17. a man that doth *violence*
Ezek. 7. 23. the city is full of *violence*
18. 12. hath spoiled by *violence*
Micah 6. 12. are full of *violence*
Mat. 11. 12. heaven suffereth *violence*
Luke 3. 14. do *violence* to no man
Prov. 16. 29. a *violent* man enticeth
VIPER.
Job 20. 16. the *viper's* tongue shall
Acts 28. 3. a *viper* out of the heart
VIRGIN, &c.
Deut. 22. 23. that is a *virgin* be betrotht
Isa. 7. 14. a *virgin* shall conceive and
Mat. 25. 1. likened to ten *virgins*
1 Cor. 7. 25. concerning *virgins*
2 Cor. 11. 2. as a chaste *virgin* to Christ
Rev. 14. 4. for they are *virgins*
VISAGE.
Isa. 52. 14. his *visage* was so marred
Lam. 4. 8. *visage* blacker than a coal
Dan. 3. 19. form of his *visage* changed
VISION, &c.
Prov. 29. 18. where there is no *vision*
Ezek. 12. 27. the *vision* -- is for
Joel 2. 28. men shall see *visions*
Hab. 2. 3. the *vision* is yet for an
VISIT, &c.
Exod. 32. 34. I will *visit* their sin
Jer. 5. 9. shall not I *visit* for these
15. 15. remember me and *visit* me
Luke 19. 44. not the time of thy *visitation*
Jam. 1. 27. to *visit* the fatherless and
Num. 16. 29. if they be *visited* after
Psal. 17. 3. *visited* me in the night
Isa. 26. 16. in trouble have they *visited*
Mat. 25. 36. sick, and ye *visited* me
Luke 1. 68. hath *visited* and redeemed

UNB UND

Exod. 34. 7. *visiting* the iniquity of
UNBELIEVERS, &c.
Luke 12. 46. his portion with *unbelievers*
1 Cor. 7. 14. the *unbelieving* husband
Tit. 1. 15. *unbelieving* is nothing pure
Rev. 21. 8. the fearful and *unbelieving*
Mat. 13. 58. because of their *unbelief*
17. 20. because of your *unbelief*
Mark 9. 24. help thou my *unbelief*
Rom. 11. 20. because of *unbelief* they
32. concluded them all in *unbelief*
Heb. 3. 12. an evil heart of *unbelief*
UNBLAMEABLE, &c.
Col. 1. 22. holy and *unblameable*
1 Thes. 2. 10. justly and *unblameably*
3. 13. hearts *unblameable* in holiness
UNCIRCUMCISED, &c.
Jer. 6. 10. their ear is *uncircumcised*
9. 26. *uncircumcised* in their hearts
Gal. 5. 6. not *uncircumcision*, but faith
UNCLEAN, &c.
Eccl. 9. 7. and to the *unclean*, to him
Isa. 6. 5. a man of *unclean* lips
52. 11. touch no *unclean* thing
64. 6. are all as an *unclean* thing
Rom. 14. 14. nothing *unclean* of itself
Zech. 13. 1. for sin, and for *uncleanness*
Rom. 1. 24. gave them up to *uncleanness*
6. 19. servants to *uncleanness*
Gal. 5. 16. fornication, *uncleanness*
UNCOMELY.
1 Cor. 12. 23. our *uncomely* parts
UNCTION
1 John 2. 10. an *unction* from the holy
See ANOINT.
UNDEFILED.
Psal. 119. 1. blessed are the *undefiled*
Cant. 5. 2. my dove, my *undefiled*
Heb. 13. 4. and the bed *undefiled*
UNDERSTAND, &c.
Neh. 8. 7. caused the people to *understand*
Job 6. 24. *under*. wherein I have erred
Psal. 94. 8. *understand*, ye brutish
119. 100. I *understand* more than
Isa. 6. 9. hear -- but *understand* not
Hos. 4. 14. that *understand* shall not fall
Prov. 8. 9. plain to him that *understandeth*
14. 6. easy to him that *understandeth*
1 Kings 3. 9. an *understanding* heart
Job 38. 36. given *understanding* to
Psal. 47. 7. praises with *understanding*
119. 34. give me *understanding*
104. precepts I get *understanding*
130. giveth *understanding* to
147. 5. his *understanding* is infinite
Prov. 2. 6. Lord giveth *understanding*
11. *understanding* shall keep
3. 5. lean not to thine own *understanding*
13. that findeth *understanding*
4. 7. get *understanding*
13. 15. *understanding* giveth favour
16. 16. to get *understanding* rather
22. *understanding* is a well-spring
17. 27. a man of *understanding* is
24. 3. by *understanding* is established
Eccl. 9. 11. riches to men of *understand*.
Isa. 27. 11. people of no *understanding*

UNF UNS

29. 14. *understanding* of their prudent
40. 28. no searching of his *understanding*
Luke 24. 45. opened he their *understand*.
1 Cor. 14. 14. mine *understanding* is
15. five words with my *understanding*
20. not children in *understanding*
Eph. 4. 18. the *understanding* darkened
Col. 1. 9. wisdom and spiritual *understand*.
2 Tim. 2. 7. Lord give thee *understanding*
UNFEIGNED.
2 Cor. 6. 6. Ghost, by love *unfeigned*
1 Tim. 1. 5. and of faith *unfeigned*
2 Tim. 1. 5. to remembrance that *unfeig*.
UNGODLY, -NESS.
2 Chr. 19. 2. thou help the *ungodly*
Ps. 1. 1. not in the council of the *ungodly*
Prov. 16. 27. and *ungodly* man diggeth
Rom. 4. 5. that justifies the *ungodly*
5. 6. Christ died for the *ungodly*
Tit. 2. 12. that denying *ungodliness*
UNITE, UNITY.
Psal. 86. 11. *unite* my heart to fear
133. 1. to dwell together in *unity*
Eph. 4. 3. the *unity* of the spirit
13. in the *unity* of the faith
UNJUST.
Prov. 11. 7. hope of *unjust* perisheth
29. 27. an *unjust* man is an abomination
Psal. 43. 1. deliver me from the *unjust*
Zeph. 3. 5. *unjust* knoweth no shame
Mat. 5. 45. rain on the *just* and *unjust*
Luke 16. 10. that is *unjust* in the least
18. 11. as other men are, *unjust*
Acts 24. 15. both of the *just* and *unjust*
1 Pet. 3. 18. the *just* for the *unjust*
2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve the *unjust* to the
Rev. 22. 11. he that is *unjust*, let him
UNPOSSIBLE.
Mat. 19. 26. with men this is *unpossible*
Luke 1. 37. God nothing shall be *unpossible*
Heb. 6. 4. *unpossible* for those who
18. *unpossible* for God to lye
UNPROFITABLE.
Mat. 25. 30. cast the *unprofitable* servant
Luke 17. 10. we are *unprofitable* servants
UNREASONABLE.
2 Thes. 3. 2. delivered from *unreasonable*
UNREBUKEABLE.
1 Tim. 6. 14. without spot and *unrebuke*.
UNRIGHTEOUS, &c.
Isa. 10. 1. that decree *unrighteous*
55. 7. *unrighteous* man his thoughts
1 Cor. 6. 9. the *unrighteous* shall not
Deut. 25. 16. that do *unrighteously* are
Jer. 22. 13. his house by *unrighteousness*
Rom. 6. 13. instruments of *unrighteousness*
2 Thes. 2. 12. pleasure in *unrighteousness*
1 John 1. 9. cleanse us from all *unrighteous*.
5. 17. all *unrighteousness* is sin
UNSEARCHABLE.
Rom. 11. 33. how *unsearchable* are
Eph. 3. 8. the *unsearchable* riches of
UNSEEMLY.
1 Cor. 13. 5. behave itself *unseemly*
UNSPOTTED.
Jam. 1. 27. *unspotted* to the world
I UNSTA

UNS USU

UNSTABLE.

Jam. 1. 8. *unstable* in all his ways
2 Pet. 2. 14. beguiling *unstable* souls
3. 16. that are *unstable*, wrest, as

VOCATION.

Eph. 4. 1. walk worthy of the *vocation*
VOICE.

Deut. 4. 12. only ye heard a *voice*
1 Kings 19. 12. the fire a still *voice*
Cant. 2. 8. the *voice* of my beloved
Ezek. 33. 32. that hath a pleasant *voice*
John 5. 28. graves shall hear his *voice*
10. 3. the sheep hear his *voice*
27. my sheep hear my *voice*
Acts 12. 22. it is the *voice* of a god

VOLUNTARY.

Col. 2. 18. in a *voluntary* humility
VOMIT, &c.

Prov. 26. 11. returneth to his *vomit*
Lev. 18. 25. *vomiteth* her inhabitants
VOW, &c.

Numb. 30. 2. if a man *vow* a *vow*
Deut. 23. 21. thou shalt *vow* a *vow*
22. if thou forbear to *vow*
Job 22. 27. thou shalt pay thy *vow*
Prov. 20. 25. *vows* to make enquiry
Psal. 22. 25. I will pay my *vows*

UPBRAIDETH.

Jam. 1. 5. liberally, and *upbraideth*
UPHOLD, &c.

Psal. 51. 12. *uphold* me with thy
63. 8. thy right hand *uphold* me
145. 14. Lord *upholdeth* all that fall
Isa. 41. 10. I will *uphold* thee with
UPRIGHT, &c.

Job 1. 1. *upright* and one that feared
12. 4. *upright* man is laughed to
Psal. 7. 10. loveth the *upright* in heart
11. 7. doth *uphold* the *upright*
37. 37. *upright* the end of that man
49. 14. *upright* shall have dominion
64. 10. *upright* in heart shall glory
112. 4. *upright* there ariseth light
125. 4. are *upright* in their heart
140. 13. the *upright* shall dwell

Prov. 11. 6. righteousness of the *upright*
20. such as are *upright* are
15. 8. the prayer of the *upright* is
16. 17. *upright* is to depart from
28. 10. *upright* shall have good
29. 27. he that is *upright*

Cant. 1. 4. the *upright* love thee
Hab. 2. 4. is lifted up is not *upright*

Psal. 15. 2. he that walketh *uprightly*
84. 11. them that walk *uprightly*

Prov. 10. 9. *uprightly* walketh surely
Isa. 33. 15. and speaketh *uprightly*

1 Chr. 29. 17. pleasure in *uprightness*
Psal. 25. 21. *uprightness* preserve me

119. 7. with *uprightness* of heart
Prov. 14. 2. that walketh in his *uprightness*

Isa. 26. 10. in the land of *uprightness*
57. 2. walking in his *uprightness*

URIM.

Exod. 28. 30. the *Urim* and the
USURY.

Exod. 22. 25. thou lay upon him *usury*

USU WAL

Lev. 25. 36. take thou no *usury*

37. thy money upon *usury*

Deut. 23. 19. not lend upon *usury*

Neh. 5. 7. you exact *usury* every one

Psal. 15. 5. out his money to *usury*

Prov. 28. 8. he that by *usury* and

Isa. 24. 2. with the taker of *usury*

Jer. 15. 10. neither lent upon *usury*

Exod. 18. 8. given forth upon *usury*

22. 12. thou hast taken *usury* and

Luke 19. 23. mine own with *usury*

UTTER, &c.

Prov. 23. 33. heart shall *utter* perverse

Eccl. 5. 2. hasty to *utter* any thing

Prov. 29. 11. a fool *uttereth* all his
W.

WAGES. WAIT, &c.

Jer. 22. 13. neighbour--without *wages*

Hag. 1. 6. earneth *wages* to put it in

Luke 3. 14. be content with your *wages*

Rom. 6. 23. the *wages* of sin is death

2 Kings 6. 33. what should I *wait* for

Job 14. 14. appointed time will I *wait*

Isa. 25. 3. let none that *wait* on

27. 14. *wait* on the Lord

37. 7. *wait* patiently for him

9. they that *wait* upon the Lord

62. 5. my soul *wait* thou only

69. 3. mine eyes fail while I *wait*

101. 27. these *wait* all upon thee

123. 2. our eyes *wait* upon the Lord

Prov. 20. 22. *wait* upon the Lord

Isa. 8. 17. I will *wait* upon the Lord.

30. 18. therefore will the Lord *wait*

40. 31. they that *wait* on the Lord

49. 23. not be ashamed that *wait*

59. 9. we *wait* for light, behold

Lam. 3. 25. good to them that *wait*

26. good quietly to *wait*

Hof. 12. 6. *wait* on thy God continually

Micah 7. 7. I will *wait* for the God

Hab. 2. 3. *wait* for it, because it

Gal. 5. 5. *wait* for the hope of

1 Thes. 1. 10. to *wait* for his son

Gen. 49. 18. I have *waited* for thy

Psal. 40. 1. I *waited* patiently for the

Isa. 64. 4. him that *waiteth* for him

Dan. 12. 12. blessed is he that *waiteth*

Rom. 8. 19. *waiteth* for the manifest.

23. *waiting* for the adoption

1 Cor. 1. 7. *waiting* for the coming

WAKETH.

Psal. 127. 1. watchman *waketh* but in

Cant. 5. 2. sleep, but my heart *waketh*

WALK, &c.

Gen. 17. 1. *walk* before me, and be

Lev. 26. 3. if ye *walk* in my statutes

21. if ye *walk* contrary to

Deut. 5. 33. ye shall *walk* in all

19. 9. *walk* ever in his ways

Ps. 116. 9. I will *walk* before the

119. 1. *walk* in the law of the Lord

Eccl. 11. 9. *walk* in the ways of thine

Isa. 30. 21. the way *walk* ye in it

Jer. 6. 16. good way, and *walk*

7. 23. *walk* ye in all the ways

Amos 3. 3. can two *walk* together

WAL WAS

John 11. 9. if any man *walk* in the

11. 35. *walk* while ye have

Eph. 4. 1. *walk* worthy of the vocation

5. 15. *walk* circumspectly, not as

Col. 1. 10. *walk* worthy of the Lord

2. 6. Christ, so *walk* in him

4. 5. *walk* in wisdom towards them

1 Thes. 4. 12. *walk* honestly towards

Gen. 5. 12. Enoch *walked* with God

6. 9. Noah *walked* with God

1 Kings 3. 6. *walked* before thee in

Jer. 9. 14. *walked* after the imagination

10. 23. *walketh* to direct his steps

2 Thes. 3. 6. that *walketh* disorderly

Luke 1. 6. *walking* in all the command.

WALL.

Isa. 59. 10. grope for the *wall* like

Heb. 2. 11. shall cry out of the *wall*

Zech. 2. 5. I will be to her a *wall*

WANDER.

Psal. 119. 10. O let me not *wander*

Jer. 14. 10. have they loved to *wander*

Amos 8. 12. they shall *wander* from

WANT, TONNES.

Psal. 34. 9. no *want* to them that fear

Rom. 13. 13. chambering and *wantonness*

WARN.

Ezek. 3. 18. to *warn* the wicked

1 Thes. 5. 14. *warn* them that are

WAR, -ETH, -FARE, &c.

Exod. 15. 3. the Lord is a man of *war*

2 Kings 18. 20. strength for the *war*

Job 5. 20. and in *war* from the

Psal. 18. 34. teacheth my hands to *war*

68. 30. people that delight in *war*

Pro. 20. 18. with good advice make *war*

Isa. 2. 4. nor shall they learn *war*

36. 5. strength are for the *war*

2 Cor. 10. 3. not *war* after the flesh

1 Pet. 2. 11. fleshly lusts which *war*

Rev. 17. 14. make *war* with the lamb

2 Tim. 2. 4. no man that *warreth*

1 Cor. 9. 7. who goeth a *warfare*

2 Cor. 10. 4. weapons of our *warfare*

1 Tim. 1. 18. might *war* a good *warfare*

Psal. 46. 9. he maketh *war*s to cease

Jam. 4. 1. from whence come *war*s

WASH, &c.

Job 9. 30. I *wash* my self with

Psal. 26. 6. *wash* my hands in innocent.

51. 2. *wash* me thoroughly from

Isa. 1. 16. *wash* ye, make ye clean

Jer. 2. 22. *wash* thee with nitre

4. 14. *wash* thy heart from wicked.

Luke 7. 38. *wash* his feet with tears.

John 13. 5. *wash* the disciples feet

Psal. 73. 13. in vain, and *washed* my

Cant. 5. 3. I have *washed* my feet

Ezek. 16. 4. *wash* thou *washed* in water

John 13. 10. he that is *washed*

1 Cor. 6. 11. but ye are *washed*, but

Eph. 5. 26. with the *washing* of water

Tit. 3. 5. *washing* of regeneration

Heb. 10. 22. *washed* with pure water

2 Pet. 2. 22. sow that was *washed*

Rev. 1. 5. *washed* us from our sins

7. 14. *washed* their robes -- in the

WASTER,

WAS WAY

WASTER, &c.

Job 14. 10. man dieth and *wasteth* away
Prov. 18. 9. him that is a -- *waster*
19. 26. he that *wasteth* his father

WATCH, -MAN, &c.

Gen. 31. 49. Lord *watch* between me
Psal. 90. 4. as a *watch* in the night
130. 6. that *watch* for the morning
131. 3. set a *watch*, O Lord, before
Jer. 32. 28. *watch* over them to build
44. 27. *watch* over them for evil
Hab. 2. 1. stand upon my *watch*
Mat. 25. 13. *watch* therefore, for
26. 41. *watch* and pray, that ye
Mark 14. 37. not *watch* one hour
Luke 12. 39. he would have *watched*
1 Cor. 26. 13. *watch* ye, stand fast in
1 Thes. 5. 6. *watch* and be sober
2 Tim. 4. 5. *watch* thou in all things
Heb. 13. 17. they *watch* for your souls
Rev. 3. 3. if thou shalt not *watch*
16. 15. blessed is he that *watcheth*
Ezek. 3. 17. made thee a *watchman*
33. 2. set him for their *watchman*
Cant. 3. 3. the *watchmen* that go
Isa. 56. 1. his *watchmen* are blind
62. 6. *watchmen* upon thy walls

WATER, &c.

Numb. 20. 10. fetch *water* out of this
1 Sam. 7. 6. drew out *water* and
Job 15. 16. drinks iniquity like *water*
Prov. 17. 14. one that letteth out *water*
Isa. 1. 22. wine is mixed with *water*
12. 3. draw *water* out of the wells
35. 7. thirsty land springs of *water*
Mat. 10. 12. a cup of cold *water*
John 3. 5. born of *water*, and of the
4. 10. given thee living *water*
7. 38. flow rivers of living *water*
19. 34. out blood and *water*
Rev. 22. 17. *water* of life freely
Prov. 11. 25. he that *watereth* shall
Isa. 58. 11. shall be like a *watered*
Prov. 5. 15. drink *waters* out of thine
Eccl. 11. 1. bread upon the *waters*
Isa. 54. 9. as the *waters* of Noah
Jam. 2. 13. fountain of living *waters*
Ezek. 47. 1. behold the *waters* issued

WAVERING, WAVES.

Heb. 10. 23. faith without *wavering*
Jam. 1. 6. in faith nothing *wavering*
Job 38. 11. thy proud *waves* be

WAY, &c.

1 Kings 2. 2. go the *way* of all the
8. 36. teach them the good *way*
Psal. 18. 30. God his *way* is perfect
37. 5. commit thy *way* to the Lord
119. 101. from every evil *way*
104. hate every false *way*
Prov. 4. 15. go not in the *way* of evil
10. 19. *way* of the Lord is strength
12. 15. the *way* of a fool is right
28. in the *way* of righteousness
15. 24. *way* of life is above to
16. 9. man's heart deviseth his *way*
21. 2. every *way* of man is right
8. the *way* of man is froward

WAY WEA

Isa. 30. 21. this is the *way*, walk ye
42. 16. bring the blind by a *way*
48. 17. leadeth thee by a *way* that
55. 7. wicked forsake his *way*
56. 11. all look to their own *way*
Jer. 4. 18. thy *way* and thy doings
6. 16. where is the good *way*
10. 23. *way* of man is not in himself
32. 39. one heart and one *way*
Mat. 7. 13. broad is the *way* that
John 14. 6. I am the *way*, the truth
Heb. 10. 20. living *way*. See WALK.
Deut. 32. 4. his *ways* are judgment
Job 34. 21. his eyes are upon the *ways*
Psal. 39. 1. I will take heed to my *ways*
91. 11. keep thee in all thy *ways*
119. 59. I thought on my *ways*
168. all my *ways* are before
145. 17. righteous in all his *ways*
Prov. 16. 2. *ways* of men are clean
7. when a man's *ways* please the Lord

Isa. 55. 8. nor are your *ways* my *ways*
64. 5. remember thee in thy *ways*
Jer. 18. 11. make your *ways* and
32. 19. according to his *ways*
Ezek. 16. 61. remember thy *ways*
Rom. 11. 33. his *ways* past finding out
Jam. 1. 8. unstable in all his *ways*
Jer. 14. 8. as a *wayfaring* man that

WEAK, &c.

Job 4. 3. strengthened the *weak*
Acts 20. 35. supported the *weak*, and
Rom. 14. 1. him that is *weak* in the
15. 1. bear the infirmities of the *weak*
1 Cor. 1. 27. chosen the *weak* things
8. 11. *weak* brother perish, for
9. 22. to the *weak* became I as
11. 20. this cause many are *weak*
12. 20. when I am *weak* then am I
2 Cor. 11. 29. who is *weak*, and I am
Gal. 4. 9. *weak* and beggerly elements
1 Thes. 5. 14. support the *weak*, be
1 Cor. 1. 25. the *weakness* of God is
15. 43. it is sown in *weakness*
2 Cor. 12. 9. made perfect in *weakness*

WEALTH.

Deut. 8. 18. power to get *wealth*
Job 21. 13. spend their days in *wealth*
31. 2. because my *wealth* was great
Psal. 49. 6. trust in their *wealth*, and
10. leave their *wealth* to others
112. 3. *wealth* and riches shall
Prov. 10. 15. *wealth* is his strong city
13. 11. *wealth* gotten by vanity
22. *wealth* of the sinner is laid
19. 4. *wealth* maketh many friends
Eccl. 5. 19. God hath given -- *wealth*
6. 2. God hath given riches, *wealth*
Acts 19. 25. by this craft we have our *weal*.

WEANED.

Psal. 131. 2. a child that is *weaned*
Isa. 11. 8. the *weaned* child shall put
28. 9. them that are *weaned* from

WEAPONS.

2 Cor. 10. 4. the *weapons* of our
WEAR, WEARY, &c.
Deut. 22. 5. the woman shall not *wear*

WEA WHI

Deut. 22. 11. not *wear* a garment of divers
Isa. 1. 14. I am *weary* to bear them
7. 13. to *weary* men, but ye will
43. 22. thou hast been *weary* of
50. 4. season to him that is *weary*
Jer. 9. 5. and *weary* themselves to
15. 6. I am *weary* with repenting
20. 29. I was *weary* with forbearing
31. 23. satiated the *weary* soul
Hab. 2. 13. shall *weary* themselves
Gal. 6. 9. *weary* in well doing
Isa. 43. 24. *weariest* me with thy
Micah 6. 3. wherein have I *weariest*
Mal. 1. 3. behold what a *weariness*
2. 17. ye have *weariest* the Lord
Heb. 12. 13. left ye be *weariest* and

WEAVER.

Job 7. 6. swifter than a *weaver's*
Isa. 38. 12. cut off like a *weaver* my

WEEKS.

Dan. 9. 24. seventy *weeks* are determin.

WEEP, &c.

Eccl. 3. 4. a time to *weep* and a
Jer. 9. 1. that I might *weep* day and
13. 17. my soul shall *weep* in secret
Jer. 22. 10. *weep* not for the dead
Joel 1. 5. awake ye drunkards and *weep*
Luke 6. 21. blessed are ye that *weep*
25. for ye shall mourn and *weep*
23. 28. *weep* not for me, but *weep*
John 16. 20. ye shall *weep* and
Acts 21. 13. what mean ye to *weep*
Rom. 12. 15. *weep* with them that
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that *weep* as though
Psal. 126. 6. goeth forth and *weeping*
30. 5. *weeping* may endure for
102. 9. mingled my drink with *weeping*
Joel 2. 12. fasting and with *weeping*
Mat. 8. 12. there shall be *weeping*

WEIGHED, WEIGHT, &c.

1 Sam. 2. 3. him actions are *weighed*
Pro. 16. 2. the Lord *weigheth* the spirits
Lev. 19. 35. yard, *weight*, or measure
Deut. 25. 15. a perfect and just *weight*
Prov. 11. 1. a just *weight* is his delight
Ezek. 4. 16. eat bread by *weight*
Micah 6. 11. bag of deceitful *weights*
Heb. 12. 1. lay aside every *weight*
Mat. 23. 23. the *weightier* matters of

WELL, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. if thou do *well*, shalt thou
Prov. 5. 15. out of thine own *well*
Cant. 4. 15. *well* of living waters
John 4. 14. in him a *well* of water
Isa. 12. 3. out of the *wells* of salvation

WENT. WEPT.

1 John 2. 19. they *went* out from us
Hos. 12. 4. he *wept* and made supplicat.
Mat. 26. 75. *went* out and *wept* bitterly
Luke 19. 41. beheld the city and *wept*
John 11. 35. Jesus *wept*

WHISPERER, &c.

Prov. 16. 28. *whisperer* separateth chief
2 Cor. 12. 20. backbitings, *whisperings*

WHITE.

Cant. 5. 10. my beloved is *white* and
Isa. 1. 18. shall be as *white* as snow

WHO WIC

Rev. 3. 4. walk with me in *white*
 WHORE, -DOM, -ING, -ISH, &c.
 Deut. 23. 17. there shall be no *whore*
 18. not bring the hire of a *whore*
 Prov. 23. 27. an *whore* is a deep ditch
 Rev. 17. 1. judgment of the great *whore*
 Hof. 4. 11. *whoredom* and wine
 Exod. 34. 16. thy sons go a *whoring*
 Prov. 6. 26. by a *whorish* woman a
 Ezek. 6. 9. with their *whorish* heart
 Eph. 5. 5. no *whoremonger* -- hath
 Heb. 13. 4. *whoremongers* and adulterers
 WICKED, &c.
 Gen. 18. 25. righteous with the *wicked*
 Exod. 23. 7. nor justify the *wicked*
 2 Chr. 7. 14. from their *wicked* ways
 Job 15. 23. the *wicked* travelleth
 18. 5. the light of the *wicked* shall
 20. 5. triumphing of the *wicked*
 21. 7. do the *wicked* live
 30. the *wicked* is received to
 Psal. 7. 11. God is angry with the *wicked*
 11. 6. upon the *wicked* he shall
 26. 5. not fit with the *wicked*
 34. 21. evil shall slay the *wicked*
 37. 28. the seed of the *wicked* shall
 50. 16. unto the *wicked* God faith
 92. 7. the *wicked* spring as grafs
 101. 3. no *wicked* thing before
 112. 10. the desire of the *wicked*
 Prov. 5. 22. iniquities shall take the *wicked*
 10. 3. away the substance of the *wicked*
 12. 21. the *wicked* shall be filled
 13. 5. *wicked* man is loathsome
 15. 9. *wicked* is an abomination
 29. Lord is far from the *wicked*
 16. 4. *wicked* for the evil day
 17. 4. *wicked* doer giveth heed to false
 15. he that justifieth the *wicked*
 21. 12. God overthroweth the *wicked*
 24. 24. he that faith to the *wicked*
 28. 1. the *wicked* flee when no
 12. when the *wicked* rise, a man
 29. 2. when the *wicked* beareth rule
 27. is abomination to the *wicked*
 Eccl. 7. 15. there is a *wicked* man that
 8. 13. not be well with the *wicked*
 9. 2. and to the *wicked*, to the
 Isa. 3. 11. wo to the *wicked*, it shall
 55. 7. let the *wicked* forsake his
 Jer. 12. 1. way of the *wicked* prosper
 Ezek. 3. 18. to the *wicked*, thou shalt die
 Hab. 1. 4. the *wicked* doth compass about
 Eph. 6. 16. the fiery darts of the *wicked*
 2 Thef. 2. 8. shall that *wick* be revealed
 Mal. 4. 1. all that do *wickedly* shall
 Gen. 6. 5. God saw the *wickedness* of man
 39. 9. can I do this great *wickedness*
 Job 35. 8. *wickedness* may hurt a man
 Psal. 5. 4. pleasure in *wickedness*
 45. 7. thou -- hatest *wickedness*
 Prov. 13. 6. *wicked* overthroweth the fin.
 Eccl. 8. 8. nor shall *wickedn.* deliver those
 Isa. 9. 18. *wickedness* burneth as a fire
 47. 10. hast trusted in thy *wickedness*
 Jer. 2. 19. thine own *wicked*. shall correct
 4. 14. wash thine heart from *wickedness*

WID WIL

18. thy *wickedness* because it is bitter
 Ezek. 18. 27. turns from his *wickedness*
 1 Cor. 5. 8. of malice and *wickedness*
 Eph. 6. 12. against spiritual *wickedness*
 WIDE.
 Deut. 15. 11. open thy hand *wide*
 Psal. 81. 10. open thy mouth *wide*
 WIDOW, &c.
 Exod. 22. 22. shall not afflict any *widow*
 Lev. 21. 14. a *widow* or divorced woman
 Deut. 10. 18. the fatherless and *widow*
 24. 17. nor take a *widow's* raiment
 10. fatherless and for the *widow*
 27. 10. the judgment of the *widow*
 Job 29. 13. caused the *widow's* heart to
 Psal. 146. 9. relieveth the -- *widow*
 Isa. 1. 17. plead for the *widow*
 Jer. 49. 11. let thy *widow* trust in me
 Mat. 23. 14. ye devour *widow's* houses
 Mat. 12. 43. poor *widow* hath cast in
 1 Tim. 5. 3. honour *widows* that are
 Jam. 1. 27. visit the fatherless and *widow*
 WIFE.
 Gen. 2. 24. shall cleave unto his *wife*
 Lev. 18. 18. thou shalt not take a *wife*
 Deut. 13. 6. as the *wife* of thy bosom
 24. 5. man hath taken a new *wife*
 2 Kings 8. 18. daughter -- his *wife*
 Psal. 128. 3. thy *wife* shall be as the
 Prov. 5. 18. rejoice with the *wife* of
 18. 22. whofo findeth a *wife*
 19. 13. the contentions of a *wife*
 14. a prudent *wife* is from the
 Eccl. 9. 9. live joyfully with the *wife*
 Mal. 2. 14. and the *wife* of thy youth
 Mat. 5. 31. shall put away his *wife*
 19. 5. shall cleave unto his *wife*
 Luke 14. 20. I have married a *wife*
 1 Cor. 7. 2. man have his own *wife*
 4. the *wife* hath not power of
 14. is sanctified by the *wife*
 27. art thou bound to a *wife*?
 3. 3. how he may please his *wife*
 9. 5. lead about a sister, a *wife*
 Eph. 5. 33. and the *wife* see that she
 Rev. 19. 7. his *wife* hath made herself
 WILDERNESS.
 Psal. 107. 33. rivers into a *wilderness*
 Isa. 51. 3. make her *wilderness* like Eden
 Mat. 11. 7. into the *wilderness* to see?
 WILL, &c.
 Psal. 40. 8. I delight to do thy *will*
 143. 10. teach me to do thy *will*
 Mat. 7. 21. that doth the *will* of my
 26. 39. not as I *will*, but as thou
 Luke 2. 14. good *will* towards men
 12. 4. that knew his Lord's *will*
 John 1. 13. not of the *will* of the flesh
 4. 34. meat is to do the *will* of
 7. 17. doth his *will*, he shall
 Rom. 7. 18. for to *will* is present with
 9. 15. I *will* have mercy on whom
 19. who hath resisted his *will*
 Eph. 1. 5. the good pleasure of his *will*
 6. 6. doing the *will* of God
 Phil. 2. 13. worketh in you both to *will*
 Heb. 10. 7. to do thy *will*, O God

WIL WIS

Heb. 10. 10. by the which *will* we are
 Jam. 1. 18. of his own *will* begat he
 4. 15. if the Lord *will* we shall live
 2 Pet. 3. 10. the Lord *will* come as a
 2 John 2. 17. that doth the *will* of God
 4. 15. thing according to his *will*
 Rom. 9. 16. not of him that *willeth*
 Heb. 10. 26. if we sin *willfully*
 Exod. 35. 5. is of a *willing* heart
 1 Chr. 28. 9. and -- *willing* mind
 Psal. 110. 3. thy people shall be *willing*
 Isa. 1. 19. if ye be *willing* and
 Mat. 26. 41. spirit indeed is *willing*
 2 Cor. 8. 12. be first a *willing* mind
 Exod. 25. 2. that gives it *willingly*
 Lam. 3. 3. doth not afflict *willingly*
 1 Cor. 9. 17. if I do this thing *willingly*
 1 Pet. 5. 2. constraint, but *willingly*
 Col. 2. 23. wisdom in *will*-worship
 WIND.
 Eccl. 11. 4. he that observeth the *wind*
 Isa. 41. 29. images are *wind*
 Jer. 4. 12. a dry *wind* -- not to fan
 Hof. 12. 1. Ephraim feedeth on *wind*
 John 2. 8. *wind* bloweth where it
 WINE, -BIBBER, &c.
 Gen. 9. 21. he drank of the *wine*
 Deut. 28. 39. neither drink of the *wine*
 Judges 9. 13. leave my *wine* which
 Psal. 104. 15. *wine* that maketh glad
 Prov. 20. 1. *wine* is a mocker
 23. 20. be not among *wine-bibbers*
 31. upon the *wine* when it is red
 31. 6. *wine* unto those that be of
 Eccl. 10. 19. *wine* maketh merry, but
 Cant. 1. 2. love is better than *wine*
 Isa. 1. 22. thy *wine* is mixt with water
 5. 11. night till *wine* inflame them
 28. 7. they have erred through *wine*
 29. 9. drunken, but not with *wine*
 65. 8. as the new *wine* is found
 Hof. 4. 11. whoredom and *wine*
 7. 5. sick with bottles of *wine*
 Amos 6. 6. that drank *wine* in bowls
 Micah 2. 11. prophesy to thee of *wine*
 Hab. 2. 5. he transgresseth by *wine*
 Mat. 9. 17. new *wine* into old bottles
 11. 19. gluttonous, and a *wine-bibber*
 Acts 2. 13. men are full of new *wine*
 Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with *wine*
 1 Tim. 3. 3. not given to *wine*
 8. nor given to much *wine*
 5. 23. use a little *wine* for thy stomach
 Isa. 63. 3. I have trodden the *wine-press*
 WIN, -ETH.
 2 Chr. 32. 1. thought to *win* them
 Phil. 3. 8. might *win* Christ. See GAIN.
 Prov. 11. 30. he that *winne*th souls is wise
 WINTER.
 Mat. 24. 20. flight be not in the *winter*
 WISDOM. WISE, &c.
 Exod. 31. 6. I have put *wisdom*
 2 Chr. 1. 10. give me now *wisdom*
 Job. 28. 18. *wisdom* is above rubies
 28. Lord, that is *wisdom*
 38. 36. who hath put *wisdom* in
 Psal. 51. 6. make me to know *wisdom*
 Psal. 90.

WIS WIS

Psal. 90. 12. apply our hearts unto *wisdom*
 Prov. 1. 7. but fools despise *wisdom*
 2. 6. the Lord giveth *wisdom*
 3. 13. man that findeth *wisdom*
 4. 5. get *wisdom*, get understanding
 9. 1. *wisdom* hath built her an house
 19. 8. he that getteth *wisdom*
 21. 30. there is no *wisdom*
 23. 4. cease from thine own *wisdom*
 24. 3. through *wisdom* is an house
 29. 3. whofo loveth *wisdom* rejoice
 Eccl. 1. 18. *wisdom* is much grief
 2. 13. *wisdom* excelleth folly
 7. 11. *wisdom* is good with an
 19. *wisdom* strengtheneth the
 8. 1. *wisdom* maketh his face to
 9. 16. *wisdom* is better than strength
 10. 10. *wisdom* is profitable to direct
 Isa. 10. 13. *wisdom*, for I am prudent
 11. 2. the spirit of *wisdom* and
 29. 14. the *wisdom* of their wise men
 47. 10. *wisdom* hath perverted
 Jer. 8. 9. what *wisdom* is in them
 9. 23. man glory in his *wisdom*
 10. 12. the world by his *wisdom*
 Dan. 2. 20. for *wisdom* and strength
 21. giveth *wisdom* to the wife
 Mic. 6. 9. *wisdom* shall see thy name
 Mat. 11. 19. *wisdom* is justified of
 Luke 1. 17. to the *wisdom* of the just
 2. 52. Jesus increased in *wisdom*
 21. 15. give a mouth and *wisdom*
 1 Cor. 1. 17. not with *wisdom* of words
 19. I will destroy the *wisdom* of
 20. God made foolish the *wisdom* of
 24. and *wisdom* of God
 30. is made unto us *wisdom*
 2. 1. of speech, or of *wisdom*
 4. words of man's *wisdom*
 6. not the *wisdom* of this world
 7. speak the *wisdom* of God
 3. 19. the *wisdom* of this world
 12. 8. the word of *wisdom*, to another
 2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshly *wisdom*
 Eph. 1. 8. towards you in all *wisdom*
 17. the spirit of *wisdom*
 3. 10. manifold *wisdom* of God
 Col. 1. 9. his will in all *wisdom*
 28. teaching -- in all *wisdom*
 2. 3. the treasures of *wisdom*
 23. shew of *wisdom* in
 3. 16. richly in all *wisdom*
 4. 5. walk in *wisdom* towards
 Jam. 1. 5. if any of you lack *wisdom*
 3. 15. *wisdom* descendeth not from
 Rev. 13. 18. here is *wisdom*, let him
 Gen. 3. 6. desired to make one *wife*
 Exod. 23. 8. gift blindeth the *wife*
 Deut. 4. 6. this great nation is *wife*
 32. 29. O that they were *wife*
 1 Kings 3. 12. I have given thee a *wife*
 Job 5. 13. he taketh the *wife* in
 9. 4. he is *wife* in heart, and
 11. 12. vain man should be *wife*
 22. 2. *wife* may be profitable to
 32. 9. great men are not always *wife*
 37. 24. respecteth not any --- *wife*

WIS WIS

Psal. 2. 10. be *wife* now therefore
 36. 3. hath left off to be *wife*
 94. 8. fools, when will ye be *wife*
 107. 43. whofo is *wife*, and will
 Prov. 1. 5. a *wife* man shall hear, and
 3. 7. be not *wife* in thine own eyes
 35. the *wife* shall inherit glory
 6. 6. consider her ways and be *wife*
 6. 8. rebuke a *wife* man and he will
 12. be *wife* for thy self
 10. 5. gathers in summer is a *wife*
 8. the *wife* in heart will receive
 19. refrains his lips is *wife*
 11. 29. shall be servant to the *wife*
 30. that winneth souls is *wife*
 12. 18. tongue of the *wife* is health
 13. 14. *wife* is a fountain of life
 20. that walks with a *wife* man
 14. 3. the lips of the *wife* shall
 16. a *wife* man feareth and
 15. 7. the lips of the *wife* disperse
 20. a *wife* son maketh a glad father
 24. life is above to the *wife*
 16. 21. *wife* in heart should be called
 17. 28. holds his peace is counted *wife*
 18. 15. the *wife* seek knowledge
 21. 22. a *wife* man scaleth the city
 23. 15. if thy heart be *wife*, my
 24. that begets a *wife* child
 24. 5. a *wife* man is strong, yea
 26. 12. *wife* in his own conceit
 27. 11. be *wife* and make my heart
 28. 7. keeps the law, is a *wife* son
 29. 8. *wife* men turn away wrath
 Eccl. 2. 14. *wife* man's eyes are in his
 16. no remembrance of the *wife*
 4. 13. better is a poor and *wife* child
 6. 8. what hath the *wife* more than
 7. 4. *wife* is in the house of mourning
 17. neither make thy self over-*wife*
 8. 5. a *wife* heart discerneth time
 9. 11. neither yet bread to the *wife*
 15. a poor *wife* man, and he by
 17. the words of *wife* men are
 10. 2. a *wife* man's heart is as his
 12. 11. the words of the *wife* are
 Isa. 5. 21. are *wife* in their own eyes
 31. 1. seek the Lord, yet he also is *wife*
 44. 25. turneth *wife* men backward
 Jer. 4. 22. they are *wife* to do evil
 9. 23. let not the *wife* man glory
 Dan. 2. 21. giveth wisdom to the *wife*
 12. 3. they that be *wife* shall shine
 Hof. 14. 9. is *wife* shall understand
 Mat. 10. 16. be *wife* as serpents, and
 Rom. 1. 22. professing to be *wife*
 12. 16. be not *wife* in your own eyes
 16. 19. *wife* unto that which is
 27. to God only *wife* be glory
 1 Cor. 1. 20. where is the *wife*
 26. not many *wife* men after
 3. 18. if any man seemeth to be *wife*
 20. the thoughts of the *wife*
 Eph. 5. 15. not as fools, but as *wife*
 1 Tim. 1. 17. and only *wife* God
 2 Tim. 3. 15. make thee *wife* to salvation
 Jam. 3. 13. who is a *wife* man and

WIS WO

Exod. 1. 10. let us deal *wisely* with
 Prov. 16. 20. handleth a matter *wisely*
 Job 35. 11. *wiser* than the fowls of the
 Psal. 119. 98. *wiser* than mine enemies
 Prov. 9. 9. and he will be *wiser*
 26. 16. the sluggard is *wiser* in
 Luke 16. 8. in their generations *wiser*
 1 Cor. 1. 25. foolishness of God is *wiser*
 WISE, -ING.
 Psal. 73. 7. more than heart could *wish*
 Rom. 9. 3. I could *wish* my self
 Job 31. 30. *wishing* a curse to his soul
 WITCH, -CRAFT.
 Exod. 22. 18. not suffer a *witch*
 Micah 5. 12. I will cut off *witchcraft*
 WITHDRAW.
 Prov. 25. 17. *withdraw* thy foot from
 2 Thes. 3. 6. *withdraw* your selves
 WITHER, &c.
 Psal. 1. 3. his leaf shall not *wither*
 Mat. 21. 20. the fig-tree *withered*
 Isa. 40. 7. the grafs *withereth*
 WITH-HOLD, &c.
 Prov. 3. 27. *with-hold* not good from
 Eccl. 11. 6. *with-hold* not thy hand
 Prov. 11. 24. *with-holdeth* more than
 WITNESS, &c.
 Exod. 23. 1. an unrighteous *witness*
 Numb. 35. 30. one *witness* shall not
 Deut. 17. 6. the mouth of two *witnesses*
 19. 16. if a false *witness* rise up
 Job 16. 19. my *witness* is in heaven
 Prov. 14. 5. a faithful *witness* will not
 25. a true *witness* delivereth
 19. 5. a false *witness* shall not be
 24. 28. be not a *witness* against
 Jer. 42. 5. a true and faithful *witness*
 Micah 1. 2. God be *witness* against
 Mal. 3. 5. I will be a swift *witness*
 Mat. 19. 18. not bear false *witness*
 Luke 22. 71. what need of further *witness*
 Rom. 1. 9. God is my *witness* whom
 8. 16. beareth *witness* with our
 Heb. 12. 1. a cloud of *witnesses*
 1 John 5. 8. three that bear *witness*
 9. the *witness* of God is greater
 Rev. 1. 5. Christ the faithful *witness*
 WIVES.
 Deut. 17. 17. multiply *wives* to himself
 21. 15. if a man have two *wives*
 1 Cor. 7. 29. they that have *wives*
 Eph. 5. 22. *wives*, submit your selves
 28. men to love their *wives*
 Col. 3. 19. husbands love your *wives*
 1 Pet. 3. 1. the conversation of the *wives*
 WIZARD, &c.
 Lev. 20. 27. that is a *wizard*, shall
 Deut. 18. 11. a *wizard*, or necromancer
 Lev. 19. 31. nor seek after *wizards*
 2 Kings 21. 6. Manasseh dealt with *wiz.*
 Isa. 8. 19. unto *wizards* that peep
 WO.
 Prov. 23. 29. who hath *wo*? who hath
 Eccl. 4. 10. *wo* to him that is alone
 10. 16. *wo* to thee, O land, when
 Isa. 45. 9. *wo* to him that striveth
 Jer. 15. 10. *wo* is me, my mother, that
 Jer. 23.

WOM WOR

Jer. 23. 1. *wo* to the pastors that destroy
Lam. 5. 16. *wo* unto us that we have
Ezek. 24. 6. *wo* to the bloody-city
Zeph. 3. 1. *wo* to her that is filthy
Luke 6. 26. *wo* unto you that are full
1 Cor. 9. 16. *wo* is unto me, if I

WOMAN, MEN.

Gen. 2. 22. made he a *woman*, and
3. 12. the *woman* she gave me
Deut. 22. 5. the *woman* shall not wear
1 Kings 9. 34. see now this cursed *woman*
Prov. 5. 3. lips of a strange *woman*
9. 13. foolish *woman* is clamorous
11. 16. gracious *woman* retaineth
22. so is a fair *woman* without
12. 4. a virtuous *woman* is a crown to
14. 1. wife *woman* buildeth up
21. 19. contentious and angry *woman*
31. 10. who can find a virtuous *woman*
Eccl. 7. 26. the *woman* whose
28. but a *woman* among all
Isa. 49. 15. can a *woman* forget her
Jer. 31. 22. a *woman* shall compass a
Mark 5. 28. looketh on a *woman* to
1 Cor. 7. 1. good not to touch a *woman*
2. let every *woman* have her
11. 3. the head of the *woman* is the
7. *woman* is the glory of the man
8. the man is not of the *woman*
9. created for the *woman*
Gal. 4. 4. his son made of a *woman*
1 Tim. 2. 11. let the *woman* learn in fil.
12. suffer not a *woman* to teach
14. deceived, but the *woman*
Rev. 12. 1. a *woman* clothed with
Prov. 22. 14. the mouth of strange *woman*
31. 3. give not thy strength unto *women*
Cant. 1. 8. O thou fairest among *women*
Isa. 3. 12. and *women* rule over them
Luke 1. 42. blessed art thou among *wom.*
Acts 13. 50. and honourable *women*
1 Cor. 14. 34. let your *women* keep silen.
1 Tim. 2. 10. *women* professing godliness

WOMB.

Gen. 30. 2. thee the fruit of the *womb*
49. 25. blessings of the *womb*
Job 31. 15. made me in the *womb*
Psal. 22. 10. cast on thee from the *womb*
58. 3. are estranged from the *womb*
107. 3. fruit of the *womb* is the
Isa. 44. 24. formed thee from the *womb*
48. 8. a transgressor from the *womb*
49. 1. hath called me from the *womb*
Luke 11. 27. blessed is the *womb* that

WONDER, &c.

Deut. 13. 1. a sign and a *wonder*
Psal. 71. 7. I am as a *wonder* to many
Acts 13. 41. ye despisers, and *wonder*
Psal. 136. 4. alone doth great *wonders*
Dan. 4. 3. how mighty are his *wonders*
2 Thes. 2. 9. signs and lying *wonders*
Psal. 139. 14. fearfully and *wonderfully*
2 Sam. 1. 26. thy love was *wonderfully*
Isa. 9. 6. *wonderful* counsellor, the
Psal. 16. 10. and dost *wondrous* things

WORD, &c.

Gen. 15. 1. the *word* of the Lord came

WOR WOR

Numb. 22. 18. beyond the *word* of the
38. the *word* that God putteth
30. 2. he shall not break his *word*
Deut. 4. 2. not add unto the *word*
30. 14. the *word* is very nigh thee
1 Sam. 1. 3. the Lord established his *word*
3. 1. *word* of the Lord was precious
21. Shiloh by the *word* of the
2 Sam. 7. 7. spake I a *word* with my
2 Kings 20. 19. good is the *word* of
Psal. 18. 30. *word* of the Lord is tried
33. 4. *word* of the Lord is right
6. by the *word* heavens made
107. 20. sent his *word* and healed them
119. 11. thy *word* have I hid in
16. I will not forget thy *word*
42. for I trust in thy *word*
89. thy *word* is settled in heaven
105. thy *word* is a lamp unto
140. thy *word* is very pure
147. I hoped in thy *word*
148. meditate in thy *word*
162. I rejoice at thy *word*

139. 4. there is not a *word* in my
Prov. 13. 13. who so despiseth the *word*
15. 23. *word* spoken in due season
Isa. 29. 21. an offender for a *word* and
30. 12. because ye despise the *word*
21. shall hear a *word* behind
40. 8. *word* of the Lord shall stand
50. 4. speak a *word* in season
55. 11. so shall my *word* be that
66. 2. and trembleth at my *word*
5. hear the *word* of the Lord

Jer. 6. 10. the *word* a reproach
8. 8. rejected the *word* of the Lord
15. 16. thy *word* was unto me
20. 9. his *word* was in my heart
23. 29. is not my *word* like a fire
Mat. 8. 8. but speak the *word* only
12. 36. of every idle *word*
Mark 7. 13. making the *word* of God
Luke 4. 32. his *word* was with power
8. 13. receive the *word* with joy
11. 28. hear the *word* and keep it
24. 19. a prophet mighty in *word*
John 1. 1. beginning was the *Word*
14. the *Word* was made flesh
5. 24. he that heareth my *word*
8. 31. if ye continue in my *word*
12. 48. the *word* that I have spoken
15. 3. clean through the *word*
17. 17. thy *word* is truth
20. on me through their *word*

Acts 6. 4. the ministry of the *word*
7. the *word* of God increased
11. 1. received the *word* of God
12. 24. the *word* of God grew
13. 7. desired to hear the *word*
26. the *word* of this salvation
17. 11. received the *word* with
Rom. 9. 9. the *word* of promise
10. 17. hearing by the *word* of God
1 Cor. 4. 20. kingd. of God is not in *word*
2 Cor. 4. 2. the *word* of God deceitfully
5. 19. the *word* of reconciliation
6. 7. by the *word* of truth

WOR WOR

Eph. 1. 13. heard the *word* of truth
5. 26. washing of water by the *word*
6. 7. the spirit which is the *words*
Phil. 2. 16. holding forth the *word* of
Col. 1. 25. to fulfil the *word* of God
3. 16. let the *word* of Christ dwell
1 Thes. 1. 6. the *word* in much affliction
2. 13. ye received the *word* of
1 Tim. 4. 5. it is sanctified by the *word*
5. 17. that labour in the *word*
2 Tim. 2. 9. *word* of God is not bound
15. dividing the *word* of truth
4. 2. preach the *word*, be instant
Tit. 1. 9. holding fast, the faithful *word*
2. 5. that the *word* of God be not
Heb. 2. 2. for if the *word* spoken by
4. 12. the *word* of God is quick
6. 5. have tasted the good *word* of
11. 3. framed by the *word* of God
13. 22. suffer the *word* of exhortation
Jam. 1. 18. begat us by the *word*
21. the ingrafted *word*
22. be ye doers of the *word*
3. 2. offend not in *word*, the same
1 Pet. 1. 23. *word* of God which liveth
25. *word* of the Lord endureth
2. 2. sincere milk of the *word*
2 Pet. 1. 19. sure *word* of prophecy
3. 5. by the *word* of God the
1 John 5. 7. the Father, the *Word*, and
Rev. 19. 13. name is called the *Word*
Deut. 11. 18. lay up these my *words*
12. 28. hear all these *words*
18. 18. put my *words* in his mouth
29. 9. *words* of this covenant
19. the *words* of this curse
Ezra 9. 4. *words* of the God of Israel
Job 6. 16. forcible are right *words*
Psal. 12. 6. of the Lord are pure *words*
119. 103. how sweet are thy *words*
130. the entrance of thy *words*
Prov. 7. 1. my son keep my *words*
15. 1. grievous *words* stir up anger
26. the *words* of the pure are
16. 24. pleasant *words* are as an
17. 27. knowledge spareth his *words*
22. 17. hear the *words* of the wise
29. 20. that is hasty in his *words*
30. 6. add thou not to his *words*
Eccl. 5. 2. let thy *words* be few
3. by multitude of *words*
9. 17. *words* of the wise are heard
10. 12. the *words* of a wise man
14. a fool is full of *words*
12. 10. find out acceptable *words*
11. *words* of the wise are as
Isa. 31. 2. not call back his *words*
58. 13. nor speaking thy own *words*
Jer. 44. 28. whose *words* shall stand
Hos. 14. 2. take with you *words*, and
Amos 7. 10. able to bear all these *words*
8. 11. hearing the *words* of the Lord
Micah 2. 7. do not my *words* do
Mat. 12. 37. by thy *words* -- justified
24. 35. my *words* shall not pass
Mark 8. 38. ashamed of my *words*
14. 39. and spake the same *words*

Luke

WOR WOR

Luke 4. 22. at the gracious *words*
 John 6. 68. haſt the *words* of eternal
 8. 47. heareth God's *words*
 15. 7. my *words* abide in you
 Acts 7. 22. was mighty in *words*
 13. 42. theſe *words* might be
 1 Cor. 14. 19. ſpeak five *words* with
 3 John 10. with malicious *words*
 Jude 17. remember ye the *words*
 Rev. 1. 3. hear the *words* of this
 WORK, &c.
 Gen. 2. 3. reſted from all his *work*
 Exod. 31. 14. doth any *work* therein
 15. fix days may *work* be done
 Lev. 23. 31. do no manner of *work*
 Numb. 29. 7. and not do any *work*
 Deut. 5. 13. fix days *work*
 28. 12. bleſs the *work* of thy
 32. 4. his *work* is perfect for all
 Neh. 4. 6. had a mind to *work*
 Job 1. 10. bleſſed the *work* of his
 10. 3. deſpiſe the *work* of thy hands
 34. 11. the *work* of a man ſhall he
 Pſal. 8. 3. the *work* of thy fingers
 64. 9. declare the *work* of God
 111. 3. his *work* is honourable
 Eccl. 3. 11. can find out the *work*
 7. 13. conſider the *work* of God
 8. 17. cannot find out the *work*
 12. 14. God ſhall bring every *work*
 Iſa. 28. 21. he may do his *work*
 29. 16. ſhall the *work* ſay of him
 49. 4. my *work* with my God
 61. 8. I will direct their *work*
 64. 8. the *work* of thy hands
 Jer. 48. 10. *work* of the Lord deceitfully
 Mat. 7. 23. ye that *work* iniquity
 John 6. 29. this is the *work* of God
 Acts 13. 41. I *work* a *work* in your
 Rom. 8. 28. all things *work* together
 1 Cor. 3. 13. every man's *work* ſhall
 Phil. 1. 6. begun a good *work* in you
 2. 12. *work* out your ſalvation with
 1 Theſ. 4. 11. *work* with your own
 2 Theſ. 2. 17. every good word and *work*
 3. 10. if any would not *work*
 Col. 1. 10. fruitful in every good *work*
 1 Tim. 5. 10. followed every good *work*
 2 Tim. 2. 21. unto every good *work*
 4. 18. from every evil *work*
 Tit. 3. 1. ready to every good *work*
 Heb. 6. 10. to forget your *work*
 Jam. 1. 25. but a doer of the *work*
 Deut. 3. 24. do according to thy *works*
 10. 10. bleſs thee in all thy *works*
 2 Chron. 20. 37. hath broken thy *works*
 Neh. 3. 5. their necks to the *work*
 Job. 37. 14. wondrous *works* of God
 Pſal. 26. 7. all thy wondrous *works*
 28. 5. they regard not the *works*
 33. 4. and all his *works* are done
 66. 3. terrible art thou in thy *works*
 5. ſee the *works* of God
 77. 11. remember the *works* of the
 92. 5. how great are thy *works*
 104. 24. manifold are thy *works*
 105. 2. all his wondrous *works*

WOR WOR

Prov. 16. 3. commit thy *works* to the Lord
 Eccl. 3. 22. rejoice in his own *works*
 11. 5. knoweſt not the *works* of God
 Iſa. 26. 12. wrought all our *works* for
 Mat. 5. 16. may ſee your good *works*
 16. 23. according to his *works*
 23. 3. do not ye after their *works*
 John 9. 3. the *works* of God ſhould
 15. 24. the *works* which none
 Acts 26. 20. *works* meet for repentance
 Rom. 4. 6. righteouſneſs without *works*
 9. 11. not of *works* but of him
 Gal. 2. 16. by the *works* of the law
 3. 10. *works* of the law are under
 5. 19. *works* of the fleſh are manifeſt
 Eph. 2. 9. not of *works* left any ſhould
 10. Chriſt Jeſus unto good *works*
 5. 11. the unfruitful *works* of darkneſs
 1 Tim. 2. 10. godlineſs, with good *works*
 6. 18. they be rich in good *works*
 2 Tim. 1. 9. according to our *works*
 Tit. 1. 16. in their *works* they deny
 2. 4. zealous of good *works*
 3. 5. not by the *works* of righteouſneſs
 8. to maintain good *works*
 Heb. 1. 10. the heavens are the *work*
 6. 1. repentance from dead *works*
 9. 14. conſciences from dead *works*
 10. 24. unto love, and to good *works*
 Jam. 2. 14. faith, and hath no *works*
 17. faith if it hath not *works* is
 18. haſt faith, and I have *works*
 21. Abraham juſtified by *works*
 3. 13. his *works* with meekneſs of
 1 Pet. 2. 12. may by your good *works*
 1 John 3. 8. deſtroy the *works* of the
 Rev. 2. 5. repent, and do thy firſt *works*
 3. 15. I know thy *works*
 14. 13. labours, and their *works* follow
 20. 13. judged according to their *works*
 Pſal. 101. 7. he that *worketh* deceit
 Prov. 31. 13. flax, and *worketh* willingly
 Rom. 4. 5. but to him that *worketh* not
 Eph. 1. 11. who *worketh* all things
 2. 2. *worketh* in the children of
 Phil. 2. 13. it is God that *worketh* in
 Luke 13. 27. depart from me ye *workers*
 2 Cor. 6. 1. we as *workers* together
 Phil. 3. 2. beware of evil *workers*
 Iſa. 28. 29. and excellent in *working*
 Mark 16. 20. the Lord *working* with them
 2 Theſ. 2. 9. is after the *working* of
 Mat. 10. 10. *workman* is worthy of
 2 Tim. 2. 15. a *workman* that needeth
 Eph. 2. 10. we are his *workmanship*
 WORLD.
 Job 34. 13. diſpoſed the whole *world*
 Pſal. 50. 12. the *world* is mine, and
 90. 2. formed the earth and the *world*
 96. 13. ſhall judge the whole *world*
 Eccl. 3. 11. ſet the *world* in their heart
 Jer. 10. 12. eſtabliſhed the *world* by
 Mat. 13. 22. cares of this *world* and
 16. 26. ſhall gain the whole *world*
 Mark 15. 16. go ye into all the *world*
 Luke 16. 8. the children of this *world*
 John 1. 10. the *world* was made by

WOR WOR

John 1. 29. taketh away the ſins of the *world*
 3. 16. God ſo loved the *world*
 17. that the *world* through him
 19. light is come into the *world*
 8. 23. I am not of this *world*
 12. 31. the prince of this *world*
 15. 18. if the *world* hate you
 19. if ye were of the *world*
 16. 8. he will reprove the *world*
 20. but the *world* ſhall rejoice
 31. I have overcome the *world*
 17. 9. I pray not for the *world*
 14. the *world* hath hated them
 25. the *world* hath not known
 18. 36. kingdom is not of this *world*
 1 Cor. 3. 19. wiſdom of this *world*
 5. 10. needs go out of the *world*
 7. 31. they that uſe this *world* as not
 2 Cor. 4. 4. God of this *world* hath
 7. 10. the ſorrow of the *world*
 Gal. 1. 4. from this preſent evil *world*
 6. 14. the *world* is crucified unto
 1 Tim. 1. 15. came into the *world* to
 6. 7. brought nothing into this *world*
 2 Tim. 4. 10. loved this preſent *world*
 Heb. 11. 38. the *world* was not worthy
 Jam. 4. 4. *world* is enmity with God
 2 Pet. 2. 20. the pollutions of the *world*
 1 John 2. 2. ſins of the whole *world*
 15. love not the *world*
 17. the *world* paſſeth away, and
 4. 14. the Saviour of the *world*
 5. 4. of God overcometh the *world*
 19. *world* lieth in wickedneſs
 Tit. 2. 12. ungodlineſs and *worldly*
 WORM, - WOOD, &c.
 Job 17. 4. *worm*, thou art my mother
 25. 6. much leſs man that is a *worm*
 Pſal. 22. 6. a *worm* and no man
 Iſa. 41. 14. fear not thou *worm* Jacob
 66. 24. their *worm* ſhall not die
 Job 19. 29. after my ſkin *worms* deſ.
 Acts 12. 23. was eaten up of *worms*
 Lam. 3. 15. drunk with *wormwood*
 Amos 5. 7. turn judgment into *wormwood*
 WORSE.
 Mat. 12. 45. is *worſe* than the firſt
 John 5. 14. ſin no more, leſt a *worſe*
 1 Tim. 5. 8. *worſe* than an infidel
 2 Tim. 3. 13. ſeducers ſhall wax *worſe*
 WORSHIP, &c.
 Exod. 34. 14. ſhall *worſhip* no other
 Pſal. 29. 2. *worſhip* the Lord in the
 81. 9. *worſhip* any ſtrange god
 95. 6. O come let us *worſhip* and
 Mat. 4. 9. wilt fall down and *worſhip*
 10. *worſhip* the Lord thy God
 15. 9. in vain do they *worſhip* me
 John 4. 23. *worſhip* the father in
 Acts 18. 13. perſuadeth men to *worſhip*
 Rev. 14. 7. *worſhip* him that made
 19. 10. at his feet to *worſhip*
 22. 9. do it not --- *worſhip* God
 Rev. 13. 4. they *worſhipped* the dragon
 John 9. 31. if any be a *worſhipper*
 Col. 2. 18. *worſhipping* of angels

WOR WRE

WORTHY.

Gen. 32. 10. I am not *worthy* of the
 1 Sam. 26. 16. *ye* are *worthy* to die
 Mat. 3. 11. shoes I am not *worthy* to
 Rom. 8. 18. are not *worthy* to be
 1 Thes. 2. 12. walk *worthy* of God
 2 Thes. 1. 5. counted *worthy* of the kingd.
 Rev. 4. 11. art *worthy*. See WALK.

WOUND, &c.

Exod. 21. 25. *wound* for *wound*, stripe
 Deut. 32. 29. I *wound* and I heal
 Prov. 18. 14. a *wounded* spirit who can
 Cant. 5. 7. watchmen *wounded* me
 Isa. 53. 5. *wounded* for our transgressions
 Prov. 27. 6. faithful are the *wounds* of
 Isa. 1. 6. but *wounds* and bruises
 Jer. 30. 17. heal thee of thy *wounds*

WRAP, &c.

Micah 7. 3. and so they *wrap* it up
 Luke 2. 7. *wrapping* him in swaddling

WRATH, &c.

Job 5. 2. *wrath* killeth the foolish
 16. 9. teareth me in his *wrath*
 19. 29. *wrath* brings the punishments
 30. 13. heap up *wrath*, they
 Psal. 2. 12. when his *wrath* is kindled
 76. 10. the *wrath* of man shall praise
 90. 12. fear, so is thy *wrath*
 Prov. 12. 16. a fools *wrath* is presently
 14. 29. he that is slow to *wrath*
 19. 19. *wrath* shall suffer punishment
 21. 24. who dealeth in *wrath*
 27. 3. a fools *wrath* is heavier than
 4. *wrath* is cruel and anger
 29. 8. wife men turn away *wrath*
 30. 33. *wrath* bringeth forth strife
 Isa. 54. 8. in a little *wrath* I hid my
 60. 10. in my *wrath* I smote thee
 Jer. 10. 10. at his *wrath* the earth
 Hab. 3. 2. in *wrath* remember mercy
 John 3. 36. the *wrath* of God abideth
 Rom. 1. 18. the *wrath* of God
 2. 5. *wrath* against the day of *wrath*
 4. 15. the law worketh *wrath*
 9. 22. God willing to shew his *wrath*
 Eph. 2. 3. nature the children of *wrath*
 4. 26. go down upon your *wrath*
 6. 4. not your children to *wrath*
 Col. 3. 6. sake the *wrath* of God com.
 1 Thes. 1. 10. from the *wrath* to come
 5. 9. not appointed us to *wrath*
 Jam. 1. 19. slow to speak, slow to *wrath*
 Prov. 15. 18. a *wrathful* man stirreth up
 WRESTLE, &c.
 Eph. 6. 12. we *wrestle* not against
 Gen. 32. 24. there *wrestled* a man with

WRE YOK

WRETCHED.

Rom. 7. 25. *wretched* man that I am
 Rev. 3. 17. *wretched* and miserable

WRITE. WRITTEN.

Deut. 6. 9. *write* them upon the posts
 Jer. 31. 33. *write* it in their hearts
 Phil. 3. 1. *write* the same things
 Exod. 31. 18. *written* with the finger
 Jer. 17. 1. *written* with a pen of iron
 Luke 10. 20. names are *written* in
 John 20. 31. these are *written* that
 Rom. 15. 4. *written* for our learning

WRONG, -FULLY.

Jer. 23. 3. do no *wrong*, do no violence
 Acts 18. 14. if it were a matter of *wrong*
 1 Cor. 6. 7. rather take *wrong*?
 Col. 3. 25. he that doth *wrong* shall
 Psal. 119. 86. persecute me *wrongfully*
 1 Pet. 2. 19. grief, suffering *wrongfully*

WROTH, &c.

Psal. 78. 62. and was even *wroth* with
 Isa. 47. 6. was *wroth* with my people
 57. 16. nor will I be always *wroth*

WROUGHT, &c.

1 Sam. 14. 45. he hath *wrought* with
 2 Sam. 23. 10. Lord *wrought* a great vict.
 Psal. 139. 15. curiously *wrought* in
 Isa. 26. 12. hast *wrought* all our works
 Ezek. 20. 9. I *wrought* for my name sake
 29. 20. they *wrought* for me
 Mat. 26. 10. she hath *wrought* a good
 Heb. 11. 33. *wrought* righteousness
 2 John 8. not the things we have *wrought*

Y.

YEAR, &c.

Isa. 61. 2. the acceptable *year* of the Lord
 Gen. 47. 9. the *years* of my pilgrimage
 Job 32. 7. multitude of *years* should
 Psal. 90. 9. spend our *years* as a tale
 Prov. 4. 10. *years* of thy life shall be
 Eccl. 6. 3. of his *years* be many
 11. 8. if a man live many *years*
 Isa. 65. 20. die an hundred *years* old
 2 Pet. 3. 8. as a thousand *years*

YIELD.

2 Chr. 30. 8. *yield* yourselves unto
 Rom. 6. 13. neither *yield* ye your mem.

YESTERDAY.

Job 8. 9. we are but of *yesterday*
 Psal. 90. 4. a thousand *years* as *yesterday*
 Heb. 13. 8. the same *yesterday*, and

YOKE, &c.

Lam. 3. 27. that he bear the *yoke*
 Mat. 11. 29. take my *yoke* upon you
 30. for my *yoke* is easy and

YOU ZIO

Acts 15. 10. put a *yoke* on the neck of
 Gal. 5. 1. entangled with the *yoke*
 1 Tim. 6. 1. as are under the *yoke*
 2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally *yoked*

YOUNG, &c.

Lev. 22. 28. not kill it and her *young*
 Psal. 37. 25. I have been *young* and
 119. 9. shall a *young* man cleanse his
 Prov. 20. 29. the glory of *young* men is
 Eccl. 11. 9. rejoice, O *young* man, in
 Joel 2. 28. your *young* men shall see
 Tit. 2. 4. teach the *young* women to
 6. *young* men likewise exhort
 1 John 2. 13. I write unto *young*
 1 Pet. 5. 5. ye *younger* submit your
 YOUTH, &c.

1 Kings 18. 12. fear the L. from my *youth*
 Job 13. 26. the iniquities of my *youth*
 20. 11. full of the sin of his *youth*
 36. 14. die in their *youth* and their
 Psal. 25. 7. not the sins of my *youth*
 Prov. 5. 18. with the wife of thy *youth*
 Mat. 19. 20. kept from my *youth*
 1 Tim. 4. 12. no man despise thy *youth*
 2 Tim. 2. 22. flee also *youthful* lusts

Z.

ZEAL, -OUS, &c.

Psal. 69. 9. the *zeal* of thine house
 119. 139. *zeal* hath consumed me
 Isa. 9. 7. the *zeal* of the Lord
 59. 17. was clad with *zeal* as a
 63. 15. wherein is thy *zeal* and
 Rom. 10. 2. they have a *zeal* of God
 2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what *zeal*, yea what
 9. 2. your *zeal* hath provoked many
 Phil. 3. 6. concerning *zeal*, persecuting
 Gal. 1. 14. *zealous* of the traditions
 4. 18. be *zealously* affected always
 Tit. 2. 14. *zealous* of good works
 Rev. 3. 19. be *zealous* therefore, and

ZION.

Psal. 51. 18. do good --- unto *Zion*
 69. 35. God will save *Zion*
 76. 2. and his dwelling in *Zion*
 87. 2. Lord loves the gates of *Zion*
 132. 13. the Lord hath chosen *Zion*
 Isa. 1. 27. *Zion* shall be redeemed
 46. 13. place salvation in *Zion*
 49. 14. but *Zion* said, the Lord
 51. 3. the Lord shall comfort *Zion*
 62. 1. for *Zion*'s sake I will not
 Jer. 50. 5. ask the way to *Zion*
 Mic. 4. 2. law shall go forth of *Zion*
 Zech. 8. 2. I was jealous for *Zion*
 John 12. 15. fear not daughter of *Zion*

F I N I S.